ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01207 3695

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc
929.2
C23c
1152415

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/carrbooksketches00carr

THE
CARR BOOK

SKETCHES OF THE LIVES OF MANY
OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

ROBERT AND CALEB
CARR

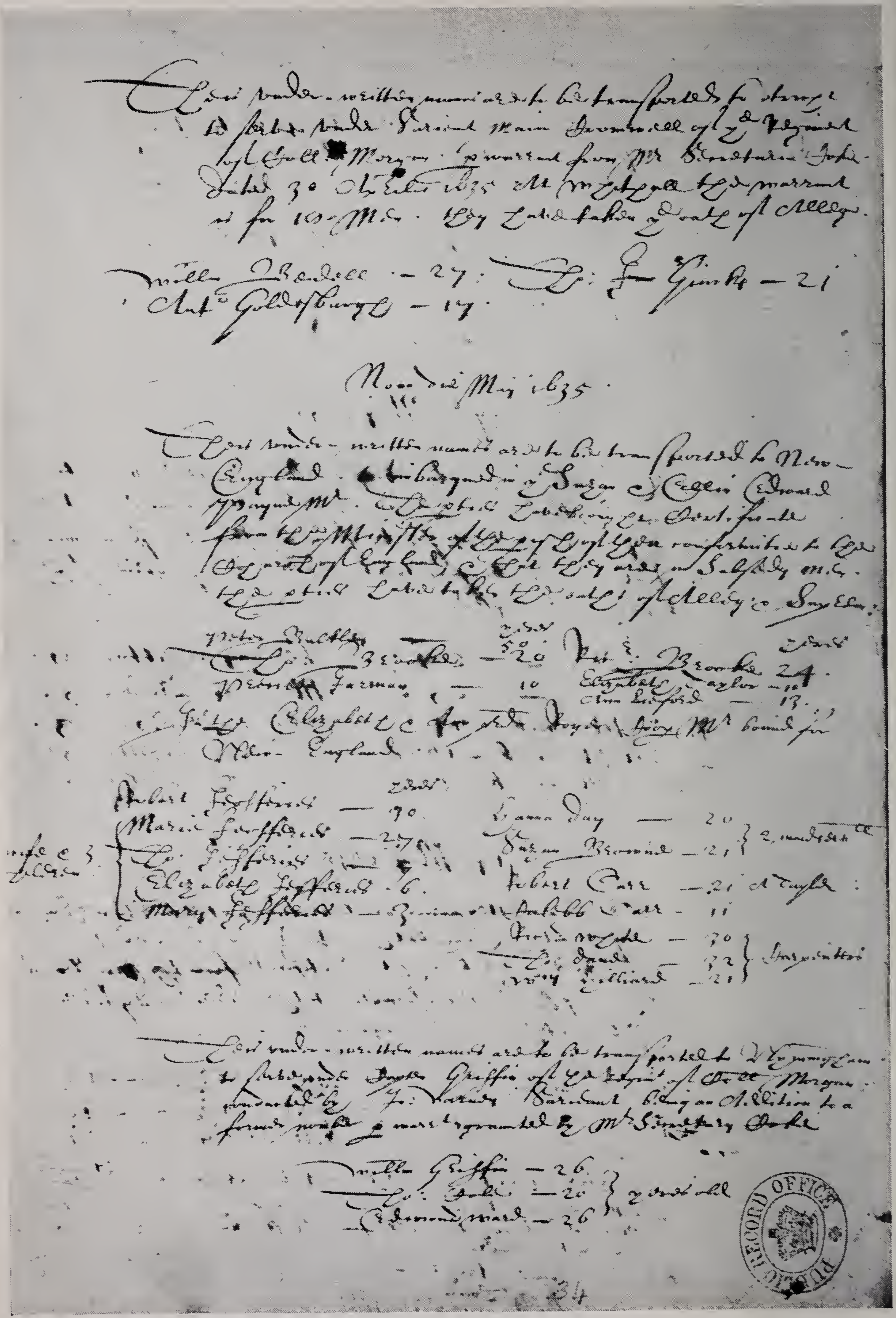
WHOSE ARRIVAL ON THIS CONTINENT IN
1635
BEGAN THE AMERICAN STORY OF OUR FAMILY

PUBLISHED BY ARTHUR A. CARR, Ticonderoga, N. Y.
1947

Printed by
THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Edwin F. Sharp, Lessee
RUTLAND, VERMONT

1152415

[illegible] — $20.00



These under-written names are to be transported to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cromwell of ye Regiment of Coll. Morgan p[er] warrant from Mr Secretarie Coke dated 30 October 1635 [illegible] [illegible] the warrant [illegible] for 10 Men. they have taken ye oath of Allegeance.

Willm Bedell — 27. Tho: [illegible] — 21
Anto Goldsburgh — 17.

Nono die Maij 1635.

These under-written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in ye Susan & Ellin Edward Payne Mr. the p[ar]ties have brought Certificate from the Minister of [illegible] of their conformitie to the Orders & disciplin of the Church of England & that they are no Subsedy men. they have taken the oath of Allegeance & Supremacie.

Peter Bulkley — yeres 50   Rich: Brooke yeres 24.
[illegible] Farmer — 10   Elizabeth Taylor — 10
Ann Leyford — 13.

[illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Mr bound for New England.

Robert Jeffries — yeres 30   Joanna Day — 20
Marie Jefferies — 27   Susan Browne — 21 } 2 maidservants
Tho: Jefferies — [illegible]   Robert Carr — 21 a Taylor
Elizabeth Jefferies 6.   Richard Carr — 11
Mary Jefferies — [illegible]   Tho: [illegible] — 30
wife & 3 children   Tho: Davis — 32 } Carpenters
[illegible] Gilliam — 21

These under-written names are to be transported to [illegible] [illegible] Capt. Griffin of ye Regimt of Coll. Morgan [illegible] by [illegible] [illegible] being an Addition to a former warrant granted by Mr Secretary Coke

Willm Griffin — 26
Tho: Cooke — 20 } 2 [illegible]
Edmond Ward — 26

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE

34

A Page from the 1635 Records in London bearing the First Known Reference to Our Ancestors

A TRANSLATION OF THE OLD RECORD OPPOSITE

Thru the efforts of Mr. William Servoss of Amsterdam, N. Y. the following "translation' ' of the quill written, old record has been made. Interrogation points are used to indicate portions that have not yet been clearly deciphered.

1 Theis under-written names are to be transported to ?
2 to serve under Sarient Maior Cromwell of ye Regiment
3 of Coll. Morgan p warrent from Mr. Secretarie Coke
4 dated 30 April is 1635. At Whithall the warrent
5 is for 19 Men. They have taken ye oath of Alleg.

6	Willm Bedell	27	Tho F Gimke	21
7	Art Goldsburgh	17		

8 Nov. die May 1635
9 Theis under-written names are to be transported to New-
10 England embarqued in y Suzan & Ellin Edward
11 Payne Mr. The ptns have brought Certificate
12 from the minister of the parish of their conformitie to the
13 Church of England, and they are in ? ?
14 The ptns have taken the oath of Alleg. & Suprem.

15		years		years
16	Peter Bulkley	20	Ricr Brooke	24
17	Tho Brooke	20	Elizabeth Taylor	10
18	Pre ? Furman	10	Ann ? ford	13

19 Fr. the Elizabeth & Ann ? Roger Coop Mr. bound for
20 New-England.

21			Years		years
22		Robert Jeofferies	30	Hanna Day	20
23		Maria Jeofferies	27	Suzan Browne	21
24	wife & 3	Tho Jefferies	7	Robert Carr	21
25	children	Elizabeth Jefferies	6	Calebb Carr	11
26		Mary Jefferies	3	Ricr White	30
27				Tho Dane	32
28				Wm Hilliard	21

29 Theis under-written names are to be transported to Nymingham
30 to serve under Capten Griffin of the Regmt of Coll. Morgan
31 Conducted by Fo. Harney Sarieant being an Addition to a
32 Former number p warrent granted by Mr. Secretary Coke

33	Willm Griffin	26	
34	Tho Cole	20	years old
35	Edmund Ware	26	

Notes:

Line 3	the letter "p" abbreviates per.
Line 8	Nov. die May = ninth day of May
Line 11	Mr. = Master
Line 14	Alleg. & Suprem. = Allegiance and Supreme Sacrifice
Line 19	Fr. = Frigate Coop = Cooper (prob.)

To

Edson I. Carr

Who did what I hope that this book will do. His efforts as expressed in "Carr Family Records" were the inspiration and challenge that were needed to launch me upon my task.

PREFACE

The most important thing that I have to say in presenting to you of the Carr Family this result of the use of the leisure hours that I have snatched from a busy life is that it is not a finished product.

Many years ago when the fascination of the job made it apparent that some day I might publish my findings I expected that I would write down the material, inscribe "Finis" and close the book. Some years back I discovered that it could never be so. Genealogy being history the last word can never be said. Further, genealogy, or the study of it being laid under great debt to private and obscure records it is always on the brink of great discoveries. Thus my dear fellow descendants of the two lads that dared to come to the primitive shores of America I give you this book not as something complete and finished but as a stimulating puzzle that lies upon the table half pieced together. I hope that you will find here the same thrill of knowledge and the urge to further labor that I have found in preparing it.

In presenting the material I have tried to keep in mind two goals. You will find here a mixture, perhaps incongruous, of reference work and romantic family history. The reference side of the book shows largely in the uniform and perhaps over prominent presentation of the vital statistics and in the cumbersome system of individual numbering. These things certainly do not add to the pleasure of perusal but do help mightily to make it of value as a reference book. The records of the lives and doings of more than a thousand Carrs here introduced I have tried to keep on the romantic and good reading side. With what success I leave you to judge.

Assistance in this work has been so general and generous that individual acknowledgement would be sure to slight some most deserving of mention. Nevertheless I do not wish all of the courtesy and help to go unmentioned. Indeed it is not I, but YOU that have written this book. From all parts of our country have come your personal and family facts and your words of encouragement. Those of the family who live among the scenes in southern Rhode Island that were the familiar home scenes of Robert and Caleb three hundred years ago have been notably helpful. Edson I. Carr, although enjoying his eternal reward long before this present work was begun, should have our everlasting gratitude for the monument to his memory that exists in his "Carr Family Records".

I am profoundly aware that conflicting accounts of our family history exist. Controversy on this matter I shun. The historical data contained in this "CARR BOOK" I have checked and rechecked and I am firmly convinced that it is reliable. Few references are made to other versions. I prefer to allow truth to stand on its own square pedestal, unbuttressed by argument.

I have said that I do not present this as a finished product. I hope that the story of the Carr family will never be finished. All that I have done and all that the future can do will be to dig into the past as we record the expanding future.

Arthur A. Carr

Ticonderoga, N. Y., July 15, 1947

Notes To The User Of This Book As A Reference Work

The subjects of all sketches in this work meet three requirements. (a) They are descendants of one or the other of the two brothers, Robert and Caleb. (b) They were born with the surname CARR. (c) They had (or have) children. Deceased, unmarried and childless children are mentioned under the sketch of their parents in cases where any data is available.

I have wilfully violated the common American practice of beginning the count of generations with the emmigrant ancestor. I count as generation I, the parents of the two brothers in order to preserve the relationship in the numbering system.

This system of numbering is granted to be cumbersome. I am persuaded that it is of sufficient value to warrant its use. It consists of assigning the original ancestor (In this case the father of Robert and Caleb) the number "1". Each succeeding generation then takes the father's number and adds a digit from "1" up according to the order of birth. Thus Caleb being the second child of the original ancestor, as far as we now know, he receives his fathers number "1" plus the digit "2" or "12" and **his** third child taking his number of "12" and adding the digit "3" is numbered "123". A study of this system will reveal many uses of these numbers. The number of digits in a number indicates the individual's generation. Using a person's number you may refer to his ancestor in any previous generation without tracing back generation by generation. Knowing the numbers assigned to any two or more persons their relationship at once becomes apparent.

To reduce the weight of these numbers without destroying all of their value I have, in the tenth generation, assigned small numbers to all males. With these numbers in Generation XI we begin again the same system using the number and a hyphen instead of the original "1".

To assist you I have kept each sketch in a set form so that dates, ages, places etc. may be quickly checked. It is my hope that the separation of male and female Carrs in the index and the index of places mentioned may be of help to you.

Names of husbands and wives appearing in the sketches are carried in bold faced type to facilitate quick recognition.

Where dates or parts of dates and in some cases other data is not at hand I leave a blank space thus presenting an invitation to further search and the filling in of the spaces.

An "+" preceding the name of a child indicates that a sketch of that child appears in the subsequent generation.

OUR SURNAME

Peer into the past as we may, the beginnings of the name of Carr are not clearly to be seen. The genesis is shrouded in the oft referred to "mists of antiquity".

A similar name (Carre or Karre) is found in France and seems of considerable antiquity. Edson Carr dug up the information that a "Karre was among those that went from France to the conquest of England under the great William. One of the early comers to Rhode Island and therefore one of the contemporaries of our early ancestors was a French Huguenot named Ezekiel Carre.

The name under several spellings was rather common in Scotland as early as the fifteenth century. Sir Walter Scott who was himself related to the family has much to say regarding the group. These references appear in the original notes to his "Lay of the Last Minstrel". He cites the varied spellings of the name as Ker, Kerr, Car and Carr.

One authority who made a lifetime study of surnames has, to my mind, the best light yet on how it all started.
He states that in the ancient 14th century records of England he found several references to persons who were known by their given name with the appendage "della carr". This word "carr" he states is a word of Norse origin meaning a low lying meadow. Thus "Robert della carr" meant Robert, who was from that particular sort of a place. This points to our surname having originated in the same manner as did such other surnames as Hill, Lake, Brooks, Field etc. Some remote, single named, ancestor resided near a distinct part of the landscape. In our case near a bit of bottom land known as a carr.

The name in America is not a common one yet a few are found in nearly every city of the land. The spelling is settled down to the two forms Kerr and Carr. Every person of the name that I have ever contacted has been either recently or remotely from the British Isles. Excepting the recent arrivals the remainder of us belong in one of four family groups.

The first group, in point of arrival of the ancestor, are those descendants of the brothers, Robert and Caleb who came to these shores in 1635 and set up in southern Rhode Island their lares and penates.

The second to arrive was George Carr who was at Ipswich, Mass. in 1638. He later removed to what is now Salisbury, Mass. and passed down the name to many sturdy descendants. The third Group are the descendants of another pair of brothers. Thomas and Robert Carr hailing from the English Scottish border country settled in Virginia about 1700. This group have seemingly held more public offices and achieved more individual prominence than any of the other Carr groups. The fourth "clan" go back to the Scotch Karrs, Bradbury and John, who about 1720 took up residence in New Hampshire, adopted the Carr spelling of the name and carved from the wilderness homesteads which still stand as monuments to their worth and industry.

As indicated in the title of this work it is devoted entirely to the chronicalling of the lives and exploits of those who like myself derived their name from those parents somewhere beyond the sea whose sons, Robert and Caleb made the one way trip to America in 1635.

Table of Contents

PAGE

Preface vii
Notes to the user ix
Our Surname xi
Generation I 2
Generation II 5
Generation III 11
Generation IV 21
Generation V 38
Generation VI 58
Generation VII 94
Generation VIII 163
Generation IX 297
Generation X 439
Generation XI 511
Generation XII 554
Appendix 563
Index of male Carrs 576
Index of female Carrs 580
Index of wives 584
Index of husbands 589
Index of Places 594

List of Illustrations

Opposite Page

A Page from the 1635 London records . . . . *frontispiece*
The Jamestown Homestead 15
Peleg C. Carr 128
Home of Capt. John Carr 137
The Ancient Clock in the Homestead 244
16th Century Bible 246
Rev. Joseph M. Carr 259
Luther D. Carr 298
Stafford and Lottie Carr 314
John C. Carr 341
James P. Carr 403
Edson I. Carr 407
Nelson F. Carr 449
James and Adelia Carr 457
A Scroll drawn by C. E. Carr 479
Clifford and Blanche Carr and Family 518
Claude L. Carr 528
Lucile Carr Minor, Harpist 556

THE CARR BOOK

Generation I

> "It is they that have made us what we are, and we exist only thru them. Not only are we what they were, we are nothing more, nothing else than they continue to be. Death has not carried them far away from us; he has planted them within us. And now it is within us that they are, within us that they exist and have their being, and we are nothing but their shadows. When we forget them it is our whole future that we lose sight of, and when we fail to respect them it is our immortal soul that we are trampling under our feet."
>
> Maeterlinck's "The Power of the Dead"

Of Generation I we have no certain knowledge. The only proof that these people ever lived is the proof that progeny furnish of the progenitors. Two brothers existed; therefore parents existed. These parents are Generation I.

The difficulties of research in this field are especially forminable. In the very first record available on the brothers Robert and Caleb we run into a blank wall. Many of the immigrants of the period came under the blessing of the established Church which furnished affidavit not only of their steadfastness in matters religious but also of their places of origin. Not so the Carrs. Of all the passengers on their ship they and a few others are set apart in the old shipping records of London under a brief heading stating that they had permission to embark for the New World. Not a word as to origin, religion or reason for the trip.

Dr. Turner of Newport, R. I. writing about the time of the Civil War calls Caleb a Scotsman. I have found nothing to either prove or disprove this.

The fact that William Coddington was apparently a close friend of the Carrs and that he originated in Boston, England is a clue that should be explored.

I leave these things to the future and to you, my adventurous relatives. Meanwhile may this nearly blank page at the beginning be a challenge to you.

Benjamin CARR 1

Born in
Died in
Married in on to
——————— ———————.

These people were most certainly natives of the British Isles. Please refer to the preface to Generation 1. Nothing is known of them except that they were the parents of the two sons:

11 + Robert Carr b. Oct. 4, 1614
12 + Caleb Carr b. Dec. 9, 1624

Generation II

On May 9, 1635 the ship Elizabeth and Ann slipped her moorings and put out from London, England under the command of Roger Cooper, Master. Her destination was New England. On board were one hundred and two passengers bearing permission to emmigrate to the new world that lay on the western shore of their ocean.

Among these passengers two should command our attention. These were a young man of twenty one and his little brother of eleven. They are listed in the old records as Robert and Caleb Carr. The notation of "Taylor" is appended to the name of Robert designating his trade. A later writer, Dr. Turner of Newport, refers to them as from Scotland. As yet we do not know exactly from whence they came.

Sometime in the following June (early midsummer, one account says) the ship arrived in Boston harbor and our ancestors were in America.

For the next two years we have to guess as to the residence of these two passengers on the Elizabeth and Ann. For the remainder of their lives Robert and Caleb Carr were close associates of William Coddington who came from Boston, Lincolnshire, England as one of the original members of the Mass. Bay Company in 1629 and was a leading merchant in Boston, Mass. during this period. Robert and Caleb landed at Boston and two years later left Boston. Adding all these facts together are we not permitted to assume that our ancestors were for these first two years of their living on this side the Atlantic in the rapidly growing town of Boston.

Early in 1637 a group of Boston people led by William Coddington left Boston because of religious differences. They went to Providence and conferred with Roger Williams as to settling in those parts. With the active aid of Mr. Williams the group purchased from the Indians the large island of Aquidnick and immediately proceeded to the business of founding the town of Pocassit (later called Portsmouth). It is thought that the Carrs left Boston with this group. Certainly they were early at the Pocassit settlement for on Feb. 21, 1638 Robert Carr was listed as an inhabitant. It is my thought that Caleb who was still but a child of fourteen accompanied Robert.

Many seem to have come to the new settlement at Pocassit that summer of 1638 and the following winter for in the spring of the next year William Coddington and a small group of the leading men removed to the south end of the island to lay out a new settlement leaving at Pocassit a goodly company to carry on.

Again the Carrs followed William Coddington and like him remained at the new settlement the rest of their days. The name which they gave this new home has remained unchanged all these years. It is still Newport.

Lying in the mouth of Narragansett Bay off shore from Newport is the sizable island of Conanicut (known now as Jamestown). In contrast with the forested shores of Aquidnick, Conanicut had some cleared land where the Indians had for generations summered and grown their corn and vegetables. This area of hay, pasturage and vegetable land appealed to the forest bound colonists of Newport. Thus in 1659 we find William Coddington, Benedict Arnold, William Brenton, Caleb Carr and Richard Smith leading a company of Newport citizens in arranging the transfer of Conanicut and the small adjoining islands of Gould and Dutch to themselves. Chief Quisaquam made the transfer on the part of the Indians.

Both Robert and Caleb were among the ninety eight original purchasers of the island. It is thought that neither of the brothers resided on the island. This move was left to their children. But that is another story for which I refer you to Generation III.

The settlements of southern Rhode Island had a visitor during this period who should be noted because of the similarity of names and the confusion possible thereby. This visitor was Sir Robert Carr who came as a member of the Royal Commission attempting to hear and settle disputes of the Colonies with the mother country and with each other. Sir Robert was in Newport and its environs early in 1665. He must have found the country to his liking for a letter of his to the King is recorded in which he craves a grant of land in the Cowessett country. This grant probably was never made as Sir Robert died shortly after his landing in England upon his return to that country in 1667. His family had no connection with Rhode Island and if he was related to our Robert and Caleb it went unmentioned on both sides as far as I have been able to learn.

ROBERT CARR 11

Born in the British Isles Oct. 4, 1614
Died in Newport, R. I. between Apr. 30 and Oct. 4, 1681
Married in on to

The date of Robert's marriage or the name of his wife has not yet come to light.

The first mention that is found of this emmigrant ancestor of ours is shown in the ~~illustration opposite.~~ frontispiece The story behind this permission for Robert and Caleb to "pass beyond the seas" still lies beyond our ken. For now it must suffice us that they came. The ship bearing our ancestors arrived in Boston in early midsummer of 1635 and both of the Carrs are lost to view for about two years.

On Feb. 21, 1638 Robert Carr is mentioned as an inhabitant of the new settlement at Pocassit (now Portsmouth, R. I.). See the introduction to this generation. Two years later, on Mar. 16, 1641 he is listed as a freeman in the then forming settlement at Newport, R. I. This last spot, Newport, became the permanent home of Robert Carr. Here he engaged in trade and thrived as is attested by his will which disposed of considerable property. See Appendix No. 1.

Robert Carr embraced the religion of the Society of Friends probably about the time of the visit of George Fox to Rhode Island.

He was involved in the purchase of the island of Conanicut (Jamestown) from the Indians but it is quite certain that he always remained a resident of Newport.

Walter Clarke, a son-in-law of Roger Williams and the brother, Caleb, were made overseers of Robert's will. This will places his death date between Apr. 30 and Oct. 4 in the year 1681 as it was executed on the first date and proven on the second.

The following six children were born to Robert and his wife:

111	+	Caleb Carr	b.	
112	+	Elizabeth Carr	b.	1651
113	+	Mary Carr	b.	
114	+	Robert Carr	b.	
115	+	Esek Carr	b.	
116	+	Margaret Carr	b.	

GOV. CALEB CARR 12

Born in the British Isles Dec. 9, 1624
Died by drowning Dec. 17, 1695
Married (1) **Ann Easton**, b. 1631-1651
(2) **Mercy Vaughan**, b. 1630, d. Sept. 12, 1675.
(3) **Sarah Clarke** (Widow Pinner) of Jeremiah and Frances (Latham) Clarke, b. 1651 d. 1706

Having thus listed the three wives of Caleb Carr, I must at once qualify it by saying that the records are very confusing on the subject of Caleb's wives. The above is the best guess that I can make after studying the many sources that mention his marriages. I feel very sure that the children of Caleb were all borne by his last two wives as is indicated below.

From the mention of Caleb, as a child of eleven years, in the shipping record to his admission as a freeman in Newport, R. I. in 1655 there is no mention in the early records of this younger brother of Robert (11). Who can doubt however that he was with his older brother during that period as he was with him the remainder of their lives.

As mentioned in the Introduction to Gen II and in the record of Robert (11) Caleb came to America in 1635 and spent the first three years somewhere in Mass. Bay Colony. In 1638 we may suppose him with his brother at Pocassit as we may suppose him removing to Newport the year following.

Caleb Carr took a very prominent part in the affairs of the settlement at Newport and in the Colony of Rhode Island. Among the offices in which he served were:

Town Commissioner
Deputy
Justice
General Treasurer
Colonial Governor

This last office was attained in 1695 and terminated by his death late that same year.

He and his wife Mercy were both buried in Newport, R. I. near where the Coddington School now stands. On Sept. 8, 1900 the bodies of Caleb and Mercy Carr were disenterred and removed to the island of Jamestown where they still are. They lie in a small private cemetery and are properly marked with the stones that marked their graves in Newport.

Probably the thing that Caleb did that had the most lasting effect upon the family was his purchase of large tracts of land on the island of Conanicut (Jamestown). Here several of his children took up their residence, here his descendants still live almost three hundred years afterward. During all that time the Carrs have taken a prominent part in the affairs of the island. See Introduction to Gen. II.

Another thing that perpetuated the memory and influence of Caleb Carr was his establishment of a ferry between Newport and Jamestown.

This he did about 1675. In 1695 his rights were confirmed by a grant of the ferry rights to Jamestown from both the east and west approaches.

The ferry business seems to have been conveyed to his son John before his death. From this son, John, the business came down in the family for about two hundred and fifty years. During all this span there was always a Carr connected with the Ferry business. A bridge superseded the west ferry in 1940. The Newport-Jamestown Ferry Co. is now, 1945, owned by the town of Jamestown. Mr. George Carr and Miss Lucy Carr both of the family are connected with the Co. Thus the ferry business which Caleb Carr founded and from whose boat he was drowned still stands as a monument to him. Indeed the commodious boat now in operation bears the name "Governor Carr".

Governor Caleb, in the course of all these activities became possessed of considerable wealth. His residence was on what is now Mill St. in Newport. He owned wharves and a warehouse at the foot of Mill St. where the ferry now docks. His will, for which see appendix No. 2, disposed of human as well as real and personal property.

Eleven children were born to Caleb, ten of whom married and with the exception of the daughter Mary are treated in Gen. III. The daughter Mary was without children but had a rather famous husband in Thomas Paine. He was a seafaring man and there is strong evidence to prove that he was partner and intimate of the famous pirate, Captain Kidd. W. L. Watson in his interesting sketch "The House of Carr" calls attention to a letter written by Sarah Kidd, the wife of the famous Captain who was imprisoned with him in Boston. This letter was addressed to Capt. Thomas Paine of Conanicut and asked that the bearer be given 24 ounces of gold to support herself and husband while they were imprisoned. Again we find reference to Capt. Paine and his association with Kidd in an entry in Lord Bellemont's Journal. In 1699 he entered this note "I also examined Capt. Thomas Paine (formerly a pirate) upon his oath relating to goods or treasure imported by Captain William Kidd and reported to be left by Kidd with said Paine". Well may we wonder at the story quoted by Edson Carr in his "Carr Family Records" (Appendix No. 3). Did this Captain of the frigate "Pearl" play a yankee trick and cover some of his adventures with a Royal Commission. The dau. Mercy d. young.

The children of Caleb and Mercy were:

121	+	Nicholas Carr	b. Oct. 22, 1654
122		Mercy Carr	b. April 6, 1656

123	+	Caleb Carr	b. Aug. 23, 1657
124	+	Samuel Carr	b. Dec. 15, 1659
125		Mary Carr	b. Jan. 1, 1661
126	+	John Carr	b. about 1664
127	+	Edward Carr	b. about 1666

The children of Caleb and Sarah were:

128	+	Francis Carr	b. about 1678
129	+	James Carr	b. about 1680
12–10	+	Sarah Carr	b. about 1682
12–11	+	Elizabeth Carr	b. about 1684

Generation III

Attracted by the tolerance of the R. I. settlements many of the religiously persecuted of the other New England settlements went to early Providence, Portsmouth and Newport. Some sixteen years after our forebears helped lay the foundations of Newport the Quakers began coming to America and most especially to Rhode Island for there at least they were tolerated if not welcomed. At Newport they were not only tolerated but welcomed and their faith accepted by many of the leaders. Arnold in his "Hist. of R. I." says that Mr. Coddington, Mr. Easton and others became followers of George Fox in this period. It seems almost certain that both Robert and Caleb embraced the faith and practice of the Society of Friends as have many of their descendants even to this day.

Generation III consists of the sketches of fifteen of the children of Robert and Caleb.

The steps taken by these children that had the greatest historical results were the retention and development of Caleb's ferry to Jamestown and the settlement on that island of several children of both Caleb and Robert. Ever since Jamestown has been "HOME" to Carrs and the family have helped actively in shaping the affairs there for lo these nearly three hundred years.

In this Generation begins in a very modest way the "moving out" process that is to keep the family on the crest of the wave of immigration that will eventually sweep to the Pacific.

CALEB CARR 111

Born in Newport, R. I.
Died in Jamestown, R. I. , 1690
Married in on to

Phillis Green. She was of John and Ann (Almy) Green and was born on Oct. 7, 1658 and died after 1690. Her father, John, was a Deputy Governor of the Colony. Peter Green was her brother. "Greene Family" says her name was Phillippa Greene.

This Caleb seems to have been one of the first settlers of the island of Jamestown. His father was one of the original purchasers of the island from the Indians. (see introduction to Gen. II) At his father's death he received by will a farm on the island of Jamestown where it is likely that he was living at the time.

The will of Caleb is dated Jan. 27 the 1st of William K. of Gt. B. It was proved in Newport Mar. 30, 1690. This will mentions, among others, his cousin Nicholas which proves the relationship of the first Robert and Caleb if indeed such proof is needed.

Seven sons and daughters were born to Caleb and Phillis. The eldest of these, Robert, died as a child. After the death of Caleb his widow, Phillis, married Charles Dickinson by whom she also had children. These children of Caleb and Phillis are mentioned in "Annals of Our Colonial Ancestors" by A. M. Shotwell who is in some small disagreement as to dates of birth. The son, Job, married but is supposed to have been childless. His wife was Mehitable Sherman of Kingstown, R. I. (b. Mar. 4, 1688; d. Nov. 3, 1751). Job died Jan. 23, 1753.

The seven children of Caleb and Phillis were:

1111		Robert Carr	b. Jan. 2, 1678
1112	+	Caleb Carr	b. Mar. 26, 1679
1113	+	William Carr	b. Oct. 16, 1681
1114	+	Robert Carr	b. June 7, 1683
1115		Job Carr	b. , 1685
1116	+	Mary Carr	b.
1117	+	Phillis Carr	b. Dec. 8, 1688

ELIZABETH CARR 112

Born in Newport, R. I. , 1651
Died in Newport, R. I., Dec. 8, 1697
Married (1) in about 1670 to **James Brown.** He was of Chad and Elizabeth (Sharparowe) Brown. His death occurred in 1683 and Elizabeth married (2) **Samuel Gardiner.** He was of George and Herodias Gardiner.

Elizabeth and James had:

John Brown	b. , 1671
James Brown	b.
Esek Brown	b. Mar. 8, 1679

Elizabeth and Samuel had:

Elizabeth Gardiner	b , 1684
Samuel Gardiner	b. Oct. 28, 1685
Martha Gardiner	b. Nov. 16, 1686
Patience Gardiner	b. Oct. 31, 1687

MARY CARR 113

Born in Newport, R. I.
Died in
Married (1) in on to

John Hicks. The little known of this John Hicks is that he was a ship's carpenter. He is supposed to have died a few years after marriage for we find Mary marrying (2) **Ralph Earle.** He was of William and Mary (Walker) Earle and was born in 1660 and died in 1757. Ralph was a member of the Society of Friends as I feel sure was Mary and most of the other Carrs of that day in Rhode Island.

The names of all the children of Mary are not known. She and John are said to have had four children. Three children of Mary and Ralph are known.

Among the children of Mary and John was:

George Hicks b.

The known children of Mary and Ralph were:

William Earle b.
Robert Earle b.
Abigail Earle b.

ROBERT CARR 114

Born in Newport, R. I.
Died in Newport, R. I. , 1704
Married in on to

Elizabeth Lawton. She was of George and Elizabeth (Hazard) Lawton

Robert Carr was a merchant of Newport. His will was dated July 8, 1703 naming his wife executrix and his brother-in-law, Robert Lawton, overseer. This will was proved Feb. 5, 1704. It gave his wife management of the estate enjoining her to bring up his children until their coming of age when a certain portion of the estate was to be delivered to them. Elizabeth died in 1724 possessed of some means which she distributed by will to her grandson, James Honeyman, her granddaughter, Elizabeth Dunbar, her sister-in-law, Mary Earle and others.

The names of but two children of Robert and Elizabeth are known. From the fact set forth above that they had a granddaughter named Dunbar would mean that there was either two daughters or that the daughter Abigail married twice. The son Robert did not marry. He died in 1710 willing all of his property to his mother.

Robert and Elizabeth are known to have had:

1141		Robert Carr	b.
1142	+	Abigail Carr	b.

ESEK CARR 115

Born in Newport, R. I.
Died in Little Compton, R. I. , 1744
Married in on , 1684 to **Susanna** ________.

Esek followed the trade of a cooper and seems to have settled in Little Compton. His will was dated May 16, 1739 and was proved Nov. 12, 1744. With the exception of small cash bequests to his daughters and grandchildren and a quarter acre of land for a family burial plot the estate all went to his son, Robert.

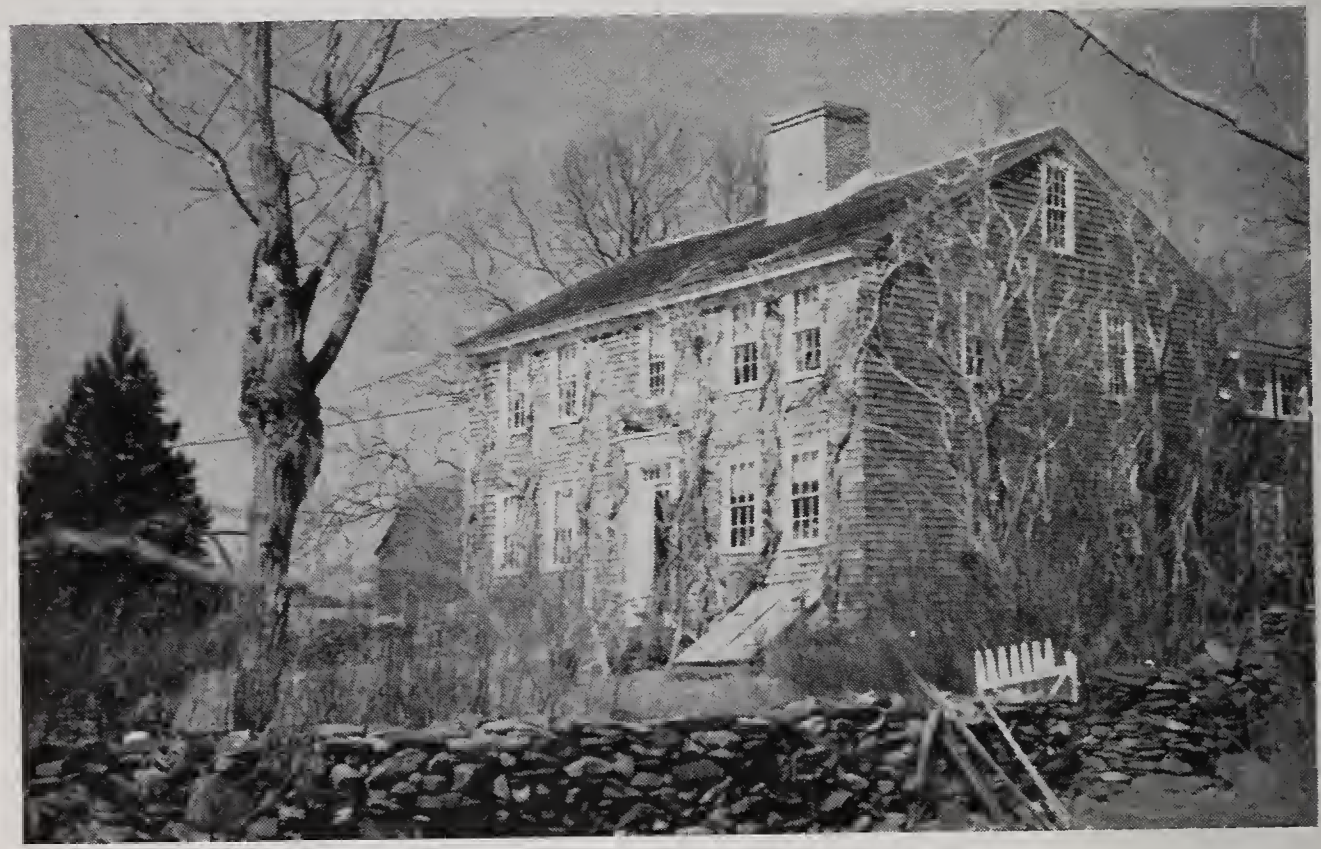
The ten children of Esek and Susanna were:

1151	+	Mary Carr	b. July 14, 1685
1152	+	Sarah Carr	b. Mar. 19, 1689
1153	+	Elizabeth Carr	b. July 29, 1691
1154	+	Esek Carr	b. Aug. 23, 1693
1155	+	Anna Carr	b. Feb. 28, 1696
1156		Martha Carr	b. May 29, 1698
1157	+	Susanna Carr	b. Sept. 20, 1700
1158	+	Margaret Carr	b. Jan. 16, 1703
1159	+	Robert Carr	b. Feb. 24, 1706
115-10	+	Thankful Carr	b. April 27, 1709

MARGARET CARR 116

Born in Newport, R. I.
Died in Middletown, N. J. (prob.)
Married in on Nov. 27, 1670 to **Richard Hartshorne.** Richard was born in Halhearne, Leicestershire, England on Oct. 24, 1641, and died, probably at Middletown, N. J., on May 3, 1722. His father's name was Hugh.

I suppose that Richard Hartshorne lived at Newport at the time of his marriage to Margaret Carr. They later moved to Middletown, N. J. Embracing the Quaker faith he became one of the eminent men of that persuasion. When George Fox, the founder of the Society of Friends, visited America he honored this family by visiting their home. Both



THE JAMESTOWN HOMESTEAD
See opp. page

Richard and his wife are highly spoken of in the journal of that great leader. Richard served as Speaker of the N. J. Assembly from 1687 to 1708

Seven children were born to Margaret and Richard. The eldest son, Hugh, died as an infant. The seven were:

Hugh Hartshorne	b. May 15, 1673
Mary Hartshorne	b. Aug. 14, 1676
William Hartshorne	b. Jan. 22, 1678-9
Catherine Hartshorne	b. May 2. 1682
Hugh Hartshorne	b. June 2, 1685
Sarah Hartshorne	b. July 3, 1687
Mercy Hartshorne	b. May 12, 1693

NICHOLAS CARR 121

Born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 22, 1654
Died in Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 17, 1709
Married in on to **Rebecca Nicholson.** She was of Joseph and Jane Nicholson and is thought to have been born in Portsmouth, R. I. Her birth date was Feb. 1, 1656. She died May 13, 1703.

Upon his marriage it is thought that Nicholas and his wife set up their home on one of his father's farms on the island of Jamestown. We are certain that he was there in 1679 for on May 6th of that year the records show that he was made a free man of the Colony and mention him as of Jamestown. He was chosen as the first representative from Jamestown to the General Assembly. That office he filled at different times during his lifetime. His name occurs often in the early records of the Town of Jamestown.

Nicholas and Rebecca were Friends.

The fine old house on the Jamestown farm that has for many years been known as the "Homestead" was quite certainly built by this Nicholas. A board bearing the legend "1776" was found some years ago in this house. This legend was thought for many years to refer to the year that the house was built. In fact it became known as the '1776 House". Recent expert examination of the building yields the fact that it was built around 1700 which lines it up with the family tradition that Nicholas built it as a wedding gift for his son, Thomas.

Nicholas and Rebecca had need of the good farm on Jamestown island for the mouths to feed were many. Rhode Island historians disagree as to the number and names of the children. Austin in "R. I. Genealogies" inserts a Robert between Mercy and Rebecca. "Representative Men and Old Families of R. I." makes no mention of Margaret. Dr. Turner's mss. in the library of the Newport Hist. Society gives the eleven as below. At least three of the children died before reaching maturity. Joseph on Aug. 9, 1702, Benjamin on Dec. 27, 1684 and Caleb on Jan. 4, 1704-5.

The eleven children were:

1211	+	Nicholas Carr	b. Sept. 19, 1679
1212		Joseph Carr	b. Mar. 7, 1681
1213		Benjamin Carr	b. July 7, 1683
1214	+	Margaret Carr	b. Oct. 22, 1684
1215		Jane Carr	b. Aug. 3, 1686
1216		Caleb Carr	b. Mar. 27, 1688
1217	+	Mercy Carr	b. Apr. 20, 1690
1218		Rebecca Carr	b. May 12, 1692
1219		Ann Carr	b. Feb. 5, 1694
121-10	+	Thomas Carr	b. Jan. 25, 1696
121-11	+	Benjamin Carr	b. Nov. 21, 1697

CALEB CARR 123

Born in Newport, R. I., Aug. 23, 1657
Died in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 10, 1700
Married in on to
Deborah Sayles. She was born about 1656 and died about 1700. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Williams) Sayles. This makes her the granddaughter of the great Roger Williams.

Caleb and Deborah were residents of Jamestown. Whether they spent all of their lives on that island is not known. Ten children were born to them. Of the children not carried forward into Gen. IV the following data should be noted. The son Benjamin died Mar. 15, 1701; Daniel mar. a Mary ____ and is thought to have settled in Warwick, R. I. no issue are known: Robey was twice married but thought to have been childless. Her husbands were Robert Hopkins of West Greenwich who she married on Oct. 16, 1743 and John Noyes who she married on Aug. 1, 1751.

The ten children of Caleb and Deborah were:

1231	+	John Carr	b. Jan. 4, 1681
1232		____ Carr	b. Sept. 16, 1682

1233	+	Mercy Carr	b. Oct. 7, 1683
1234		Benjamin Carr	b. Oct. 31, 1685
1235		Daniel Carr	b. Nov. 15, 1687
1236	+	Peleg Carr	b. Mar. 14, 1690
1237	+	Deborah Carr	b.
1238		Robey Carr	b.
1239		Rachel Carr	b.
123–10	+	Sayles Carr	b. Nov. 24, 1696

SAMUEL CARR 124

Born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 15, 1659
Died in , 1694
Married in on to
———— ————.

Bayles' "History of Newport Co." says that one of the sons of Caleb Carr settled in Long Island. I believe it to have been this son, Samuel. Almost nothing is known of Samuel except that he married and had the son:

1241	+	Job Carr	b. Oct. 31, 1689

JOHN CARR 126

Born in Newport, R. I. about 1664
Died in Newport, R. I. , 1714
Married in on to
Waite Easton. She was the daughter of Peter and Ann (Coggeshall) Easton and was born in Newport on Nov. 5, 1668. She died in that same city on Aug. , 1725.

It was through this John that the ferry business established by his father, Caleb, was passed along to become almost traditional with the Carr family of Newport and Jamestown. If we may be allowed to assume, and I think that we may, that Caleb started a regular ferry service between Newport and Jamestown around 1675 it appears that the ferry was owned by members of the family for almost two hundred years for in 1873 George C. Carr (121-10-639) helped to organize the Jamestown and Newport Ferry Co. which took over ownership of the enterprize. Since that date Carrs have continued to serve as officers of the Ferry Co. which makes of this ferry a business that has had the continued interest of the Carr family since the beginning of the Colonial period or now nearing the three hundred year mark.

Waite Easton Carr was a granddaughter of the beloved Colonial Governor, Nicholas Easton. Both she and John are buried in the family lot in Newport. John evidently willed all of his property to his son Samuel with instructions as to its disposal. See No. 4 of the appendix for an interesting undertaking of Samuel in which are set forth these provisions.

John and Waite had eight children. The eldest and the youngest lived but short lives. The first John dying on June 5, 1694 and Joshua on Mar. 25, 1703. All six of the maturing children married but three are not known to have had children and are therefor mentioned only here. Ann mar. on Jan. 18, 1709. Her husband was Caleb Barker of Scituate. Francis was married to Hannah Weeden on Feb. 24, 1720. Patience was twice married. Her first husband was Joseph Peckham. Her second Edward Edes (or Estes) whom she married on Aug. 27, 1730.

Following are the eight children of John and Waite:

1261		John Carr	b. Nov. 23, 1691
1262		Ann Carr	b. about 1693
1263	+	Samuel Carr	b. about 1694
1264	+	Caleb Carr	b. about 1695
1265	+	John Carr	b. about 1697
1266		Francis Carr	b. about 1699
1267		Patience Carr	b. about 1700
1268		Joshua Carr	b. Feb. , 1702

EDWARD CARR 127

Born in Newport, R. I. about 1666
Died in Oct. 14, 1711

Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Oct. 6, 1686, to **Hannah Stanton.** She was of John and Mary (Harndell) Stanton of Newport. She was born Nov. 7, 1670 and died in 1712.

This is another of the Carr families that lived on the island of Jamestown in the early years. I do not have exact data on the occupation or place of residence of this Edward but few lived on the island in those days that were not interested in agriculture of one sort or another.

Nine children were born to Edward and Hannah. But one of these failed to grow up. The daughter, Phebe, died on July 17, 1711 as a child of four years. The daughter, Hannah, had two husbands. The first bore the surname of Slocum. The second was Samuel Watson of South Kingstown, R. I. All other details of the life of this daughter are lacking. The daughter, Mary, married Josias Lyndon but was childless. This Josias Lyndon became rather an important figure in Rhode Island. He was one of the founders of the Redwood Library as well as one of the incorporators and first trustees of Brown University. For a number of years he served as Clerk of the R. I. Assembly and in 1768 was elected Governor of the Colony. When during the Revolution the British possessed Newport he removed to Warren, R. I. where he died of smallpox on Mar. 30, 1778. Mercy, the third daughter of Edward and Hannah was also twice married. She was married first on Dec. 20,1718 to a man named Paine. Her second husband was Samuel Brown who had also been married once before. Nothing further is at hand on this daughter.

The nine children of Edward and Hannah were:

1271	+	Edward Carr	b. Sept. 14, 1689
1272		Hannah Carr	b. Oct. 13, 1691
1273		Mary Carr	b. Oct. 26, 1693
1274		Mercy Carr	b. Feb. 24, 1696
1275	+	Avis Carr	b. May 29, 1698
1276	+	Patience Carr	b. Feb. 14, 1701
1277	+	James Carr	b. Oct. 27, 1703
1278		Phebe Carr	b. Sept. 6, 1706
1279	+	Sarah Carr	b. Dec. 28, 1708

FRANCIS CARR 128

Born in Newport, R. I. about 1678
Died in , 1717
Married in on June 18, 1700 to **Damaris Arnold.** She was of Josiah and Sarah (Miller) Arnold and was born May 19, 1684.

Little can be found on this family. Francis is said to have been a ship's carpenter by trade.

A daughter was the only child of Francis and Damaris. This daughter married George Piggott but had no children.

This daughter was:

1281	Sarah Carr	b.

JAMES CARR 129

Born in Newport, R. I. about 1680
Died in
Married in on to

The record of this Carr is mostly "don't know". He was made a freeman in Newport in 1701 and had the son below. These fragments of data are all that we now have.

The son of James was:

1291 + Caleb Carr b.

SARAH CARR 12-10-

Born in Newport, R. I. in 1682
Died in Feb. 8, 1765
Married in on Jan. 10, 1705 to **John Hammett.** He was born about 1680 and died May 20, 1773.

Sarah and John had the following six children:

John Hammett	b. Oct. 10, 1705
Mercy Hammett	b. Feb. 14, 1710
Thomas Hammett	b. April 11, 1712
Sarah Hammett	b, , 1714
Elizabeth Hammett	b. Feb. 28, 1716
James Hammett	b. Dec. 31, 1718

ELIZABETH CARR 12-11-

Born in Newport, R. I. about 1684
Died in
Married in on May 28, 1701 to **Capt. John Godfrey.** His parents were John and Sarah Godfrey. They resided in Newport, R. I.

Two sons and two daughters were born to Elizabeth and John as follows:

Mary Godfrey	b. Mar. 23, 1702
John Godfrey	b. Jan. 31, 1704
Caleb Godfrey	b. July 17, 1706
Elizabeth Godfrey	b. May 21, 1709

Generation IV

The great grandchildren of Robert and Caleb Carr that are sketched in this generation lived in one of the great formative periods of American History. From the British Isles multitudes had joined the ranks of these adventurers in a new land. The early comers had obeyed bibical injunction and both possessed the land and increased their numbers. The Indians with whom Robert and Caleb had traded were being forced farther and farther back into the wilderness. These folk of the fourth generation doubtless knew many indians but after King Philip's war which was endured by their fathers and grandfathers the red men took an increasingly inferior part in the economy of southern New England.

The lives of these fourth generation Carrs were lived mainly in and about Newport and Jamestown, R. I. These places must have seemed a very settled home to them as their parents, grandparents and great grandparents had all lived in these parts.

For reasons unknown the descendants of Robert Carr that lived on the island of Jamestown removed in this generation to nearby places "off island" leaving the descendants of Caleb alone to keep alive the name on that large and lovely isle. This job they did so well that Carrs still have their places in the life of Jamestown.

CALEB CARR 1112

Born in Jamestown, R. I. Mar. 26, 1679
Died in West Greenwich, R. I. after 1750
Married (1) in on April 30, 1701 to **Joanna Slocum.** She was of Ebenezer and Mary (Thurston) Slocum and was born in Jamestown on Jan. 2, 1680. She died Nov. 31, 1709. Caleb Carr married (2) on 11, 1712 Mary __________.

Caleb and his wife, Joanna were Quakers for we find the record of her death in the "R. I. Friends Records". The record of her death is of interest also because it speaks of Caleb Carr as being of Conanicut, which shows how the lovely old Indian names clung to places. Conanicut being the Indian name of the island called Jamestown.

In 1731 Caleb and his family left the island of Jamestown and bought land on the western shore of the bay in the town of West Greenwich. This purchase was made of John and Rose Williams and abbutted a pond which was later called Carr's Pond a name that it still bears over two hundred years later. Deeds of land are found from Caleb to his sons

Joseph, William and Charles. His will dated 1750 divided the property among the five sons.

Caleb was the father of seven children. His first wife, Joanna bore five as below:

11121	+	Caleb Carr	b. Nov. 6, 1702
11122	+	Joseph Carr	b. about 1704
11123	+	Patience Carr	b. about 1705
11124		Mary Carr	b. about 1707
11125	+	William Carr	b. Dec. 26, 1708

The children of Caleb and Mary were:

11126	+	Benejah Carr	b. about 1713
11127	+	Charles Carr	b. about 1715

WILLIAM CARR 1113

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 16, 1681
Died in before 1711
Married in on Feb. 8, 1708-9 to **Abigail Barker.**

I give the son of William and Abigail below as "Carr Family Records" has it. I would call attention to the fact that the R. I. General Assembly of 1711 speaks of Abigail as a widow with her estate in the hands of Caleb Carr who is there enjoined to "subsist" her. The birth of their son then in 1715 is quite unlikely.

This son was:

11131	+	Robert Carr	b. July 2, 1715

ROBERT CARR 1114

Born in Jamestown, R. I., June 7, 1683
Died in Swansea, Mass., Oct. 12, 1722
Married in Swansea, Mass. on Oct. 21, 1708 to **Hannah Hale.** She was born in Warren, R. I. Mar. 8, 1690 and died there May 31, 1771.

Robert, like most of the grand children of Robert Carr, left the island of Conanicut or Jamestown. This Robert settled up across the state line in Swansea, Mass. where he lived until his death. The subsequent history of three of the children of this family is a field for further research.

The four children of Robert and Hannah were:

11141		Mary Carr	b. Mar. 2, 1710
11142		Robert Carr	b. July 2, 1715
11143		Hannah Carr	b. Sept. 18, 1717
11144	+	Caleb Carr	b. June 3, 1719

MARY CARR 1116

Born in Jamestown, R. I.
Died in
Married in on Sept. 23, 1708 to **Benjamin Peckham.** He was born June 9, 1684 and died in 1761.

This family resided at South Kingstown, R. I.

They were members of the Society of Friends. The daughter of the son Benjamin (Alice Peckham Rathbone) became a Quaker leader.

Mary and Benjamin had eight children:

John Peckham	b.
Benjamin Peckham	b. Mar. 22, 1715
Sarah Peckham	b. May 11, 1717
Peleg Peckham	b. June 28, 1723
Joseph Peckham	b. Jan. 14, 1726
Isaac Peckham	b. Dec. 23, 1728
Mary Peckham	b. Dec. 28, 1730
Timothy Peckham	b. July 19, 1737

PHILLIS CARR 1117

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Dec. 8, 1688
Died in Newport, R. I. (prob.)
Married in Newport, R. I. on April 21, 1709 to **Edward Boss.** He was of Edward and Susanna Boss and was born Jan. 20, 1685 and died Dec. 25, 1752. Their marriage is listed as being performed by the Warden, Edward Carr. This was probably the uncle of Phillis.

Edward Boss was a merchant of Newport.

Phillis and Edward had nine children:

Mary Boss	b. Sept. 1, 1710
Truelove Boss	b. Dec. 5, 1712
Abigail Boss	b. Feb. 18, 1715
Edward Boss	b. Nov. 23, 1716

Hannah Boss	b. April 17, 1719
Susanna Boss	b. Nov. 2, 1720
Joseph Boss	b. Jan. 30, 1722
Phillis Boss	b. Sept. 16, 1725
Benjamin Boss	b. 23, 1727

ABIGAIL CARR 1142

Born in Newport, R. I.
Died in
Married in on to **James Honeyman.**

This James Honeyman was the Rev. Honeyman as he was a Minister of the Church of England.

They had two children:

James Honeyman	b.
Elizabeth Honeyman	b.

MARY CARR 1151

Born in Little Compton, R. I., July 14, 1685
Died in Little Compton, R. I. (prob) Mar. 24, 1729
Married in Little Compton, R. I., on Dec. 30, 1715, to **John Brownell.** He was born Feb. 21, 1682 and died in March 1759.

They had four children. The only son, John, died as a child on May 21, 1729.

The four children were:

Susanna Brownell	b. Dec. 16, 1716
Mary Brownell	b. Sept. 11, 1719
Martha Brownell	b. Feb. 17, 1723
John Brownell	b. Aug. 4, 1725

SARAH CARR 1152

Born in Little Compton, R. I., Mar. 19, 1689
Died in Little Compton, R. I. (prob.)
Married in Little Compton, R. I. on Oct. 15, 1712 to **Edward Thurston.** His birth date was Oct. 18, 1679.

The five children of Sarah and Edward were:

Mary Thurston	b. May 16, 1714

Elizabeth Thurston	b. Sept. 24, 1719
Ruth Thurston	b. Oct. 3, 1722
Sarah Thurston	b. July 14, 1725
Hope Thurston	b. Sept. 8, 1727

ELIZABETH CARR 1153

Born in Little Compton, R. I., July 29, 1691
Died in Little Compton, R. I. (prob.) March , 1764
Married in Little Compton, R. I. on Dec. 24, 1713 to **Samuel Wilbur**. He was born Nov. 7, 1692 and died in May 1752.

The fine family of thirteen children below listed were born to Elizabeth and Samuel.

Robert Wilbur	b. Jan. 14, 1715
Thomas Wilbur	b. Sept. 14, 1716
Susanna Wilbur	b. June 10, 1718
Mary Wilbur	b. Mar. 14, 1720
Abishai Wilbur	b. Nov. 22, 1721
Elizabeth Wilbur	b. July 28, 1723
Martha Wilbur	b. Mar. 11, 1725
Ruth Wilbur	b. Nov. 20, 1726
Esek Wilbur	b. Dec. 22, 1728
Samuel Wilbur	b. Oct. 10, 1730
Susanna Wilbur	b. May 29, 1732
Ebenezer Wilbur	b. Sept. 3, 1735
David Wilbur	b. July 31, 1740

ESEK CARR 1154

Born in Little Compton, R. I., Aug. 23, 1693
Died in Little Compton, R. I., Nov. 3, 1728
Married (1) in on to **Mary Brownell.** She was born Mar. 22, 1692 and died July 31, 1717. Esek was married (2) on Oct. 3, 1726 to **Deborah Head** (widow).

One daughter was born to each of the wives of Esek. The daughter, Mary, married but was childless. Her husband was Nathaniel Potter.

The daughter of Esek and Mary was:

11541	Mary Carr	b. July 31, 1717

The daughter of Esek and Deborah was:

11542 +	Deborah Carr	b. April 18, 1728

ANNA CARR 1155

Born in Little Compton, R. I., Feb. 28, 1696
Died in
Married in on Aug. 14, 1718 to **Jonathan Wood.**

The following four children were born to Anna and Jonathan:

Margaret Wood	b. April 26, 1719
Esek Wood	b. Nov. 13, 1720
Job Wood	b Dec. 6, 1722
Sarah Wood	b. Jan. 31, 1725

SUSANNA CARR 1157

Born in Little Compton, R. I., Sept. 20, 1700
Died in Little Compton, R. I. (prob.) Nov. 1790
Married in on , 1737 to **Thomas Wilbur.**

The children of Susanna and Thomas were:

Thomas Wilbur	b. Sept. 20, 1738
Job Wilbur	b. April 2, 1740

MARGARET CARR 1158

Born in Little Compton, R. I., Jan. 16, 1703
Died in
Married in on Mar. 10, 1729 to **Timothy Closson**. He was born July 5, 1705.

The children of Margaret and Timothy were:

Martha Closson	b. Dec. 5, 1729
Esek Closon	b. Feb. 16, 1731
Susanna Closson	b. Dec. 23, 1733

ROBERT CARR 1159

Born in Little Compton, R. I., Feb. 24, 1706
Died in
Married in on May 27, 1730 to **Elizabeth Cuthbert.** She was born June 26, 1710 and died Jan. , 1773.

This family lived at Little Compton, R. I. which is all that I have regarding them. Robert is said to have been a cooper.

They had the following nine children:

11591	+	William Carr	b. Oct. 31, 1731
11592	+	Esek Carr	b. Mar. 25, 1733
11593	+	Robert Carr	b. Sept. 13, 1734
11594		Caleb Carr	b. July 20, 1736
11595		Cuthbert Carr	b. Feb. 10, 1739
11596		Mary Carr	b. Apr. 8, 1741
11597		Susanna Carr	6. Mar. , 1743
11598		Sarah Carr	b. , 1745
11599		Elizabeth Carr	b. , 1747

THANKFUL CARR 115-10-

Born in Little Compton, R. I., April 27, 1709
Died in
Married in on Feb. 4, 1738 to **William Lake.** He was born Aug. 4, 1715.

The five children of Thankful and William were:

Eunice Lake	b. Aug. 25, 1739
Mercy Lake	b. Mar. 30, 1741
Ruth Lake	b. Apr. 20, 1743
Reuben Lake	b. Apr. 20, 1745
Thomas Lake	b. Dec. 14,

NICHOLAS CARR 1211

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 19, 1679
Died in
Married (1) in on Mar. 16, 1706 to **Frances Holmes.** Frances was a great grand daughter of the founder of Providence Plantations, Roger Williams. The marriage of Nicholas and Frances was performed by Governor Samuel Cranston. Frances seems to have passed to her reward sometime after Feb. 5, 1724, when her last child was born as "R. I. Friends Records" says that Nicholas married (2) in Newport on Mar. 1732 to **Mary Gould** (widow). The same source records the death of this Mary Gould Carr on Sept. 10, 1770 at the age of 80 years.

Nicholas and Frances were residents of the island of Jamestown. He served that town as Deputy at the General Assemblies of 1723, 1728 and 1734.

Nicholas was the father of nine children, all by his first marriage. The daughters, Mary and Deborah died young. The daughters, Anne and Frances both married but children, if any, of theirs are not known. Anne married Immanuel Northrup of North Kingstown on Mar. 11, 1746. He was of Henry and Mary Northrup and was born in North Kingstown on June 17, 1699. Francis married Christopher Spencer of North Kingstown on Sept. 26, 1745. He was of William and Elizabeth Spencer.

The nine children of Nicholas and Frances were:

12111	+	Rebecca Carr	b. April 17, 1707
12112		Mary Carr	b. Oct. 8, 1708
12113		Anne Carr	b. Mar. 15, 1710
12114		Frances Carr	b. Oct. 24, 1711
12115	+	Mary Carr	b. June 21, 1713
12116		Deborah Carr	b. Nov. 18, 1716
12117		Phebe Carr	b. Jan. 11, 1719
12118	+	John Carr	b. June 20, 1721
12119		Deborah Carr	b. Feb. 5, 1724

MARGARET CARR 1214

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 22, 1684
Died in Warwick, R. I. (prob.) , 1765
Married in on Sept. 18, 1707 to **John Battey.** He was the son of Sampson Battey of Jamestown.

John and Margaret removed to Warwick, R. I. where it is thought that they lived out their lives.

They had the following nine children:

Sampson Battey	b. Dec. 18, 1709
Nicholas Battey	b. May 18, 1711
Dinah Battey	b. Oct. 12, 1713
Rebecca Battey	b. Sept. 26, 1715
William Battey	b. Jan. 20, 1718
John Battey	b. Mar. 13, 1720
Margaret Battey	b. Dec. 13, 1722
Phebe Battey	b. Feb. 20, 1725
Caleb Battey	b. June 22, 1729

MERCY CARR 1217

Born in Jamestown, R. I., April 20, 1690
Died in
Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Dec. 20, 1711 to **John Weeden.**

All that I have to add to the above bits of data is the fact that Mercy and John had the following five children.

____ Weeden	b, Nov. , 1712
Edward Weeden	b. July 12, 1716
Peleg Weeden	b. Jan. 29, 1718
Daniel Weeden	b. Jan. , 1720
George Weeden	b. Oct. 10, 1725

THOMAS CARR 121–10–

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 25, 1696
Died in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 14, 1753
Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Feb. 23, 1720 to **Hannah Weeden.** She was of John and Jane (Underwood) Weeden and was born in Jamestown on April 14, 1699.

Thomas and Hannah are supposed to have been the first to occupy the ancient house that still stands on the Carr farm a mile or so north of the village of Jamestown. Wooden buildings in the rear of the house at one time housed numerous slaves. These buildings have long since gone the way of their occupants. It is probable that the slaves served the family of Thomas. The wood work in the old kitchen of the house in several places bears "S" shaped marks. The story told in the family is that the slaves at times for amusement would heat pot hooks and with the tongs press them against the kitchen doors and walls leaving the neat imprint burned into the wood.

This family were all members of the Society of Friends.

Large families were the rule in Colonial America of the 1700s and the family of Thomas and Hannah abided by the rule. The following eight children were born to them.

121–10–1	+	Sarah Carr	b. Jan. 11, 1721
121–10–2	+	Jane Carr	b. Jan. 14, 1723
121–10–3	+	Benjamin Carr	b. Sept. 14, 1725
121–10–4	+	John Carr	b. Sept. 20, 1728
121–10–5		Thomas Carr	b. Oct. 6, 1730
121–10–6	+	Nicholas Carr	b. Dec. 25, 1732

121-10-7	+	Rebecca Carr	b. June 22, 1735
121-10-8		Joseph Carr	b. July 15, 1739

BENJAMIN CARR 121-11-

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 21, 1697
Died in
Married in East Greenwich, R. I. on to **Ann** ________.

All that is known to date on this family is that they lived in East Greenwich and had the two children:

121-11-1	Phebe Carr	b. May 6, 1730
121-11-2	Peleg Carr	b. Feb. 26, 1732

JOHN CARR 1231

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 4, 1681
Died in
Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Dec. 15, 1704 to **Abigail Remington.** She was born in Jamestown on March 3, 1686. Her death occurred March 6, 1763.

John and Abigail lived all of their lives on the island of Jamestown. John inherited the bulk of the estate of his father.

Three sons and a daughter were born to John and Abigail. Except for the son carried forward to Gen. V there is no data to present on these children.

The four children of John and Abigail were:

12311		William Carr	b. Aug. 28, 1705
12312	+	Caleb Carr	b. June 15, 1707
12313		Daniel Carr	b. Dec. 1, 1709
12314		Phebe Carr	b. May 23, 1716

MERCY CARR 1233

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 7, 1683
Died in Swansea, Mass. , 1776
Married in on Nov. 29, 1705 to **Esek Brown.** Esek was born on Mar. 8, 1679, probably in Newport. He was the son of Elizabeth Carr (see 112). Thus it was that this marriage united a grand child of the original Robert with a grand child of the original Caleb.

Mercy and Esek resided in Swansea, Mass.

Two of their eight children died in infancy. These were the first Mary and the first Deborah.

Their eight children were:

Mary Brown	b. Mar. 28, 1707
Elizabeth Brown	b. Oct. 10, 1708
Deborah Brown	b. June 11, 1711
Esek Brown	b. Aug. 13, 1712
Roba Brown	b. Mar. 10, 1715
Deborah Brown	b. Oct. 13, 1716
Mary Brown	b. Jan. 15, 1718
James Brown	b. Nov. 12, 1719

CAPT. PELEG CARR 1236

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Mar. 14, 1690
Died in Jan. 4, 1736
Married in on Nov. 29, 1711 to **Anne Crawford.** She was born May 13, 1690 and died Sept. 14, 1729.

The title of Capt. Peleg doubtless came from the sea rather than from the military. It is not known where he lived. He owned land in Newport and by his father's will land in Kingstown and Cowset.

The two daughters of Peleg and Anne died as young ladies. Freelove passed away on June 28, 1730 and Alma on Oct. 22, 1729.

The two daughters were:

12361	Freelove Carr	b, , 1714
12362	Alma Carr	b. , 1718

DEBORAH CARR 1237

Born in Jamestown, R. I.
Died in (prob.) Warwick, R. I., May 6, 1729
Married in on Dec. 6, 1711 to **John Greene.** He was a son of Thomas Greene.

Deborah and John lived at Warwick, R. I. where the following nine children were born to them:

Thomas Greene	b. Oct. 29, 1714
Caleb Greene	b. June 11, 1716
Anne Greene	b. Feb. 24, 1718

Benjamin Greene	b. May 2, 1720
Job Greene	b. Mar. 29, 1722
Almy Greene	b. Jan. 31, 1724
Richard Greene	b. Oct. 4, 1725
Nathaniel Greene	b. April 10, 1727
Deborah Greene	b. May 6, 1729

SAYLES CARR 123-10-

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 24, 1696
Died in , 1774
Married in Newport, R. I., on June 10, 1740 to **Martha Child.**

Not too much is known of the subject of this sketch. His father's will conveyed to him land in Cowset and New Bristol, R. I. also a share in Gould Island.

The only children of Sayles and Martha of which anything is known is the son,

123-10-1	+	Sayles Carr	b. about 1742

JOB CARR 1241

Born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 31, 1689
Died in Jericho, Long Island, N. Y.
Married in on Feb. 11, 1711 to **Hannah Willetts.** She was of Jericho and the only child of Richard and Abigail (Browne) Willetts.

Job and Hannah were Quakers and resided in a small Quaker colony in the town of Oyster Bay near Jericho. Their farm was later owned by Matther F. Robbins who recounted that as a boy he knew of a family burying ground on the farm. This has long since disappeared but Mr. Robbins told of seeing a rough stone there with the initials "J. C." cut upon it. This he stated was always pointed out as the grave of Job Carr. The records of the town of Oyster Bay show that in 1714 "Job and Hannah Carr deeded to George Townsend 500 acres of land in Buck Co., Pa. by Neshaming Creek, formerly laid out by Job Browne, deceased, in 1688 and conveyed by his son Samuel Browne in 1696 to Hannah Carr."

Job and Hannah had four children. On Aug. 16, 1743 the son Samuel died supposedly unmarried.

The four children were:

12411		Mary Carr	b. Aug. 4, 1712
12412		Samuel Carr	b. Nov. 10, 1714
12413	+	Hannah Carr	b. July. 24, 1716
12414	+	Caleb Carr	b. Nov. 4, 1719

SAMUEL CARR 1263

Born in Newport, R. I. , 1694
Died in Newport, R. I., June 19, 1739
Married in about 1719 to **Mary Greene.** At the time of her marriage Mary Greene resided in Warwick, R. I., but she was born in Cowesett on April 6, 1697. She is thought to have died the latter part of 1745 as her will which was dated July 13, 1745 was proved the 5th of the next January. This will mentions her four sons and the deceased daughter, two grandsons and her sisters Susanna and Elizabeth.

Samuel Carr was a gunsmith and plied his trade in the thriving port of Newport.

Four sons and one daughter were born to Samuel and Mary. The ever present scourge of small pox took both Samuel and the daughter on June 19, 1739. They are buried together on Goat Island. His tomb stone bears the following epitaph:

> "Nor human skill, nor prayers, nor tears could save
> From the dark chamber of the silent grave.
> Thus are we from our fondest hopes beguiled
> The tenderest husband and the sweetest child.
> In this distinguished day of both bereft
> The happiest wife a mournful widow left
> Does to their much loved memory bestow
> This stone, sad monument of real woe."

The children of Samuel and Mary were:

12631	+	Caleb Carr	b. , 1720
12632	+	Samuel Carr	b. July 28, 1722
12633		Waite Carr	b. , 1726
12634	+	Ebenezer Carr	b. Oct. 2, 1735
12635	+	John Carr	b. Oct. 6, 1738

CALEB CARR 1264

Born in Newport, R. I., about 1695
Died in
Married in Swansea, Mass. on Aug. 2, 1722 to **Penelope Wood.**

This Caleb is another of the family of whom little information is available.

They had the one son whose death date was Aug. 29, 1730.

This son was:

12641	Caleb Carr	b. , 1723

JOHN CARR 1265

Born in Newport, R. I. around 1697
Died in
Married in Swansea, Mass. on Sept. 15, 1735 to **Mary Hill.**

The remarks regarding John's brother also apply to him.

They are supposed to have had but the one child:

12651	Patience Carr	b. June 21, 1736

EDWARD CARR 1271

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 14, 1689
Died in

Married (1) in Warwick, R. I. on July 13, 1721 to **Naomi (Barton) Slocum.** She was the widow of Ebenezer Slocum. She lived but a few years after her marriage to Edward Carr passing away on Jan. 23, 1726. The second venture in matrimony of Edward was in Jamestown, R. I. on April 11, 1734 when he married (2) **Hannah Hazard.** She was the daughter of Oliver Hazard. Austin's "Gen. Dict. and Vital Records of R. I." is quoted by the Aug. 29, 1935 Boston Transcript as authority for the statement that the second wife of Edward was Hannah Haxton and that he was married the second time in Warwick. I regard this as confused data.

Information as regards the life and doings of this Edward Carr are still lacking. He was the father of nine children, two of them by his first wife. Three of the daughters are known to have died before maturity. The eighth child died as an infant, the daughter Mary on June 16, 1760 and the daughter Patience on April 10, 1760.

The children of Edward and Naomi were:

12711	+	Edward Carr	b. Nov. 6, 1723
12712	+	Benjamin Carr	b. Aug. 10, 1725

The children of Edward and Hannah were:

12713	+	Naomi Carr	b. Jan. 10, 1735
12714		Mary Carr	b. Aug. 6, 1736
12715		Patience Carr	b. June 5, 1738
12716		Gideon Carr	b. April 29, 1740
12717		Avis Carr	b. Mar. 12, 1742
12718		(a dau.)	b. Mar. 15, 1744
12719		Oliver Carr	b. May 13, 1747

1152415

AVIS CARR 1275

Born in Jamestown, R. I., May 29, 1698
Died in Feb. 17, 1733
Married in Warwick, R. I. on Aug. 20, 1719 to **Hezekiah Gorton.**

Avis and her husband lived in Warwick.

They are known to have had at least one child although this child died as a baby on Nov. 1, 1720.

This child was:

Samuel Gorton	b. May 20, 1720

PATIENCE CARR 1276

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 14, 1701
Died (prob. West Greenwich, R. I.) Mar. 27, 1753
Married in Newport, R. I. on Sept. 27, 1724 to **Joseph Slocum.**

He was of Giles and Mary (Paine) Slocum and was born in 1768.

Joseph Slocum and Patience settled in West Greenwich, R. I. where he became one of the influential citizens. He was Deputy from West Greenwich to the R. I. General Assembly for the years 1741, 1742 and 1744.

Some fifteen years after the death of Patience, Joseph and at least part of his family removed to Wyoming Valley, Pa. I have no record of any subsequent marriage of Joseph.

The following six children were born to Patience and Joseph:

Joanna Slocum	b. , 1725
Mary Slocum	b. Nov. 3, 1727

Desire Slocum	b. Oct. 1, 1731
Jonathan Slocum	b. Mar. 1, 1733
Abigail Slocum	b. July 4, 1740
Patience Slocum	b. Sept. 19, 1742

JAMES CARR 1277

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 27, 1703
Died in
Married in on to **Abigail Cary.** She was of John and Damaris (Arnold) Cary.

The scant data here leaves much to be discovered.

Of the nine children below one (the first Hannah) is known to have died as an infant.

The nine children of James and Abigail were:

12771	+	Damaris Carr	b. Nov. 3, 1727
12772		Hannah Carr	b. Aug. 30, 1731
12773		Merebah Carr	b. Feb. 15, 1734
12774	+	Phebe Carr	b. , 1735
12775	+	James Carr	b. July 15, 1737
12776	+	Peleg Carr	b. Oct. 19, 1741
12777		John Carr	b. Dec. 18, 1745
12778		Hannah Carr	b. June 13, 1747
12779		Abigail Carr	b. Dec. 6, 1749

SARAH CARR 1279

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Dec. 28, 1708
Died in
Married in on Oct. 12, 1732 to **Resolve Waterman.** He was of John and Anne Waterman of Warwick where he was born on Oct. 13, 1703. His death occurred on , 1752.

The following eight children were born to Sarah and Resolve:

John Waterman	b. July 8, 1733
Edward Waterman	b. Mar. 30, 1735
Resolve Waterman	b. Jan. 23, 1737
Caleb Waterman	b. June 20, 1739
Sarah Waterman	b. Jan. 23, 1742
Avis Waterman	b. Mar. 1, 1744

Hannah Waterman	b. April 11, 1748
Hannah Waterman	b. Oct. 12, 1750

CALEB CARR 1291

Born in Newport, R. I.
Died in
Married in

The meager information regarding this family must be preserved although its presentation makes but a sorry picture of lack.

Caleb was the father of three children. The daughter, Catherine, married Asa Cramer. The three children were:

12911	+	James Carr	b.
12912		Joseph Carr	b.
12913		Catherine Carr	b.

Generation V

What did the Carrs of this generation chat about with their neighbors while they waited for the ferry at Jamestown? What were the subjects of conversation while the grist was being ground at the mill at West Greenwich? What did the old heads wag about after the meeting on Sunday?

We can only guess. The sea had a large place in the lives of these southern Rhode Islanders and probably their conversations reflected this. Some were themselves "sea going folks". The phrase "lost at sea" enters the story in this generation. So they talked about pirates and their doings, ships over due, cargo and profits, boats and gear.

Tales of Indian trouble still came to them from the settlements pushing to the north and west. The local Indians were by this time becoming just stories that the grandparents told the wide eyed youngsters before the blazing winter's fire. There were 26 Indians, all likely being slaves, on Conanicut Island in 1748. These few sorry remnants of the tribes, many of their soft, musical place names and their life sustaining corn remained to remind our ancestors of those that had once tilled the soil of Jamestown and fished the bays of Narragansett.

I am sure that the records of all the Carrs of this generation are not contained in this record. Nearly forty of them are. More diligent study of town records in Little Compton, Warwick, West Greenwich etc. may well add to our story.

CALEB CARR 11121

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 6, 1702
Died in West Greenwich, R. I. , 1769
Married in on to
Sarah Richmond. She was born Nov. 8, 1711 and died Nov. , 1798.

Due to the fact that there are probably more descendants of Caleb and Sarah alive today than of any other of this generation I hope that the future will add much to the almost nothing that is known of their lives. Most of their lives were probably spent near Carr's Pond in West Greenwich, R. I.

Whatever their occupation their greatest claim to fame still remains their family of thirteen children all of whom, with one possible exception, married and ten of whom had medium to large families of their own. The daughter Mary was childless. Her husband was Thomas Rogers. Joshua was also without issue although twice married. His wives were Sarah Stafford and Elizabeth Colegrove.

The thirteen children of Caleb and Sarah were:

111211		Patience Carr	b. Aug. 7, 1729
111212		Mary Carr	b. Feb. 18, 1731
111213	+	Rebecca Carr	b. May 29, 1732
111214	+	Susanna Carr	b. Feb. 3, 1734
111215	+	Robert Carr	b. Dec. 22, 1735
111216	+	Merebah Carr	b. July 3, 1739
111217	+	Comfort Carr	b. Aug. 7, 1741
111218	+	Caleb Carr	b. June 19, 1744
111219	+	Eleazer Carr	b. Apr. 22, 1746
11121-10-		Joshua Carr	b. Dec. 28, 1748
11121-11-	+	Richmond Carr	b. Apr. 4, 1751
11121-12-	+	Edward Carr	b. July 4, 1753
11121-13-	+	Thurston Carr	b. July 2, 1756

JOSEPH CARR 11122

Born in Jamestown, R. I. about 1704
Died in West Greenwich, R. I. in 1765

Married in West Greenwich, R. I. on June 21, 1741 to **Percilla (Priscilla)** ______.

Joseph and Priscilla probably lived most of their lives in the town of West Greenwich. His will dated Feb. 15, 1765 was recorded in that town. In this will he mentions his wife and their seven children.

There is a bit more data at hand on two of the children of Joseph and Priscilla that are not carried into the next generation. John was married on April 7, 1768 to Rosanna Straight. They had no children. Job Carr evidently did not marry as his will made on April 23, 1772 bequeathed his property to his mother and his brothers, Joseph and Slocum.

The seven children of Joseph and Priscilla were:

111221	+	Susanna Carr	b. July 19, 1742
111222		John Carr	b. Sept. 27, 1744
111223		Job Carr	b. May 5, 1748
111224		Ruth Carr	b, Aug. 10, 1750
111225		Patience Carr	b. , 1752
111226	+	Slocum Carr	b. May 5, 1754
111227	+	Joseph Carr	b. April 3, 1757

PATIENCE CARR 11123

Born in Jamestown, R. I. about 1705
Died in
Married in on July 9, 1723 to **John Westgate (Westgeate).**

I have no information as to Mr. Westgate's ancestry, occupation or residence.

The union was blessed with six children, to wit:

Edward Westgate	b. April 23, 1724
Avis Westgate	b. Nov. 9, 1725
Patience Westgate	b. Dec. 16, 1728
Sarah Westgate	b. Mar. 11, 1732
Hannah Westgate	b. June 1, 1735
Mary Westgate	b. June 30, 1740

WILLIAM CARR 11125

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Dec. 26, 1708
Died in
Married in East Greenwich, R. I. on April 19, 1733 to **Elizabeth Cory**. She was a daughter of William Cory.

William Carr followed the trade of ship carpenter. They seem to have lived in East and West Greenwich, R. I.

Three sons and three daughters were born to William and Elizabeth but not a hint of what became of any of them is at hand. Perhaps the future may throw some light in this dark place.

The six children of William and Elizabeth were:

111251	William Carr	b. May 16, 1733
111252	Caleb Carr	b. July 7, 1734
111253	Joanna Carr	b. May 24, 1736
111254	Elizabeth Carr	b. Aug. 24, 1738
111255	Joseph Carr	b. Feb. 8, 1740
111256	Waite Carr	b. May 17, 1742

BENAJAH CARR 11126

Born in Jamestown, R. I. about 1713
Died in
Married in on to **Louisa** ________.

Scraps of information such as these on the family of Benajah must be preserved because there is always the chance that the full story may some day come to be known.

Benajah is recorded as having two children:

111261	Benejah Carr	b.
111262	Louise Carr	b.

CAPT. CHARLES CARR 11127

Born in Jamestown, R. I. about 1715
Died in
Married in East Greenwich, R. I. on Dec. 18, 1735 to **Hannah Hopkins.** She was the daughter of Joseph Hopkins.

Part if not all of the life of Capt. Charles was spent in the Narragansette Bay town of East Greenwich. The census of 1744 places his residence there. He was for thirty years a Deacon of the Baptist Church of East Greenwich. He also served the town as a Representative to the R. I. General Assembly and Kent County as its sheriff. It was while he was sheriff that thirteen pirates paid for their misdeeds with their lives at the yard arms of ships lying in the bay of East Greenwich.

Capt. Charles and Hannah had seven children. All grew up and married. The daughter, Martha, who is not further considered married a man bearing the surname of Austin. Nothing further is known regarding her.

The seven children of Charles and Hannah were:

111271	+	Mary Carr	b. , 1736
111272	+	Esek Carr	b. , 1738
111273	+	Hannah Carr	b. , 1740
111274	+	Robert Carr	b. , 1742
111275	+	Charles Carr	b. April 29, 1744
111276		Martha Carr	b.
111277	+	Caleb Carr	b. Aug. 17, 1750

CAPT. ROBERT CARR 11131

Born in Jamestown, R. I., July 2, 1715
Died in Nov. 7, 1765
Married in Newport, R. I. on May 18, 1747 to **Mary Wood.** She was born in 1720 and passed away on April 1, 1790.

Of the nine children born of this union but one is carried on to Generation VI. Four died as children and no data is available on the other four. The death dates of the four children were, the first Rebecca Apr. 27, 1750; the second Rebecca July 11, 1762; Sarah Mar. 29, 1760 and Peleg Oct. 10, 1764.

The children of Robert and Mary were:

111311		Rebecca Carr	b. April 11, 1748
111312	+	Mary Carr	b. Feb. 11, 1750
111313		Rebecca Carr	b. Nov. , 1751
111314		Mehitable Carr	b. Oct. 24, 1753
111315		Abigail Carr	b. Jan. 16, 1756
111316		Robert Carr	b. Nov. 30, 1757
111317		Sarah Carr	b. Sept. 26, 1759
111318		Job Carr	b. May 15, 1762
111319		Peleg Wood Carr	b. June , 1764

CALEB CARR 11144

Born in Swansea, Mass., June 3, 1719
Died in Warren, R. I., May 27, 1767
Married in on Jan. 4, 1740 to **Ruth Miller.**

Tragedy laid a heavy hand on this family. Eight sons were born to them, four of whom met tragic death as young men. John died, unmarried in far away Jamaica. Samuel and Philip both lost their lives at sea and Nathan gave his life in the Colonial cause during the Revolution.

Beside the eight sons there were three daughters of whom not a bit of information is preserved.

These eleven children of Caleb and Ruth were:

111441	+	Robert Carr	b. May 5, 1741
111442	+	Caleb Carr	b. Sept. 4, 1743
111443		John Carr	b. Jan. 12, 1746
111444		Samuel Carr	b. Dec. 8, 1748
111445	+	Jonathan Carr	b. Mar. 8, 1751
111446		Hannah Carr	b. April , 1753
111447		Mary Carr	b. June 19, 1755
111448		Nathan Carr	b. April 3, 1757
111449		Philip Carr	b. June 4, 1759
11144-10-		Ruth Carr	b. Aug. 15, 1761
11144-11-	+	William Carr	b. Nov. 11, 1764

DEBORAH CARR 11542

Born in Little Compton, R. I., April 18, 1728
Died in Aug. , 1810
Married in Little Compton, R. I. on Apr. 30, 1750 to **Thomas Bailey.**

The children of Deborah and Thomas were:

Mary Bailey	b. July 13, 1751
Susanna Bailey	b. July 25, 1756
Rhoda Bailey	b. Oct. 15, 1763
Lydia Bailey	b. Apr. 21, 1765

WILLIAM CARR 11591

Born in Little Compton, R. I., Oct. 31, 1731
Died in May 8, 1810
Married in on Nov. 15, 1756 to **Abigail Dring.** She was born in 1736 and died May 1, 1815.

Of the six children of this family two are carried into Gen. VI. All the material that we have on the others is their names and birth dates with the exception of the daughter Elizabeth. She lived to be a very old lady passing away on Dec. 19, 1846. I believe that she never married.

The six children of William and Abigail were:

115911	+	Sarah Carr	b. July 27, 1757
115912		Elizabeth Carr	b. Dec. , 1759
115913	+	John Carr	b. June 5, 1761
115914		William Carr	b. Mar. 11, 1765
115915		Caleb Carr	b. May 23, 1767
115916		Samuel Carr	b. Mar. 29, 1770

REV. ESEK CARR 11592

Born in Little Compton, R. I., Mar. 25, 1733
Died in North Easton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1794
Married in on to **Lydia (Grinnell) Simmons.** She was a widow. Her death date only is preserved. That was May 17, 1806.

Rev. Esek was a man of strong religious principles. By trade a cooper, as were his father and grandfather, he worked upon firkin, tub and barrel on week days and held preaching services in his shop on the Sabbath.

He lived many years in North Easton. He was one of the founders of the First Baptist Church of that place.

Three children were born to Esek and Lydia. The daughter, Ellaphelda died unmarried on April 19, 1794.

The three children were:

115921	+	Caleb Carr	b. Mar. 14, 1767
115922		Ellaphelda Carr	b. Mar. 14, 1770
115923	+	Esek Carr	b.

ROBERT CARR 11593

Born in Little Compton, R. I., Sept. 13, 1734
Died in (at sea) , 1803
Married in on to
Judith Swain.

This Carr family is especially connected with the sea. Robert himself was a man of the sea and as noted above met his death at sea. The son Obed was also lost at sea. He left a French wife and their son in France. The son, Robert, owned a merchantman and doubtless sailed her himself as both he and the ship were taken by the French during the troublous times of this period. The ship, we suppose was sold or converted to their own use while its Master languished and died in a foreign prison. Some indemnity was eventually paid to Robert's relatives. Even the place of residence of this family is associated with the sea for Robert was among the early settlers of Nantucket. He is thought to have married there.

Robert and Judith had the four children:

115931		Obed Carr	b.
115932		Robert Carr	b.
115933		Mary Carr	b. April 13, 1775
115934	+	Moses Carr	b. June 13, 1777

REBECCA CARR 12111

Born in Jamestown, R. I., April 17, 1707
Died in

Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Feb. 26, 1747 to **Joseph Underwood.** He was of John and Sarah Underwood. He was born Sept. 8, 1701.

Rebecca and Joseph were the parents of,

Mary Underwood	b. Aug. 7, 1748

MARY CARR 12115

Born in Jamestown, R. I., June 21, 1713
Died in
Married in on Sept. 12, 1728 to **Philip Underwood.**

Like her older sister, above, Mary was the husband of an Underwood and the mother of one child. I have no information as to the relationship of the two husbands.

The one child of Mary and Philip was:

John Underwood	b. Aug. 4, 1731

JOHN CARR 12118

Born in Jamestown, R. I., June 20, 1721
Died in
Married in on July 26, 1747 to **Alice Gardiner.**

John and his family were residents of North Kingstown, R. I.

They had one son and one daughter. The daughter married but died without issue. She married Elnathan Hammond in Newport on Nov. 5, 1790. He was born in Newport on Dec. 16, 1760.

The two children of John and Alice were:

121181	+	Samuel Carr	b. , 1752
121182		Deborah Carr	b. June 10, 1760

SARAH CARR 121-10-1

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 11, 1721
Died in
Married in on Sept. 7, 1749 to **Peleg Cranston.**

They were the parents of the following ten children:

Thomas Cranston	b. Dec. 13, 1750
Samuel Cranston	b. April 12, 1752

Patience Cranston	b. Aug. 29, 1753
Hannah Cranston	b. Nov. 1, 1754
John Cranston	b. Nov. 3, 1755
Peleg Cranston	b. April 22, 1757
Elizabeth Cranston	b. April 19, 1759
Rhoda Cranston	b. May 20, 1761
James Cranston	b. June 1, 1764
Nicholas Cranston	b. Nov. 11, 1766

JANE CARR 121-10-2

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 14, 1723
Died in Oct. 17, 1800
Married in on June 8, 1740 to **William Tew.**

The children of Jane and William were:

Sarah Tew	b. Nov. 22, 1741
Hannah Tew	b. Aug. 6, 1743
John Tew	b. Mar. 4, 1746
Ruth Tew	b. Dec. 28, 1749
Elisha Tew	b. April 14, 1752
Mary Tew	b. April 3, 1755

BENJAMIN CARR 121-10-3

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 14, 1725
Died in April 9, 1791
Married in on Sept. 5, 1755 to **Mary Martindale.**

Benjamin and Mary had six children. The son, Thomas, is recorded with the multitude of New Englanders who were "lost at sea".

The six children were:

121-10-31	+	Isaac Carr	b. May 27, 1757
121-10-32		Hannah Carr	b. Jan. 12, 1761
121-10-33		Joseph Carr	b. Dec. 7, 1762
121-10-34	+	Benjamin Carr	b. Aug. 21, 1765
121-10-35		Mary Carr	b. July 20, 1769
121-10-36		Thomas Carr	b. July 31, 1771

JOHN CARR 121-10-4

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 20, 1728
Died in Feb. 9, 1769
Married in on , 1760

to **Martha Paine.** She was of John and Mary Paine. Only her death date (April 29, 1761) is preserved. That date however tells a story as it is but ten days after the birth of the daughter recorded below.

This daughter was:

121-10-41	Martha Carr	b. April 19, 1761

NICHOLAS CARR 121-10-6

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Dec. 25, 1732
Died in Jamestown, R. I., Mar. 3, 1813
Married in on Nov. 10, 1768 to **Mary**

Eldred. She was of John and Mary Eldred. Her death occurred on June 13, 1800.

Nicholas Carr was a farmer tilling the paternal acres on the island of Jamestown (Conanicut). He was probably the second Carr to occupy what has come to be known as "The Homestead". The farm however quite surely has never yet been owned by any but Carrs since its purchase from the Indians by Caleb. For many years this Nicholas was mistakenly thought to have been the builder of the present "Homestead" house. It seems now quite well established that the building was done by his grandfather, Nicholas.

This family lived thru exciting times indeed. During the Revolution the British occupied Newport and inflicted numerous hardships on the inhabitants of Conanicut. Many fled the island. No so Nicholas and his family. Although a Quaker and inclined to peace he refused to be drived from his farm. A descendant of his, Mr. W. L. Watson in his valuable sketch of the history of Jamestown and especially of the Carr family which he titled "The House of Carr" includes the following story of this period:

> "One day as he was plowing the north lot this Captain (of a British man of war) came along and in a very insolent manner ordered him to stop his team. The command being disregarded the Captain struck him a blow on the head with his cane. Nicholas immediately declared a war of his own, and they fought the war of the Revolution in miniature, and with the same re-

> sult. After the Captain was soundly thrashed he cried for quarter and was allowed to go on his way. Upon reaching his ship he sent a file of Marines who seized Nicholas and carried him to the vessel where he was held a prisoner in irons for three days. Each morning he was brought on deck, a rope put around his neck and given the choice of getting down on his knees and kissing the hand of the Captain and being liberated or being hung at the yard arm of the vessel.
>
> While he was thus held prisoner, William Battey, a Tory and a near neighbor went on board and interceded for him. Finding that the fear of hanging had no effect on this staunch patriot, and possibly because of this friendly act from a Tory he was finally liberated and sent ashore."

Nicholas was for a number of years a Judge of the Newport County Court. Nearly all of his adult life he served on the Jamestown Council. As an old man although then no longer a member of the Council he never missed a meeting. Out of respect for his long service he was always allowed a seat in the Council.

Nicholas and Mary had four children. The son, Thomas and the daughter, Hannah both married but were childless. Thomas married Abigail Hull and lived in Jamestown. He left his property to his nephew, George Cross Carr. Hannah married Thomas Carter and lived in Killingly, Conn. Mr. Watson in his "The House of Carr" says that she was very, very religious.

The four children of Nicholas and Mary were:

121–10–61	+	Mary Carr	b. Feb. 19, 1771
121–10–62		Thomas Carr	b. Oct. 13, 1772
121–10–63	+	John Carr	b. May 5, 1774
121–10–64		Hannah Carr	b. Feb. 27, 1782

REBECCA CARR 121–10–7

Born in Jamestown, R. I., June 22, 1735
Died in
Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Jan. 26, 1758 to **Oliver Martin.** He was of John and Phebe Martin.

They had the three children:

Rebecca Martin	b. May 31, 1760
John Martin	b. May 9, 1763
Ann Martin	b. Dec. 3, 1764

CALEB CARR 12312

Born in Jamestown, R. I. June 15, 1707
Died in
Married in East Greenwich, R. I. on Nov. 9, 1740 to **Elizabeth Pierce.** She was a daughter of John Pierce.

Their children were six in number and as below:

123121		Phebe Carr	b. Mar. 3, 1742
123122		Susanna Carr	b. Sept. 24, 1744
123123		Roba Carr	b. Sept. 9, 1748
123124		Daniel Carr	b. Apr. 19, 1751
123125	+	Peleg Carr	b. Aug. 3, 1753
123126		Mercy Carr	b. June 29, 1756

SAYLES CARR 123-10-1

Born in Warwick, R. I. around 1742
Died in
Married in on Nov. 5, 1789 to **Mary Hatch.** She was from East Greenwich, R. I.

All that I have on this family is that a son and a daughter were born to Sayles and Mary.

These children were:

123-10-11	Deborah Carr	b. Jan. 20, 1790
123-10-12	Caleb Carr	b. Sept. 23, 1791

HANNAH CARR 12413

Born near Jericho, Long Island, N. Y., July 24, 1716
Died in , N. J., Nov. 19, 1762
Married in on to **Jeremiah Robbins.**

Little is known of the life of Hannah and her husband. Her death was described by her brother, Caleb, in a letter which Edson Carr quotes thus:

> ‘‘Dear sister Hannah is lying at the point of death. As her husband and I were standing by her she expressed herself thus, “I feel a degree of peace that cannot be expressed, Methinks I have a sight of the tree of life.” Then she followed with an ex-

> ceeding fervent prayer. I took my leave of her with the conviction that she would soon be with my beloved and I prayed God that we might live such lives that we might come to them in the Lord's good time."

We may be sure that the life whose end we have glimpsed was a busy one. She was the mother of ten children. They were:

Almy Robbins	b.	, 1733
Elizabeth Robbins	b.	, 1736
Hannah Robbins	b.	, 1739
Sarah Robbins	b.	, 1742
Samuel Robbins	b.	, 1745
Isaac Robbins	b.	, 1746
Stephen Robbins	b.	, 1750
Phebe Robbins	b.	, 1752
Abigail Robbins	b.	, 1755
Job Robbins	b.	, 1758

CALEB CARR 12414

Born near Jericho, Long Island, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1719
Died in Mt. Holly, N. J., Sept. 11, 1783

Married in Little Egg Harbor, N. J. on , 1746 to **Sarah Ridgway.** She was a daughter of Thomas and Mary Ridgway and was born July 11, 1727. She died in Little Egg Harbor, N. J. on April 16, 1762.

As a young man Caleb is thought to have made a trip to England. Upon his return he settled in New Jersey where he was soon married and in business. He is described as a prosperous farmer with the trade of Carriage maker on the side. Caleb and Sarah were both earnest Quakers and possessed of considerable ability and education. Witness his "Charge to his Children" written in 1762 shortly after their mother's death.

> "As your dear Mother but a short time before her death, beside giving you her charge, desired of me that you might be brought up in the fear of the Lord; and my desire as your father is this, that you may have the fear of the Lord always before your eyes, and be faithful in going to Friends meetings, and of a sober civil behavior. And as it was her wish so it is mine, that you should not make yourselves too fine, speak no bad words, take not God's name in vain by any means, keep no bad company, tell no

falshoods, be not forward in idle discourse, be just in your dealings, as I have been, punctual to your promises, charitable to the poor, and keep to the Friend's plain language. And if you should arrive to be men and women and are inclined to marry set not your affections on any person until you find them to be well grounded in your own religion and to be living in the fear of God. For that with a morsel will be better to you than great riches without it. To my children. Given by me, your father. 4th month, 19th day, 1762."

The accounts of the family of Caleb and Sarah differ somewhat. I have had access to family records that prove the list of their seven children as given in "Carr Family Records" to be correct. The four children not carried forward to Gen. VI are accounted for as follows. The son Thomas died as an infant. Mary married Brazilla Scott and died, it is supposed childless, on June 12, 1831. Hannah married a Mr. Winner and died on Aug. 9, 1778 leaving an infant son who survived her by only three days. Sarah married a Mr. Haines.

The seven children of Caleb and Sarah were:

124141		Mary Carr	b. Sept. 30, 1747
124142	+	Job Carr	b. July 15, 1750
124143		Thomas Carr	b. Jan. 27, 1753
124144	+	Samuel Carr	b. Oct. 22, 1754
124145	+	Isaac Carr	b. Mar. 10, 1757
124146		Hannah Carr	b. Sept. 10, 1759
124147		Sarah Carr	b. April 14, 1762

CAPT. CALEB CARR 12631

Born in Newport, R. I. , 1720
Died in Newport, R. I., Dec. 30, 1783

Married in Newport, R. I. on Nov. 15, 1741 to **Elizabeth Phillips.** She was born in 1722 and died Feb. 28, 1805.

The title of Captain was conferred upon Mr. Caleb Carr for service under the King. He was made Captain of Fort George which was situated on Goat Island near Newport. A copy of his commission is placed in the appendix as No. 5.

Caleb and Elizabeth lived all of their lives in or near Newport. Their greatest claim to fame was their family of sixteen children. But three of these are carried to Generation VI. Of the others we can account for but seven. Patience, Peter, Ann, Bailey and Deliverance died in infancy. Philip died in 1821 on board the "General Jackson" in the West Indies. Waite married Ebenezer West on Feb. 23, 1760 but had no children. Incidently, the record of the Newport marriages of the Rev. Gardiner Thurston gives us a clue to the pronunciation of this family given name of "Waite". He recorded this marriage as of Weight Carr and Ebenezer West.

The sixteen children of Caleb and Elizabeth were:

126311	+	Samuel Carr	b. 13, 1742
126312	+	Caleb Carr	b. May 7, 1744
126313		William Carr	b. Jan. 27, 1746
126314		Waite Carr	b. June 20, 1748
126315		John Carr	b.
126316		Walter Clarke Carr	b.
126317		Phillip Carr	b. Apr. , 1752
126318		Nicholas Carr	b.
126319		Patience Carr	b. July 20, 1755
12631-10		Bailey Carr	b. Oct. 4, 1756
12631-11		Ebenezer Carr	b. Jan. 6, 1758
12631-12		Peter Greene Carr	b. Feb. 27, 1759
12631-13		Ann Carr	b. Nov. 5, 1760
12631-14		Deliverance Carr	b. Mar. 19, 1762
12631-15		Greene Easton Carr	b. Sept. 24, 1763
12631-16	+	William Pitt Carr	b. July 7, 1766

SAMUAL CARR 12632

Born in Newport, R. I., July 28, 1722
Died in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 2, 1796

Married in Jamestown, R. I., June 6, 1745 to **Damaris Carr** (12771). She was the daughter of James and Abigail (Cary) Carr and was born in Jamestown, R. I. on Nov. 3, 1727. Her death occurred on Sept. 6, 1800.

The Carr grandfathers of Samuel and Damaris were brothers. They were both great-grandchildren of Gov. Caleb Carr.

This family was one of the island dwelling groups spending most of their lives on the pleasant island of Jamestown. Both Samuel and Damaris are buried in the family burying ground on that island.

The seven children of Samuel and Damaris were:

126321		Damaris Carr	b. Aug. 4, 1747
126322		Mary Carr	b. Nov. 25, 1749
126323		Hannah Carr	b. Nov. 26, 1751
126324		Comfort Carr	b. Jan. 10, 1754
126325	+	Samuel Carr	b. Sept. 26, 1756
126326	+	Ebenezer Carr	b. Sept. 26, 1760
126327		Abigail Carr	b. Aug. 22, 1766

EBENEZER CARR 12634

Born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 2, 1735
Died in
Married in on July 28, 1763 to **Phebe Robinson.** Her birth date is not known. She died May 7, 1789.

The record of their marriage being found among the R. I. Friends' Records proves them members of that faith.

Three sons and a daughter were born to Ebenezer and Phebe. They were as follows:

126341	Robert Robinson Carr		b. Jan. 12, 1767
126342	Samuel Carr		b. Jan. 15, 1769
126343	Abigail Carr	(twin)	b. Dec. 2, 1771
126344	James Carr	(twin)	b. Dec. 2, 1771

CAPT. JOHN CARR 12635

Born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 6, 1738
Died in Mar. 25, 1814
Married in on July 19, 1761 to **Mary Arnold.** She was born in 1736 and died Nov. 2, 1789.

Captain John's military rank was gained in the War for Independence. The mss. of Dr. H. E. Turner at Newport says that in his later years Capt. John was known as "Old 76".

John and Mary had an even dozen children. Five of this number died as infants or as young people. The eldest son was "lost at sea" in Nov. of 1785 and his brother Caleb died at St. Marys on Apr. 15, 1793. These facts testify to the great part shipping and the sea were playing in the lives of the family at this period. The St. Marys referred to is not definitely known. It may have been a town of the West Indies or the small island off Land's End, England. Other death dates of the children are, Richard, July 19, 1770; Henry, Sept. 3, 1770; Ebenezer, Sept. 21, 1775:

The twelve children of John and Mary were:

126351		John Carr	b. Apr. 12, 1762
126352	+	Mary Carr	b. June 13, 1763
126353		Sarah Carr	b. May 29, 1765
126354	+	Samuel I. Carr	b. Sept. 24, 1766
126355		Caleb Carr	b. July 29, 1768
126356		Richard Carr (twin)	b. June 21, 1770
126357		Henry Carr (twin)	b. June 21, 1770
126358		Abigail Carr	b. Sept. 4, 1771
126359		Comfort Carr	b. July 15, 1773
12635–10		Ebenezer Carr	b. Sept. 10, 1775
12635–11	+	George Washington Carr	b. July 12, 1777
12635–12		Hannah Carr	b. Apr. 29, 1780

EDWARD CARR 12711

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 6, 1723
Died in Sept. 25, 1781
Married in on May 24, 1750 to **Sarah Weeden.** She was a daughter of Daniel Weeden and was born in 1727. She died in North Kingstown, R. I. on Dec. 13, 1778.

A hint that most of the Carrs of Jamestown were still being brought up in the staunch and staid Faith of the Society of Friends is to be found in the record of the marriage of one of the sons of this family. Peleg, the seventh of the ten children of Edward and Sarah married a Quaker who was also a Carr. His wife was Sarah Carr (126353) a daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Arnold) Carr who was like himself a great grandchild of Gov. Caleb. It is a matter of regret that Peleg and Sarah had no children.

Edward and Sarah had the following ten children:

127111		Sarah Carr	b. Feb. 25, 1751
127112	+	Joanna Carr	b. Apr. 24, 1753
127113	+	Edward Carr	b. Mar. 1, 1755
127114		Phebe Carr	b. Dec. 2, 1756
127115		Daniel Carr	b. May 20, 1759
127116		Patience Carr	b. Mar. 15, 1761
127117		Peleg Carr	b. April 20, 1763
127118	+	Jane Carr	b. Jan. 19, 1765
127119	+	Resolved Carr	b. July 8, 1768
12711–10		Robert Carr	b. May 31, 1770

BENJAMIN CARR 12712

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Aug. 10, 1725
Died in Coventry, R. I., June 10, 1804
Married (1) in Middletown, R. I. on Sept. 25, 1748 to **Avis Weaver.** She was born May 26, 1725 and died Nov. 21, 1794. Benjamin married (2) **Freelove Letson.**

In 1777 Benjamin settled in Coventry, R. I.

Benjamin had seven children by his first wife and one by his second. The following trifles are known of the children that are not a part of Generation VI. Hannah married Joseph Walker. Edward married Rachel ________ and settled in the State of N.Y. Naomi married Benedict Weeks.

The children of Benjamin and Avis were:

127121	+	Benjamin Carr	b. Nov. 18, 1749
127122		Hannah Carr	b. Dec. 22, 1751
127123		Edward Carr	b. Feb. 20, 1754
127124		Naomi Carr	b. Oct. 10, 1755
127125		Avis Carr	b. Jan. 3, 1758
127126		Mary Carr	b. Oct. 2, 1760
127127		Caleb Carr	b. May 14, 1763

Benjamin and Freelove had one child.

127128	+	Daniel Budlong Carr	b. Aug. 20, 1797

NAOMI CARR 12713

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 10, 1735
Died in
Married in Jamestown, R. I. on July 17, 1757 to **Azariah Tew.**

One child was born to Naomi and Azariah. She was:

Avis Tew	b. Mar. 3, 1765

DAMARIS CARR 12771

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 3, 1727
Died in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 6, 1800
Married in on June 6, 1745 to **Samuel Carr.**

Samuel was the second cousin of Damaris. He is numbered 12632. See his sketch for further on Damaris.

PHEBE CARR 12774

Born in Jamestown, R. I., , 1735
Died in
Married in Jamestown, R. I. on May 30, 1755 to **Robert Robbins.**
They had:

Benedict Robbins	b. Feb. 10, 1758

JAMES CARR 12775

Born in Jamestown, R. I., July 15, 1737
Died in
Married (1) in on Dec. 1, 1757 to **Sarah Tew.** She was the daughter of William Tew. After the death of Sarah James married (2) **Desire Tew** the sister of his first wife.

James Carr was a school master of Jamestown and evidently a loyal Colonial as the British burned his house in one of their raids on the settlement at Jamestown during the War for Independence.

James and Sarah were the parents of seven children. It is supposed that his second marriage was childless. The son Robert should receive further study. He married Sally York and left Rhode Island for the Genesee country of New York State.

The seven children of James and Sarah were:

127751		Robert Robinson Carr	b. May 26, 1759
127752	+	Phebe Carr	b. Nov. 14, 1760
127753	+	William Carr	b. May 12, 1763
127754		Damaris Carr	b. July 25, 1765
127755		Henry Tew Carr	b. Jan. 17, 1767
127756	+	James Carey Carr	b. July 2, 1769
127757	+	George Tew Carr	b. Oct. 7, 1772

PELEG CARR 12776

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 19, 1741
Died in April 20, 1821
Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Dec. 7, 1766 to **Ruth Tew.** She was the daughter of William Tew.

I am of the opinion that Peleg and Ruth removed to Central New York State either before their children were born or while the children were very young. My reason for thinking so is that all of these children seem to have married and settled in Otsego Co. of New York.

That they retained the Quaker faith of their ancestors is attested by the fact that Peleg, at least, is buried in the old Quaker burying ground at Laurens, N. Y.

Along with their religious faith they also retained the tradition of large families. Ten children were born to them. Beside the four carried to Gen. VI we have the two sons Richard and William of whom I have not a scrap of data and four others of whom the following is known. James settled in Laurens and had children. Abigail mar. Thomas Fowlerton and lived in Laurens. They had Margaret and John Fowlerton. Sarah is thought to have lived at Laurens. She mar. John Brown and had Rowland, William, Polly, Manderville and Richard Brown. Hannah mar. Christopher Weaver. No hint as to where she lived.

The ten children of Peleg and Ruth were:

127761		James Carr	b. April 30, 1768
127762	+	Bridget Carr	b. May 25, 1770
127763		Abigail Carr	b. July 31, 1773
127764		Sarah Carr	b. April 4, 1776
127765		Hannah Carr	b. Feb. 26, 1780
127766	+	Peleg Carr	b. Sept. 25, 1782
127767		Richard Tew Carr	b. Aug. 6, 1785
127768	+	Ruth Carr	b. Mar. 22, 1788
127769		William Tew Carr	b. Oct. 15, 1790
12776-10	+	Edward Carr	b. May 19, 1793

JAMES CARR 12911

Born in R. I. around 1735
Died in
Married in Manahawkin, N. J. around 1759 to **Phebe** ________.
James is supposed to have settled in Mt. Holly, N. J.

There is a great deal of information regarding this family still to be found. Edson Carr says that James was born in R. I. A disconcerting fact is that the father of James is recorded as having married after his removal to New Jersey. We must wait upon further research to show whether the father of James was twice married as well as the other missing details of this record. Edson Carr records one child of James and Phebe.

129111	+	James Carr	b. July 12, 1760

Generation VI

How great this our family has become and what stirring times they are fallen upon.

The pages before you teem with the germs of exciting stories, reek with the smell of gunpowder, the scent of the sea and the stench of boiling whale blubber. More than these, there comes the fragrance of new soil turned black to the sun for here we find whole families leaving the old familiar homesteads and striking out into the new country of the "West". The phrase "west" to these Rhode Islanders meant New York State.

The reasons behind this migration are not hard to find. It was the first great pulse in the century long flow that was to carry New England blood and customs even to the sands of the western sea. As far as the southern Rhode Islanders were concerned the war with England had brought great suffering. Their ships were driven from the sea, Their shore built homes were occupied or burned by British troops and all trade dislocated. After the retirement of the troops and the end of the war, economic conditions in that country were very discouraging. Couple with this the situation as regards the Indians and we have not only a push away from the old but a pull toward the new. Up to these times life on the frontier had been not only hard but because of the natural resentment of the Indians dangerous also. The Revolution broke the last power of the Eastern Red Man and opened up for profitable settlement such fertile territories as central New York State.

The most striking example of this westward movement in our family was the removal of five sons of Caleb and Sarah Carr from West Greenwich, R. I. to Rensselaer Co. N. Y. All had numerous children and are the ancestors of a multitude of us who presently bear the name.

These sixth Generation Carrs were, in the main, the Revolutionary soldiers of our group. Remember that as generation is added to generation the spread of birth dates within the generation is widened. Thus we find a few of the fifth generation who fought under Washington. However by far the greatest number were from the Generation whose records lie before you.

REBECCA CARR 111213

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., May 29, 1732
Died in
Married in on Mar. 18, 1749
to **Job Harrington.**

They had four children:

Alice Harrington	b. Feb. 22, 1751
Whitman Harrington	b. Oct. 8, 1753
Sarah Harrington	b. July 25, 1755
Job Harrington	b. Dec. 18, 1759

SUSANNA CARR 111214

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 3, 1734
Died in
Married in on Nov. 18, 1752 to **Nicholas Whitford.**

They had the four children:

Levi Whitford	b. Oct. 21, 1753
Jesse Whitford	b. June 19, 1755
Mary Whitford	b. Mar. 10, 1757
Asa Whitford	b. Dec. 30, 1761

ROBERT CARR 111215

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 22, 1735
Died in
Married in on Dec. 4, 1754 to **Rebecca Brayton.** She was the daughter of Thomas Brayton of Coventry, R. I.

Of the four daughters and three sons of Robert and Rebecca nothing certain is known. I am carrying the son, Caleb, to Gen. VII and his descendants down to date under an interesting and highly probable speculation.

Mr. Robin Carr of Fowlerville, Mich. possesses an ancient cane on which was written many, many years ago "Brought from England by Robert Carr 150 years ago". This cane came down from a Caleb Carr whose date of birth is given on his tombstone in Novi, Mich. as Oct. 13, 1762. I am assuming that this Caleb was the son below. Beside the cane, the similarity of names and the fact that the confusion caused by the calendar change of 1752 might account for the few days difference in birth dates this assumption is further warranted by the family records showing that this Caleb had a son born in New York State. Almost all the Carrs of West Greenwich left their old homes for new ones about this period. The new ones were mainly in New York State. At any rate I leave the record thus until further search may bring the facts to light. The chance that the Caleb buried in Novi, Mich. may have been a son of Esek (111272) is not ruled out.

The seven children of Robert and Rebecca were:

1112151		Mary Carr	b. Aug. 23, 1755
1112152		Peleg Carr	b. Dec. 10, 1757
1112153		Sarah Carr	b. Aug. 4, 1760
1112154	+	Caleb Carr	b. Nov. 11, 1762
1112155		Joanna Carr	b. Nov. 17, 1764
1112156		Thomas Carr	b. Feb. 11, 1767
1112157		Rebecca Carr	b. Oct. 4, 1769

MEREBAH CARR 111216

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., July 3, 1739
Died in July 12, 1785

Married in West Greenwich, R. I. on Feb. 3, 1757 to **Job Greene.** He was a son of Henry Greene and was born on Mar. 2, 1735.

Merebah and Job removed to the State of Vermont eventually settling in the northern part of that state.

They had an even dozen children as below:

Eunice Greene	b. Oct. 17, 1757
Sarah Greene	b. Jan. 1, 1759
Henry Greene	b. July 17, 1761
Margaret Greene	b. Aug. 5, 1763
Job Greene	b. Nov. 7, 1765
Nathan Greene	b. Nov. 7, 1767
Susannah Greene	b. Jan. 13, 1770
Meribah Greene	b. June 11, 1772
Mility (Humility?) Greene	b. May 19, 1774
Gardner Greene	b. July 19, 1776
Polly Greene	b. Feb. 20, 1779
Amy Greene	b. Sept. 7, 1782

COMFORT CARR 111217

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 7, 1741
Died in

Married in on May 25, 1760 to **Benjamin Greene.**

The thought forces itself upon us that Comfort and her sister, Merebah may have married brothers. It must yet remain guesswork.

The following five children were born to Comfort and Benjamin:

James Greene	b. Dec. 12, 1761
Caleb Greene	b. Oct. 24, 1763
Virtue Greene (twin)	b. May 3, 1767
Anstress Greene (twin)	b. May 3, 1767
Benjamin Greene	b. Jan. 26, 1769

CALEB CARR 111218

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., June 19, 1744
Died in Stephentown, N. Y. , 1793
Married in on , 1772 to **Abigail Very.** Absolutely nothing regarding the wife of Caleb do I have with the exception of her name.

Caleb was the oldest of the five Carr brothers that removed from West Greenwich to the fertile valleys of eastern New York State. All five of these brothers settled in the town of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co. Caleb and Abigail are supposed to have lived there all of the remainder of their lives. "Landmarks of Rensselaer Co." says that "Nathaniel Rose, Edward Carr and Caleb Carr came early to the southern part of the town".

D. A. R. Records show that Caleb was a Revolutionary Soldier. He was Corporal in the Mass. Militia.

Caleb and Abigail were the parents of eight children all of whom married. Two daughters are not further considered in this work for the reason that not enough is known of them. The little that is known I place here. Sarah married a Mr. Brayton and had one son and two daughters. Abigail married a John Brown and settled in Canada.

The eight children of Caleb and Abigail were:

1112181	+	Samuel Carr	b. about 1774
1112182	+	Joshua Carr	b. about 1776
1112183	+	Caleb Carr	b. Aug. 6, 1778
1112184	+	Gideon Carr	b.
1112185		Sarah Carr	b.
1112186	+	Patience Carr	b.
1112187	+	Jemima Carr	b.
1112188		Abigail Carr	b.

ELEAZER CARR 111219

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., April 22, 1746
Died in July 19, 1816
Married in on to

Eleanor Stafford. No dates are available on Eleanor Stafford with the exception of her death date which was Oct. 26, 1813.

Eleazer was the second oldest of the five brothers Carr from West Greenwich, R. I. that took up land in Rensselaer Co. immediately after the Revolutionary War. A deed from Stephen Van Rensselaer to Eleazer Carr is dated July 17, 1787 and covers a certain parcel of land in that place agreed to be called Stephentown. The consideration was five Pounds and nine Shillings. Whether Eleazer lived in Stephentown or over the line in Mass. or in both places is not known. A deed in 1794 refers to him as of the town of Hancock, Mass.

Eleazer and Eleanor had six children. Of the daughter, Eleanor, it is recorded that she married Silas Thompson.

The following are the six children:

1112191	+	Stafford Carr	b. July 9, 1769
1112192	+	Stutely Carr	b. July 5, 1773
1112193		Catherine Carr	b.
1112194	+	Eleazer Carr	b.
1112195		Eleanor Carr	b.
1112196	+	Olive Carr	b. Feb. 1, 1783

RICHMOND CARR 11121-11-

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., April 4, 1751
Died in Stephentown, N. Y.
Married in on to

Mary Richmond. I have no dates regarding Mary except that she died in Pavillion, N. Y. in 1839.

The children of Richmond and Mary were remarkable in that they all matured in an age when mortality among infants and young people was very high. All ten of the children married but for the reason that only the names of the husband is known in the case of all the daughters they are not carried forward. The names of the husbands were:

Sally mar. Joseph Perry
Comfort mar. Nathan Hinkley
Charlotte mar. John Gardiner
Rebecca mar. Ransom Perry
Mary mar. Joel Crofoot
Marilla mar. Benj. Jarvis

The ten children of Richmond and Mary were:

11121–11–1	+	Roger Carr	b.
11121–11–2	+	Richmond Carr	b.
11121–11–3	+	Eli Carr	b.
11121–11–4	+	Levi Carr	b.
11121–11–5		Sally Carr	b.
11121–11–6		Comfort Carr	b.
11121–11–7		Charlotte Carr	b.
11121–11–8		Rebecca Carr	b.
11121–11–9		Mary Carr	b.
11121–11–10		Marilla Carr	b.

EDWARD CARR 11121–12–

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., July 4, 1753

Died in Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1845

Married; And here I must deviate from the usual form of presenting the marriage for we are considering an unusual man. Unusual, at least, as far as his marital experiences were concerned. He was five times married. Indeed one History of Rensselaer Co. casually mentions the **six** wives of Deacon Edward Carr. Five seems the correct number. They may be listed thus:

(1) **Eleanor Spencer** whom he married on Dec. 15, 1776. She was of William and Mary Spencer and was born in East Greenwich, R. I. on June 22, 1754. She was the mother of all of the children of Edward Carr. Her death occurred in Stephentown, N. Y. on Mar. 20, 1798.

(2) **Mary Brown Green** (widow) whom he married on Sept. 26, 1798. She was born May 7, 1752 and died in Stephentown on Jan. 19, 1806.

(3) **Sarah Potter** (widow) whom he married on May 26, 1806. She was born May 24, 1750 and died Dec. 25, 1831.

(4) **Margaret Lamfier** (widow) whom he married Aug. 12, 1832. She was born June 14, 1766 and died Aug. 19, 1836.

(5) **Bridget Williams** (widow) whom he married Dec. 14, 1836. She was born May 25, 1780 and died in 1884.

A little study of this remarkable record will reveal that although Edward Carr was first married at the age of twenty-three and died a married man at the grand old age of ninety-two and although he was at that time enjoying the companionship of his fifth wife he was in all those years never longer than eight months in singleness and sorrow. I hope that it will not be misunderstood when I state that for a number of years before his death he was both blind and deaf.

In the burying ground at Stephentown are the graves of the first four wives of Deacon Edward Carr. The stone that marks the resting place of Mary bears an interesting epitaph referring to the fact that she died suddenly while attending Church. It reads thus,

> "Well, to meeting she did go,
> Sung praises with the
> Saints below. Rose in
> prayer as We did see, and
> God took her home to
> praise him Eternally."

Edward and his first wife came early to the new land of Rensselaer Co., N. Y. settling with several others of the family near Stephentown.

He was one of the founders of the Stephentown Baptist Church about 1795.

Edward and Eleanor were the parents of eleven children. All of the other marriages of Edward were childless. Three of the eleven died young. They were Peleg who died on June 5, 1787; Merebah who died on Mar. 15, 1817 and Tracy who died on Sept. 28, 1796. The daughter, Mary, married ________ Brown but is thought to have been without issue. She died Dec. 26, 1817.

The children of Edward and Eleanor were:

11121–12–1	+	Sarah Carr	b. Oct. 20, 1777
11121–12–2	+	Susanna Carr	b. Sept. 9, 1780
11121–12–3	+	Peleg Carr	b. Oct. 7, 1782
11121–12–4	+	Spencer Carr	b. May 2, 1784
11121–12–5		Merebah Carr	b. Dec. 9, 1785
11121–12–6	+	Eleanor Carr	b. Jan. 24, 1788
11121–12–7	+	Edward Carr	b. Feb. 17, 1790
11121–12–8		Mary Carr	b. May 7, 1792
11121–12–9	+	Peleg Slocum Carr	b. April 23, 1794
11121–12–10	+	Tracy Carr	b. Nov. 12, 1795
11121–12–11	+	Mercy Carr	b. Feb. 22, 1798

THURSTON CARR 11121-13-

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., July 2, 1756
Died in Stephentown, N. Y. , 1812

Married (1) in East Greenwich, R. I. on Nov. 23, 1775 to **Audery Spencer.** She was a twin sister of Eleanor Spencer who was the first wife of Edward Carr, the brother of this Thurston. She was born on June 22, 1754 and her death occurred before 1798 because in that year Thurston married (2) **Anna Doty.**

Thurston was the youngest of the five brothers that took up residence in the town of Stephentown, N. Y. Several of the Carrs are mentioned in the first U. S. Census taken in 1790. An odd thing about this Thurston and three others that are listed from Stephentown is that their names are spelled Kerr. I have never found the name thus spelled in Rhode Island nor among any of the descendants of this Stephentown group. I therefor put it down to the fancy of the census enumerator.

Thurston was the father of twelve children. All of whom, with the exception of Mercy, are mentioned in his will. It is therefor supposed that Mercy died before the will was made or in other words at a tender age. See No. 6 in the appendix for an interesting extract from his will which was proved April 14, 1812.

Thurston and Audery were the parents of nine children:

11121-13-1	+	Caleb Carr	b. , 1776
11121-13-2	+	William Carr	b. Feb. 14, 1778
11121-13-3		Esther Carr	b , 1780
11121-13-4		Sarah Carr	b. about 1782
11121-13-5		Mary Carr	b. about 1784
11121-13-6	+	Thurston Carr	b. April , 1787
11121-13-7		Peleg Carr	b. about 1789
11121-13-8	+	Audery Carr	b. about 1791
11121-13-9	+	John Spencer Carr	b. Jan. 24, 1793

SUSANNA CARR 111221

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., June 19, 1742
Died in

Married (1) in on June 5, 1768 to **Ichabod Foster.** He was of Coventry, R. I. She married (2) on Feb. 1, 1770 to **Spink Tarbox.** He was of East Greenwich, R. I.

Susanna's only child was a son by her first husband. This son was:

James Otis Foster b. May 27, 1769

SLOCUM CARR 111226

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., May 5, 1754
Died in
Married in on to

Edson Carr was not sure about this member of the family and I have not as yet unearthed any data. "Carr Family Records" says "He is supposed to have married and had children." I carry these children on as "Carr Family Records" has them.

1112261	+	Job Carr	b. about 1776
1112262	+	Caleb Carr	b. about 1778

JOSEPH CARR 111227

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., April 3, 1757
Died in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Mar. 15, 1848
Married in on to **Rebecca Vaughan.**

This R. I. Carr also "went west". In this case way out west to Saratoga County, N. Y.

Joseph and Rebecca had four sons. But one of these sons is known to have had children. The son, Joseph, died in Battle Creek, Mich. in March 1861.

The four sons of Joseph and Rebecca were:

1112271		John Carr	b.
1112272		Slocum Carr	b.
1112273		Joseph Carr	b.
1112274	+	William Carr	b. June 10, 1800

MARY CARR 111271

Born in West Greenwich, R. I. , 1736
Died in
Married in on Jan. 15, 1755 to **John Pitcher.** He was of East Greenwich, R. I.

They were the parents of the following:

Jonathan Pitcher	b. Mar. 8, 1756
Abigail Pitcher	b. June 3, 1758
Hannah Pitcher	b. Oct. 9, 1761

Phebe Pitcher	b. Sept. 12, 1764
Andrew Pitcher	b. Aug. 2, 1767

ESEK CARR 111272

Born in West Greenwich, R. I. about 1738
Died in
Married in on to
Susanna (or Nancy) Clarke.

Esek and his family resided beside Carr's Pond in the town of West Greenwich, R. I. as had both Esek's father and grandfather.

Esek and his wife had what was a large family even in those days of many children. It is unfortunate that we know nothing of the future history of most of them. The daughter, Hannah is said to have married Thomas Manchester of Coventry on Dec. 12, 1793. Four of the others are carred to Generation VII.

The fourteen children of Esek were:

1112721		Caleb Carr	b.
1112722	+	Wanton Carr	b. , 1765
1112723	+	James Carr	b. Aug. 17, 1767
1112724	+	Charles Carr	b. Oct. 7, 1769
1112725		Hannah Carr	b. , 1771
1112726		Esek Carr	b.
1112727	+	Clark Carr	b. Dec. 16, 1774
1112728		Robert Carr	b.
1112729		Patience Carr	b.
111272-10-		Peleg Carr	b.
111272-11-		Patty Carr	b.
111272-12-		Nancy Carr	b.
111272-13-		Phebe Carr	b.
111272-14-		Susan Carr	b.

HANNAH CARR 111273

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., about 1740
Died in
Married in on to
Jonathan Pitcher.

They had:

Jonathan Pitcher	b.
Andrew Pitcher	b.

ROBERT CARR 111274

Born in West Greenwich, R. I. about 1742
Died in
Married in on to **Mary** ________.

Many details indeed are lacking for the life story of this Carr. What little we know is taken from his will made Jan. 9, 1816. That instrument conveys property to his brother Esek, to his nephew, Robert (the son of Charles) and to his daughter who is there called Patience Vaughan. He also willed the income from property on Carr's Pond to his wife, Mary.

Because of this will we know that Robert and Mary had the daughter who married a Vaughan. This daughter was,

1112741	Patience Carr	b.

CHARLES CARR 111275

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., April 29, 1744
Died in
Married in about 1773 to **Tabitha** ________.

Their seven children were:

1112751		Eleanor Carr	b. Oct. 29, 1774
1112752		Benajah Carr	b. June 9, 1778
1112753		Charles Carr	b. May 2, 1780
1112754		Stephen Carr	b. Sept. 29, 1782
1112755		Mary Carr	b. July 24, 1784
1112756		Daniel Carr	b. May 24, 1793
1112757	+	Robert Carr	b. Sept. 24, 1797

CALEB CARR 111277

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 17, 1750
Died in Potter, Yates Co., N. Y. after 1819
Married (1) in on Jan. 28, 1772 to **Roba Hopkins.** She was of Alexander and Mary (Phillips) Hopkins and was born in West Greenwich, R. I. on Jan. 30, 1753. She is thought to have died in Sterling, Conn. Caleb was three times married but the names of his second and third wives are not known.

At an unknown date but probably after his marriage Caleb removed to Sterling, Conn. Here he lived for some years removing to Yates Co. N. Y. in his later years (1818 or 1819) where he died.

This Caleb was reputed to have been the father of twenty three children. The names of fifteen of these are recorded by Edson Carr. The missing ones are the children of his second wife which are said to have been eight in number. His son, Alexander, who is called Dr. was lost at sea. He is supposed to have been unmarried.

The children of Caleb and Roba were:

1112771		Alexander Carr	b. April 23, 1773
1112772	+	Caleb Carr	b. Dec. 18, 1775
1112773		Charles Carr	b. Sept. 1, 1777
1112774	+	Reuben Carr	b. June 20, 1779
1112775		Theodosia Carr	b. Feb. 2, 1781
1112776		Mary Carr	b. July 14, 1782
1112777		Hannah Carr	b. Jan. 28, 1784
1112778		Honor Carr	b. Aug. 14, 1785
1112779		Benajah Carr	b. April 19. 1787
111277-10-	+	Willett Carr	b. June 27, 1789
111277-11-	+	Peleg Carr	b. Feb. 8, 1791
111277-12-		Robert Carr	b.

The children of Caleb and his second wife which are said to have been eight in number are not known.

The children of Caleb and his third wife were:

111277-13-	+	William F. Carr	b. Oct. 10, 1814
111277-14-		Carr (dau.)	b.
111277-15-	+	Charles Henry Carr	b. , 1819

MARY CARR 111312

Born in Newport, R. I., Feb. 11, 1750
Died in
Married in on Dec. 25, 1765 to **Peleg Barker, Jr.**

They were the parents of the following:

Robert Barker	b. , 1766
Mary Barker	b. Oct. 8, 1767
Peleg Barker	b. Jan. 28, 1769
Charles Barker	b. Dec. 28, 1770
Daniel Barker	b. Dec. 22, 1771
Daniel Wilcox Barker	b. Feb. 11, 1774
Ruamy Barker	b. Mar. 30, 1776

Sally Barker	b. Dec. 25, 1778
William Barker	b. May 7, 1781

ROBERT CARR 111441

Born in Warren, R. I., May 5, 1741
Died in Warren, R. I., Aug. 15, 1789
Married in Newport, R. I. on to **Lydia Turner.** She was born in Monmouth, N. J. and died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Of the family of seven children but little is known. One is carried to Generation VII. Of the daughter. Patience, we know that she married Cassandra Kingman.

The seven children were:

1114411	+	Caleb Carr	b. Feb. 26, 1768
1114412		Turner Carr	b. Sept. 6, 1769
1114413		Lydia Carr	b. Jan. 29, 1772
1114414		Robert Carr	b. Dec. 6, 1773
1114415		Halley Carr	b. Dec. 25, 1776
1114416		Philip Carr	b. Feb. 14, 1782
1114417		Patience Carr	b. Jan. 27, 1784

CALEB CARR 111442

Born in Warren, R. I., Sept. 4, 1743
Died in
Married in on to **Lillian Burton.**

Caleb and one of his sons were joint owners of the brig "RAMBLER" which sailed from Baltimore on Feb. 1, 1799 and was captured, first by the French and subsequently by the Spanish who sold her.

Caleb and Lillian were the parents of five children. A wee bit is known of the son Stephen. He married and had at least one child. This was a son Alfred C. Carr who was born Dec. 24, 1804 and is noted as having died unmarried on April 16, 1873.

The five children of Caleb and Lillian were:

1114421	+	Samuel Carr	b. April 19, 1763
1114422	+	John Carr	b. Feb. 12, 1771
1114423		Caleb Carr	b. Oct. 2, 1778
1114424		Stephen Carr	b. Sept. 10, 1780
1114425		Lillian Carr	b.

JONATHAN CARR 111445

Born in Warren, R. I., Mar. 8, 1751
Died in
Married in on to

Elizabeth Hill.

Much more study should be made on this whole group of Warren, R. I. Carrs. This family, for instance, passes out of the record with this generation although there were six children. All we have on these children is the death dates of Ruth and Lillian. These were May 5, 1855 and Jan. 10, 1861 respectively.

The children of Jonathan and Elizabeth were:

1114451	Jonathan Carr	b.
1114452	William Carr	b.
1114453	Elizabeth Carr	b.
1114454	Ruth Carr	b.
1114455	Lillian Carr	b.
1114456	Mary Carr	b.

CAPT. WILLIAM CARR 11144-11

Born in Warren, R. I., Nov. 11, 1764
Died in July 9, 1845
Married (1) in on Mar. 16, 1788 to

Betsey Hoar. She died on Nov. 11, 1790 and Capt. William was married (2) on Aug. 3, 1794 to **Rebecca Phillips.** She was from Bristol, R. I. and the daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Phillips.

All things point to the title of Capt., borne by the sujbect of this sketch, as coming from his position on a ship. Firstly he was too young to have been a Revolutionary soldier; secondly he was of a sea going family and from a sea going port; and thirdly the places of death of three sons lead to the same conclusion. The son, Nathan, died on a ship bound for New York. The son, Harry died in St. Lucas on June 17, 1816. The son, Charles died in Havana, Cuba on July 10, 1835.

Beside the above data on children of Capt. William we know that the daughter, Abigail married and was the mother of two children both of whom died as infants. Her husband was Allen Cole. Abigail died on Mar. 17. 1846.

William Carr was the father of twelve children all but two of whom were by his second wife.

The children of William and Betsey were:

11144–11–1		Betsey Carr	b. Mar. , 1789
11144–11–2	+	William Carr	b. Apr. 14, 1790

The children of William and Rebecca were:

11144–11–3		Nathan Carr	b. Mar. 24, 1796
11144–11–4	+	Betsey Carr	b. Mar. 22, 1798
11144–11–5		Harry Carr	b. Nov. 3, 1799
11144–11–6	+	Rebecca Carr	b. Jan. 17, 1802
11144–11–7		Lydia Miller Carr	b. June 21, 1805
11144–11–8	+	George W. Carr	b. Apr. 18, 1808
11144–11–9		Abigail Phillips Carr	b. Dec. 21, 1810
11144–11–10		Charles Carr	b. Sept. 3, 1813
11144–11–11		Mary Phillips Carr	b. July 4, 1815
11144–11–12	+	Harry Phillips Carr	b. Feb. 16, 1821

SARAH CARR 115911

Born in Little Compton, R. I., July 27, 1757
Died in
Married in on Jan. 29, 1778 to **William Wilbur.** He was a son of William and Mary Wilbur. Sarah's husband was born May 7, 1747 and lived until March 1805.

They had six children.

Abigail Wilbur	b. Jan. 8, 1779
William Wilbur	b. Mar. 24, 1781
Sarah Wilbur	b. July 19, 1784
Jesse Wilbur	b. Aug. 8, 1787
Nathan Wilbur	b. Mar. 15, 1791
Hannah Wilbur	b. Nov. 20, 1794

JOHN CARR 115913

Born in Little Compton, R. I., June 5, 1761.
Died in
Married in on Nov. 23, 1794 to **Mary Wilbur**. She was a daughter of John and Eleanor Wilbur. Mary was born July 3, 1773.

Ten children blessed this union as follows:

1159131	Abigail Carr	b. Jan. 5, 1795

1159132		Edith Carr	b. Apr. 17, 1796
1159133		Mary Carr	b. July 17, 1797
1159134		John Carr	b. Nov. 22, 1798
1159135		Mercy Carr	b. May 20, 1800
1159136		William Carr	b. Aug. 14, 1801
1159137	+	Rodman Carr	b. May 21, 1805
1159138		Benjamin Carr	b. Nov. 23, 1806
1159139		John Carr	b. Mar. 23, 1809
115913–10		Thomas Dring Carr	b. April 25, 1811

CALEB CARR 115921

Born in North Easton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1767
Died in North Easton, Mass., July 29, 1839
Married in Taunton, Mass. on , 1796 to **Amity Harvey.** She was born on Nov. 12, 1770 and died on Feb. 8, 1851.

Nine children came to bless the home of Caleb and Amity. Three of them died as young people. They were, John who died June 11, 1815, Tella who died May 31, 1818 and David whose death occurred on Oct. 26, 1845.

The nine children of Caleb and Amity were:

1159211	+	Caleb Carr	b. July 14, 1797
1159212	+	Eliza Carr	b. Dec. 31, 1798
1159213		John Carr	b. Sept. 3, 1800
1159214	+	Ruth Carr	b. June 1, 1802
1159215	+	Esek Carr	b. Mar. 7, 1804
1159216	+	Lydia Carr	b. Feb. 11, 1806
1159217		Tella Carr	b. Nov. 17, 1807
1159218	+	Francis Carr	b. Dec. 4, 1810
1159219		David H. Carr	b. April 19, 1813

ESEK CARR 115923

Born in North Easton, Mass. on
Died at sea in 1812
Married in on to **Betsey Bates.** She is said to have been from Rochester, Mass.

After their marriage Esek and his wife set up housekeeping in Westport, Mass. Esek became a ship owner engaged in coastal trade. He and his eldest son both lost their lives in the trade. On Feb. 14, 1812 these two with a further crew of two seamen put out to sea with a cargo of provisions bound for Norfolk, Va. None were ever seen again. Mrs. Carr passed away two years later.

Tragedy laid a heavy hand on this family. Not only was the father and oldest son lost at sea, not only did the mother die and leave several small children as orphans but the second child, Betsey, died in Sept. 1811, Esek, the fourth child died of fever at Norfolk, Va. and James lived only to his thirty first year. The daughter Nancy died on Mar. 13, 1878 thus being well along in years. She is supposed to have been unmarried.

The oldest child of Esek and Betsey and her husband, John Bucklain, seem to have been the foster parents of the younger children after the death of their mother. John Bucklain was born in 1792 and died on Dec. 19, 1841. Ellaphelda died Dec. 9, 1844. They had no children of their own.

The above two paragraphs leave but Abby and Mary of the children of Esek and Betsey to be accounted for. Abby married Obed Swain Carr (1159341). The fathers of these two Carrs were cousins. The line is carried on under Obed. Mary was twice married but is not known to have had children. Her first husband was Dr. George Adlington. He was killed by a whale during a whaling trip. She afterward married Thomas Clark. At the outbreak of the war between the States Thomas Clark was in St. Louis, Mo. Refusing to take the oath of allegiance to the Confederacy he was taken to New Orleans and imprisoned. He remained in prison until the capture of that city in 1862. His experiences had so undermined his health that he died before reaching home. He passed away in a Masonic hospital in Key West, Fla.

The nine children of Esek and Betsey were:

1159231		Ellaphelda Carr	b. July , 1795
1159232		Betsey Carr	b. , 1796
1159233		Caleb Carr	b. Nov. 1, 1797
1159234		Esek Carr	b. Jan. , 1801
1159235		James Carr	b. Dec. , 1803
1159236	+	Lydia Grinnell Carr	b. Nov. , 1805
1159237		Abby Castino Carr	b. Feb. 23, 1807
1159238		Mary Wilbur Carr	b. Nov. 2, 1809
1159239		Nancy Simmons Carr	b. July 29, 1811

CAPT. MOSES CARR 115934

Born in Nantucket, Mass., June 13, 1777
Died in Dec. 15, 1850

Married (1) in on to **Nancy Swain.** She evidently lived but a few years after their marriage as Capt. Moses married (2) on May 19, 1814. His second wife was **Mary Earl** of whom it is said that she was born and that she died in the same room. The dates of these two events were Aug. 20, 1792 and Oct. 22, 1856. She, like Capt. Moses, was from Nantucket.

Capt. Moses Carr was another of the sea going Carrs. He went farther afield on the vastness of the oceans than most. He is credited with sailing twice around the world. This fact taken with his being a Nantucket man makes it almost certain that he was a whaler.

Ten children were born to Moses and his two wives. Four of these died in infancy; James very young, Nancy on April 9, 1828, the first Joseph on July 20, 1826 and Ann on Nov. 29, 1833. The second Joseph died unmarried on Feb. 22, 1871. The daughter, Lydia married but was childless. Her husband was William Hammond of South Boston whom she married on Sept. 15, 1844. Lydia died in New Bedford on Oct. 25, 1887.

In this family we have an example of nameing that was a common practice with parents of the period. The second Joseph was given the name of an older brother that had recently died. This practice continued until a much later time.

The children of Moses and Nancy were:

1159341	+	Obed Swain Carr	b. May 27, 1803
1159342		James Carr	b.

The children of Moses and Mary were:

1159343	+	John Gardiner Carr	b. April 21, 1815
1159344		Nancy Swain Carr	b. Sept. 3, 1817
1159345		Lydia Pease Carr	b. Jan. 31, 1821
1159346		Joseph Earl Carr	b. April 18, 1824
1159347		Joseph Earl Carr	b. Sept. 25, 1826
1159348	+	Mary Abby Carr	b. Oct. 13, 1828
1159349		Ann Brock Carr	b. Dec. 3, 1830
115934-10-	+	William Beard Carr	b. Feb. 4, 1836

SAMUEL CARR 121181

Born in North Kingstown, R. I., , 1752
Died in Aug. 27, 1819
Married in on to

Frances Eldred. She was born in 1754 and died Dec. 21, 1850.

The following bits of information may assist in the further study of the family. Dolly married a Mr. Charles Rathburn. Mary married a Mr. Wm. Thomas. Deborah married a Mr. James Nason. The wife of John had the family name of Bourne. Lydia died in 1857 and Susan in May of 1879.

The seven children of Samuel and Frances were:

1211811		Dolly Carr	b.
1211812		Mary Carr	b.
1211813		Deborah Carr	b.
1211814		John Carr	b.
1211815	+	Joseph E. Carr (twin)	b. April 3, 1795
1211816		Lydia Carr (twin)	b. April 3, 1795
1211817		Susan Carr	b. Mar. 19, 1797

ISAAC CARR 121-10-31

Born in Jamestown, R. I., May 27, 1757
Died in
Married in on Mar. , 1781 to **Mary Brightman.** She was the daughter of John and Mary Brightman.

Isaac and Mary had the one son.

121-10-311	George Carr	b. Mar. 17, 1786

BENJAMIN CARR 121-10-34

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Aug. 21, 1765
Died in Jamestown, R. I.
Married in on to **Elizabeth Douglas.**

This Benjamin lived all his life on the island of Jamestown. He did boating, fishing and small farming.

These people were quite likely members of The Society of Friends. Benjamin, at least, is buried in the Friends Burying Ground at Jamestown.

Benjamin and Elizabeth were the parents of ten children. Little is known of these children. The following were married as noted. Abigail to Eben Parlow of New Bedford, Mass. Hannah on Nov. 7, 1839 to John Bates and William on June 24, 1840 to Mary Hull of Jamestown.

The ten children of Benjamin and Elizabeth were:

121-10-341	Mary M. Carr	b. July 13, 1789

121-10-342		Abigail Douglas Carr	b. Feb. 16, 1791
121-10-343		Thomas Carr	b. Mar. 10, 1793
121-10-344		Elizabeth Carr	b. Sept. 20, 1795
121-10-345		Joseph Martin Carr	b. Jan. 11, 1798
121-10-346	+	John M. Carr	b. Feb. 16, 1800
121-10-347		Isaac Carr	b. July 8, 1802
121-10-348		Hannah F. Carr	b. June 26, 1804
121-10-349		George W. Carr	b. Feb. 25, 1807
121-10-34-10		William Pitt Carr	b. Oct. 9, 1809

MARY CARR 121-10-61

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 19, 1771
Died in
Married in on to **Walter Watson.** He was the son of Job Watson. This Job Watson was known on the island as "Old King Wat". He owned nearly all of the north end of the island. Mr. W. L. Watson in his delightful history of the Jamestown Carrs which he titled "The House of Carr" says that Mary and her husband lived in the King Wat homestead at the extreme north end of the island and that the cellar walls of the house could then still be seen there.

Mary and Walter had the following ten children:

Job Watson	b.
Nicholas Carr Watson	b.
Isabella Watson	b.
Thomas H. Watson	b.
William Watson	b.
Elisha Watson	b.
Walter Watson	b.
Mary E. Watson	b.
Sarah Watson	b.
John E. Watson	b.

JOHN CARR 121-10-63

Born in Jamestown, R. I., May 5, 1774
Died in Jamestown, R. I., July 27, 1823
Married in on Dec. 21, 1805 to **Mary Cross** a daughter of Col. Peleg Cross. She was from Charlestown, R. I. and died in Jamestown, R. I. Dec. 24, 1882.

The Jamestown Carr Homestead came down thru this John Carr. Mr. Watson whose ancestors all came from the island and whose mother was a granddaughter of John and Mary (see 121-10-6319) says that John and Mary are thought to have lived elsewhere until the death of the father, Nicholas. Family tradition insists that John rather than his older brother, Thomas, had the Homestead because John had ten children and Thomas none.

John was very active in the affairs of the Island and was given the title (probably honorable) of Captain. He was a very religious man being a "pillar" of the Baptist Church thus breaking the tradition of Quakerism in the family.

The year 1823 was a year of tragedy in this family. A week before the year began, on Christmas eve in fact, the mother of the ten children died. The infant Hannah was then taken by her grandparents Cross but survived only a couple of months. Then in July the father passed away leaving nine little folks alone in the old home. The youngest of the brood, George Cross Carr, was taken by his childless uncle and aunt, Thomas and Abigail Carr, and reared by them. The remaining eight children were kept together, reared and educated by the two oldest, Peleg and Mary who were at the time of their parents' death but sixteen and fifteen years of age.

A silhouette of Mary Cross Carr still hangs in the old Carr Homestead. The author, Henry C. Carr, once stayed a night or two at the Homestead and wrote a delightful bit for his Column in the Los Angeles Times tha was built around this silhouette. I include it in the appendix as No. 7.

Of the ten children of John and Mary who are not carried to Gen. VII the following should be noted. Mary E. died Aug. 29, 1873; Thos. J. died May 2, 1858; John E. died Feb. 20, 1885; Celia Ann mar. Mr. Smith Carpenter of Rochester, N. Y.

The ten children of John and Mary were:

121–10–631	+	Peleg Cross Carr	b. April 17, 1807
121–10–632		Mary Eldred Carr	b. April 18, 1808
121–10–633	+	Catherine Congdon Carr	b. April 23, 1809
121–10–634		Thomas Jefferson Carr	b. Dec. 25, 1810
121–10–635		Nicholas Carr	b. April 8, 1812
121–10–636		John Eldred Carr	b. Oct. 15, 1814
121–10–637		Celia Ann Carr	b. June 24, 1816
121–10–638		William Carter Carr	b. June 24, 1817
121–10–639	+	George Cross Carr	b. Dec. 22, 1818
121–10–63–10–		Hannah Carter Carr	b. Oct. 9, 1822

PELEG CARR 123125

Born in North Kingstown, R. I., Aug. 3, 1753
Died in
Married in about 1778 to
Watty Tibbetts.

Five sons and three daughters were born to Peleg and Watty. Linsley and Uriah were lost at sea. Susan is said to have married a Mr. Henry Runnell and Polly a Mr. Palmer Kenney. which accounts for all of them but Betsey.

The eight children of Peleg and Watty were:

1231251		Linsley Carr	b. about 1780
1231252		Uriah Carr	b. about 1782
1231253	+	Caleb Carr	b. July 7, 1784
1231254	+	Joseph Carr	b. June 9, 1786
1231255	+	John Tibbetts Carr	b. Aug. 29, 1788
1231256		Susan Carr	b.
1231257		Polly Carr	b.
1231258		Betsey Carr	b.

JOB CARR 124142

Born in Little Egg Harbor, N. J., July 15, 1750
Died in (see below)
Married in on to
Catherine ————.

Very little is available on Job and Catherine. One note that Edson Carr gives in his "Carr Family Records" is subject to questioning. He says that Job died in battle on Sept. 3, 1782. The last battles of the Revolution were nearly a year previous to this. I know not whether the date or the fact of that statement is in error.

Job and Catherine had the three children:

1241421		Sarah Carr	b. Aug. 2, 1778
1241422	+	Millicent Carr	b. Jan. 16, 1781
1241423		Job Carr	b. Nov. 27, 1782

SAMUEL CARR 124144

Born in Little Egg Harbor, N. J., Oct. 22, 1754
Died in Mt. Holly, N. J. June 29, 1832
Married in on Dec. 20, 1781 to **Ann French**. She was born on Oct. 16, 1758 and died in Mt. Holly, N. J. on Sept. 4, 1842. She was the daughter of Robert and Hannah French.

Little seems to be known of these good Quaker people. Edson Carr preserved their marriage contract in total. As an item of interest I place it in the appendix as No. 8.

The children of Samuel and Ann numbered eight. Jeremiah and Thomas died as infants, Jeremiah on Nov. 15, 1786 and Thomas on Feb. 28, 1798. The son Robert died unmarried on Dec. 5, 1844.

The eight children of Samuel and Ann were:

1241441	+	Hannah Carr	b. Sept. 12, 1782
1241442	+	Caleb Carr	b. July 28, 1784
1241443		Jeremiah Carr	b. Sept. 27, 1786
1241444	+	Samuel Carr	b. Mar. 24, 1788
1241445	+	Mary Carr	b. Sept. 27, 1791
1241446	+	Isaac Carr	b. Nov. 4, 1793
1241447		Robert Carr	b. Dec. 9, 1795
1241448		Thomas Carr	b. Feb. 4, 1798

ISAAC CARR 124145

Born in Little Egg Harbor, N. J., Mar. 10, 1757
Died in Mt. Holly, N. J. after Feb. 8, 1814
Married in on to **Mary** __________.

The last will and testament of Isaac is dated Feb. 8, 1814. For that reason we can say that his death occurred after that date. Not a thing is yet known of the wife of Isaac except that she was called Mary.

Isaac and Mary had five children. They were:

1241451	Jane Carr	b.
1241452	Sarah Carr	b.
1241453	Hannah Carr	b.
1241454	Isaac Carr	b.
1241455	Henry R. Carr	b.

SAMUEL CARR 126311

Born in Newport, R. I. 13, 1742
Died in
Married (1) in on to

Sarah Thomas. She died on Sept. 30, 1784. On Dec. 13, 1789 Samuel married (2) **Ann Hookey.** She was the daughter of John Hookey.

Here is another family that may reward the future researcher as but one of the children is known to have died in childhood (the first John). It would seem that some of the remaining seven must have descendants.

Seven children were born to Samuel and Sarah. They were:

1263111	Caleb Carr 3rd	b. Dec. 7, 1768
1263112	Mary Carr	b. Dec. 17, 1771
1263113	Sarah Carr	b. July 13, 1776
1263114	Elizabeth Carr	b. Nov. 18, 1778
1263115	John Carr	b. Jan. 29, 1781
1263116	John Carr	b. Sept. 11, 1782
1263117	Waite Carr	b. Sept. 16, 1784

Samuel and Ann had the one son:

1263118	William Phillip Carr	b. Oct. 11, 1793

CALEB CARR 126312

Born in Newport, R. I., May 7, 1744
Died in Watervale, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1818
Married in on to

Margaret Adams. She was from Milford, Mass. Family tradition has it that this Margaret was a cousin of the second President of the United States.

Caleb Carr was endowed with what we now call the pioneer spirit. His first pioneering was done sometime near the time of his marriage. As his wife was a New England girl it is probable that they were married before the first pioneering was done. This first move was to Ballston Spa. (then called Ballstown) in Saratoga Co., N. Y. The 1790 census lists Caleb Kerr as a resident of Ballstown.

Caleb was a soldier in the Revolution and took part in one of the decisive battles of that war, a battle that was fought almost on his doorstep for Bemis Heights is but a few miles from Ballston Spa. It has come down thru the family that Caleb lived on a farm much closer to the Saratoga Battlefield than the village of Ballston Spa. This story is given some credence by the fact that Levi, the eldest son of the family was deafened by the cannonading of the battle and although but a lad at the time he was a pensioner of the war.

In 1796 Caleb and Margaret "pulled up stakes" in Saratoga Co. and went into the opening country of Onandaga Co. Here they settled in the town of Pompey at a place then called Hemlock Hollow. This place was later called Carr's Hollow because of the numerous Carrs, children and grandchildren of Caleb and Margaret, who lived there. Still later the name of the locality was changed to its present name of Watervale. Both Caleb and his wife died at Watervale and are buried in the cemetery there.

All seven children of this pair of pioneers grew up and married. No children being known of three of these children I give the little data available on them here. Ebenezer married twice, (1) to Clarissa Ball. (2) to Rebecca Barnum. He died in Manlius, N. Y. Phebe also was twice married her husbands were Asa Strong and John Grover.

The children of Caleb and Margaret were:

1263121	+	Levi Carr	b. about	1765
1263122	+	John Carr	b. about	1767
1263123	+	Ruth Carr	b. about	1769
1263124		Ebenezer Carr	b. about	1771
1263125		Phebe Carr	b. about	1773
1263126	+	James Carr	b. June	, 1775
1263127	+	Jehial Carr	b.	, 1777

WILLIAM PITT CARR 12631-16-

Born in Newport, R. I., July 7, 1766
Died in Dec. 21, 1831
Married in on April 26, 1795 to
Sarah Bissell.

Parents of this present day would do well to study the rough road of infancy in the eighteenth century and thank God for the miracles of modern medicine. This family of William and Sarah is a case in point. Not at all exceptional for the times that four out of the nine children born to them should die in their youth. We preserve the dates of their death as of all others known partly for purposes of study by those who wish to analyze such things in the future. Lydia B. died on Aug. 3, 1797, Lydia on Oct. 10, 1819, the first Sarah on July 17, 1811, and the second Sarah on July 10, 1814. Two others of the children grew up but died unmarried. Edward on Aug. 25, 1837 and Elizabeth on Sept. 27, 1870.

The nine children of William and Sarah were:

12631–16–1		Lydia B. Carr	b. Oct. 5, 1796
12631–16–2		Lydia Carr	b. Oct. 29, 1797
12631–16–3		Edward L. Carr	b. July 1, 1799
12631–16–4		Elizabeth Carr	b. Dec. 12, 1802
12631–16–5	+	Catherine Carr	b. May 28, 1804
12631–16–6	+	Henry Weeden Carr	b. Mar. 20, 1807
12631–16–7		Sarah V. Carr (twin)	b. May 3, 1810
12631–16–8		Mary M. Carr (twin)	b. May 3, 1810
12631–16–9		Sarah Carr	b. Aug. 27, 1812

SAMUEL CARR 126325

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 26, 1756
Died by drowning in Newport, R. I., Mar. 21, 1814
Married in on Aug. 24, 1780 to **Damaris Underwood.** She was the daughter of Benjamin Underwood. She was born in Jamestown, R. I. on Mar. 7, 1763 and died in Newport, R. I., May 18, 1798.

Samuel was the Carr in this generation to uphold the tradition of operating the Ferry service to and from the island of Jamestown. In his time it was a sail ferry. Mr. Watson in his "House of Carr" says that the last man to sail the Samuel Carr Ferry was Job Ellis of Jamestown who lived where the Bay View Hotel now stands. His home was then known as the Ferry house.

Both Samuel and Damaris are buried in Jamestown. I follow Edson Carr in allowing a Newport, R. I. paper to tell the story of his violent death. To quote:

> "DIED in this town on Monday evening last, Samuel Carr Esq. aged 58 years. The circumstances of his death were peculiarly distressing. He had been to visit a sick uncle on Washington St. and departing from there at 7 o'clock p. m. when he was blown off the causeway leading from Washington St. to the Long Wharf, the wind blowing almost a hurricane. His body was found the next morning and will be interred this day in the family graveyard in Jamestown. In the sudden death of this valuable citizen his family has to mourn the loss of a kind and indulgent father; his friends and associates one whose advice, sincerity and friendship could be relied upon; society one of its most useful members and his country one of its early, warm and

indefatigable supporters. To the poor and distressed his purse and his hand were ever open and his active benevolence let him perform many acts of kindness and liberality without ostentation or parade; and it may be said of him that in his death the community realize the loss of a philanthropist and truly honest man."

Among the eight children of Samuel and Damaris but two failed to carry on the line. The son John sailed for Java on the ship "Baird" in the fall of 1805 and died there. The son Caleb died as an infant on Aug. 11, 1795.

The eight children were:

1263251	+	Samuel Carr	b.
1263252	+	Benjamin Underwood Carr	b.
1263253	+	Damaria Carr	b.
1263254	+	Greene Carr	b.
1263255		John Carr	b.
1263256	+	Robert Robinson Carr	b.
1263257		Caleb Carr	b.
1263258	+	Francis Carr	b.

EBENEZER CARR 126326

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 26, 1760
Died in

Married in Jamestown, R. I. on June 3, 1782 to **Mary Underwood.** She was the daughter of Benjamin Underwood. She was also the sister of Damaris which means that the two Carr boys married the two Underwood girls. See under 126325.

In the matter of children Ebenezer and Mary took the lead with an even dozen. It is hoped that someone may sometime dig out the further history of these children. At present we have enough data to carry only one of them into Generation VII. William and Tiddeman are known to have married. William in Jamestown on Nov. 5, 1837 to Elizabeth Weeden and Tiddeman in Jamestown on Oct. 29, 1840 to Hannah K. Carpenter.

Ebenezer and Mary's twelve children were:

1263261		John Carr	b. Mar. 30, 1783
1263262	+	Joseph Carr	b. May 17, 1785
1263263		James Carr	b. Aug. 27, 1787

1263264	Waterman Carr	b. Nov. 15, 1789
1263265	Phebe Carr	b. Jan. 22, 1792
1263266	Benjamin Carr	b. May 8, 1794
1263267	Mary Carr	b. Nov. 2, 1796
1263268	Samuel Carr	b. May 21, 1799
1263269	Damaris Carr	b. Dec. 4, 1802
126325-10-	William Gardiner Carr	b. Sept. 4, 1804
126326-11-	John Carr	b. May 4, 1806
126326-12-	Tiddeman Hull Carr	b. May 21, 1808

MARY CARR 126352

Born in Newport, R. I., June 13, 1763
Died in Newport, R. I.
Married in on May 11, 1788 to **Joseph Mumford** of Newport.

They had the five children below:

Elizabeth Mumford	b. Jan. 26, 1789
Mary Mumford	b. May 12, 1790
Phebe Mumford	b. Mar. 21, 1792
Samuel Mumford	b. Sept. 12, 1796
Sarah Mumford	b. July 15, 1798

SAMUEL I. CARR. 126354

Born in Newport, R. I., Sept. 24, 1766
Died in Newport, R. I., June 7, 1826
Married in on Sept. 18, 1796 to **Charlotte Cranston.**

I wonder how many male children received the name George Washington during the public life of the "Father of our Country". Certainly a great many, for here we find parents who six years after Washington's death sufficiently revered the name to bestow it upon one of their own. G. W. Carr did not marry and died in 184 . Three of the children of Samuel and Charlotte "faded in the morn of life". The first Caleb died Aug. 3, 1802; Thomas died May 29, 1808 and Samuel on Mar. 30, 1814. The daughter, Mary, married Simon Hart but is thought to have been without issue. Her marriage date was Sept. 30, 1823. She died in Newport on Aug. 26, 1877.

The seven children of Samuel and Charlotte were:

1263541	+	John S. Carr	b. June 20, 1797

1263542		Mary Cranston Carr	b. May 11, 1799
1263543		Caleb Arnold Carr	b. April 8, 1801
1263544	+	Caleb Arnold Carr	b. Aug. 8, 1803
1263545		George Washington Carr	b. July 29, 1805
1263546		Thomas Carr	b. Feb. 7, 1808
1263547		Samuel I. Carr	b. June 29, 1813

GEORGE WASHINGTON CARR 12635-11

Born in Newport, R. I., July 12, 1777
Died in Newport, R. I., July 4, 1848
Married in on Nov. 1, 1801 to **Margaret Thurston.** She was of William and Mary (Rowling) Thurston and was born April 11, 1779. Her span of life was extraordinary. She lacked less than a year of reaching the century mark when her death occurred on July 19, 1878.

George W. and Margaret had ten children. Five of these are listed in Generation VII. We have bits of information regarding three more. of the son George Washington the "History of Newport Co." says, "Geo. W. Carr Jr. b. Apr. 22, 1808 in Newport. He enjoyed such advantages of education as that early day afforded, his tutor being Levi Tower. Apprenticed as a tailor he for twenty years managed a merchant tailor business in New Bedford. Returning to Newport he opened a dry goods store. He was a Quaker". The dau. Mary and the son John both married and are each recorded as being parent to one child. They are not, however considered in the next Generation for the reason that the names of the children are not known to me. Mary mar. Josiah Goodspeed in 1830 and d. Nov. 19, 1879. John mar. Sarah Crandall on Oct. 19, 1845.

The ten children of George W. and Margaret were:

12635-11-1		Dolly Thurston Carr	b. July 27, 1802
12635-11-2	+	Abby Carr	b. Dec. 18, 1803
12635-11-3		Margaret Carr	b. Sept. 17, 1805
12635-11-4		George Washington Carr	b. Apr. 22, 1808
12635-11-5		Mary Ann Carr	b. Mar. 26, 1810
12635-11-6	+	Caleb Arnold Carr	b. June 15, 1813
12635-11-7	+	Thomas Thurston Carr	b. May 4, 1815
12635-11-8	+	Sarah Rowling Carr	b. Aug. 5, 1818
12635-11-9		John Carr	b. Feb. 22, 1821
12635-11-10	+	Amelia Carr	b. June 23, 1824

JOANNA CARR 127112

Born in Jamestown, R. I., April 24, 1753
Died in
Married in on Jan. 24, 1788 to **Nathaniel Hammond,** the Warden, John Eldred performing the ceremony.

They had the following five children:

John Hammond	b. Nov. 19, 1788
Daniel Hammond	b. Apr. 26, 1790
Edward Hammond	b. Oct. 30, 1791
Merebah Hammond	b. Dec. 8, 1792
Nathaniel Hammond	b. July 19, 1794

EDWARD CARR 127113

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Mar. 1, 1755
Died in
Married in on , 1780 to **Ruth Wyatt.**

There is confusion regarding this family. Edson Carr says that this Edward was twice married and ascribes three children (Sarah, David and Daniel) to the first wife, Ruth Wyatt, and nine to a second wife **Alice.** Descendants of Edward have family papers that tend to show that Edward and Ruth had sons named Edward and Wyatt. This seems to disprove the Edson Carr set up as he places the son Edward as a child of the second wife and indicates his death in 1830 while the Edward who was the son of Edward and Ruth and the ancestor of our Central N. Y. State family was born sixteen years earlier and lived until 1857. Edson Carr mentions no son named Wyatt.

Until more light is shed on this and as no descendants of the children mentioned by Edson Carr are known I carry on the family as the descendants that I have contacted believe to be true. Refer to p. 93 of "Carr Family Records" for alternate list of children.

Edward and Ruth are thought to have separated, Ruth subsequently marrying **Reuben Reynolds**. The daughter, Sarah, married ________ Albright.

The children of Edward and Ruth seem to have been:

1271131		Sarah Carr	b.
1271132	+	Edward Carr	b. , 1784
1271133	+	Wyatt Carr	b.

JANE CARR 127118

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 19, 1765
Died in
Married in on to
Thomas Fowler.

They had the three daughters:

Sybil Fowler	b. Nov. 20, 1788
Sarah Fowler	b. July 25, 1791
Martha Fowler	b. Sept. 1, 1794

RESOLVED CARR 127119

Born in Jamestown, R. I., July 8, 1768
Died in Westerly, R. I., Dec. , 1834
Married in Westerly, R. I. on to
____________ ____________.

So little is known of these Carrs. It is known that they had six children as below. Beside the ones indicated by the "X" Phebe and Hannah also married but only the names of their husbands being known they must be mentioned only here. Phebe married Jonathan Stillman and Hannah, Amos Stillman.

The six children were,

1271191	+	Daniel Carr	b.
1271192		Samuel Carr	b.
1271193	+	Vincent Carr	b.
1271194		Joanna Carr	b.
1271195		Phebe Carr	b.
1271196		Hannah Carr	b.

BENJAMIN CARR 127121

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 18, 1749
Died in Jan. , 1832
Married in on to
Mary Burlingame. She was born on April 10, 1765 and died in the month of September of 1847.

The first Federal Census taken in 1790 lists a Benjamin Carr living in Coventry, R. I. His family there is recorded as consisting of two females which it would seem were his wife, Mary and the daughter Ruth who was born in May of that year. This daughter Ruth is carried no farther in this history although she married on June 24, 1841 a Mr. Abner Wilbur of Scituate, R. I. They are said to have been childless.

Benjamin and Mary had the following five children:

1271211		Ruth Carr	b. May 11, 1790
1271212	+	Weaver Carr	b. July 26, 1796
1271213		Avis Carr	b. Mar. 9, 1800
1271214	+	Benjamin Carr	b. Jan. 9, 1804
1271215		Mary Carr	b. Aug. 20, 1807

DANIEL BUDLONG CARR 127128

Born in Coventry, R. I., Aug. 20, 1797
Died in
Married in Coventry, R. I. on May 19, 1816 to **Thankful Brand.**

They had:

1271281	+	Daniel C. Carr	b. July 1, 1819
1271282		Bradford Carr	b.
1271283		Isaiah Carr	b.

PHEBE CARR 127752

Born in Jamestown, R. I. Nov. 14, 1760
Died in
Married in on Nov. 27, 1783 to **John Remington.**

Their seven children were:

Hannah M. Remington	b. Nov. 2, 1784
Sarah C. Remington	b. Nov. 21, 1786
Olive M. Remington	b. Jan. 7, 1789
Peter G. Remington	b. Dec. 13, 1791
Phebe Ann Remington	b. Dec. 20, 1794
Benjamin E. Remington	b. June 13, 1797
Susan Remington	b. July 9, 1798

WILLIAM CARR 127753

Born in Jamestown, R. I., May 12, 1763
Died in South Kingstown, R. I. , 1804
Married in on to **Lydia Hopkins.** A genealogy of the Sheldon Family states that Lydia

was either the daughter or other close relative of Stephen Hopkins, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Seven children were born to William and Lydia. In 1804 tragedy in the form of yellow fever came upon this family. In a period of seven weeks this dread disease took the husband and four of the children of Lydia Carr. The oldest surviving child was then but thirteen years of age. The fact that Lydia kept the family together and paid for the home is another example of the strength of mind, body and character that was in our forebears.

Lydia subsequently removed to Otego, N. Y. where her son Rowland resided. Her death occurred in Rhode Island while she was there on a visit.

The three children of William and Lydia that survived the yellow fever epidemic were:

1277531	+	Rowland Carr	b. Oct. 21, 1791
1277532	+	James Carr	b. April 15, 1798
1277533	+	William G. Carr	b. Sept. , 1801

JAMES CAREY CARR 127756

Born in Jamestown, R. I., July 2, 1769
Died in
Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Sept. 16, 1810 to **Renewed Armstrong.**

James and Renewed had a family of five all of whom grew up and married. However very little data is at hand on three of them. These therefor are not further recorded and the scraps of information relating to them are given here. The oldest child, Sarah, married Joshua Darling and was the mother of Louisa Darling who married Henry Colvin of Providence, R. I. The son, James, is said to have lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. His wife was of British birth. They had one son who was named for his grandfather, James Carey, and who died in the Military service of the U. S. The youngest of the five lived to a considerable age. She, Phebe, is recorded in 1894 as having survived her husband, Mr. Horace Ray, and to be then living in Jamestown, R. I. She had two sons.

The five children of James and Renewed were:

1277561		Sarah Carr	b. June 23, 1811
1277562	+	George William Carr	b. Jan. 20, 1813
1277563		James Carr	b. July 22, 1814
1277564	+	Hannah Carr	b. Mar. 2, 1816
1277565		Phebe Carr	b. Dec. 26, 1817

GEORGE TEW CARR 127757

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 7, 1772
Died in Morris, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1861
Married in on to
Lydia Wood. She was a daughter of Daniel Wood. She was born in Westport, Mass. Her death date was Sept. 17, 1837.

The fact that the youngest child of George and Lydia was born in Otego, N. Y. and that the next to the youngest is recorded as being born in Jamestown, R. I. justifies the belief that some time between the spring of 1809 and the summer of 1813 this family of Carrs made the break with the ancestral home in Rhode Island and went into the "West" in search of greater opportunity.

The five children of this union were:

1277571	+	Desire Carr	b. April 3, 1796
1277572	+	James Wanton Carr	b. Sept. 7, 1801
1277573	+	Sarah Carr	b. Jan. 14, 1805
1277574	+	Mehitable Thurston Carr	b. April 21, 1809
1277575	+	Lydia Wood Carr	b. June 1, 1813

BRIDGET CARR 127762

Born prob. in Jamestown, R. I., May 25, 1770
Died in Feb. 20, 1830
Married (1) in on , 1790 to
James Austin. (2) in on to
Benjamin Brightman.

Bridget and both of her husbands resided in the northern part of the town of Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y. Zillah V. C. Bull of Oneonta, N. Y. relates the family story that James, the first husband, started one day in late autumn on horseback with grain to be ground and was never again heard from.

Bridget was the mother of two children by her first husband. The daughter died unmarried on April 27, 1758. Several children were born of the second union. I have the name of but one.

Bridget and James had:

Polly Austin	b. Feb. 9, 1792
James Austin	b.

Bridget and Benjamin had among others:

Damaris Brightman	b.

PELEG CARR 127766

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 25, 1782
Died (prob. in Laurens, N. Y.) June 28, 1859
Married in Laurens, N. Y. on to **Mary Maxwell.** She was of David and Eleanor (Van Court) Maxwell and was born in 1789. She died Jan. 19, 1870.

They had ten children. Mary who is not carried to the next generation is known to have married Mr. Jonathan Johnson and her sister, Ella, Mr. Orlando Harmon.

The ten children of Peleg and Mary were:

1277661	+	John Carr	b.
1277662		Sarah Carr	b.
1277663	+	Cary Carr	b.
1277664	+	Phebe Carr	b.
1277665		Peleg Carr	b.
1277666		Ruth Carr	b.
1277667		Mary Carr	b.
1277668	+	Mariette Carr	b. Mar. 11, 1828
1277669		Daniel Carr	b.
127766-10-		Ella Carr	b.

RUTH CARR 127768

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Mar. 22, 1788
Died (prob. in Laurens, N. Y.)
Married in on to **George Tew.** Ruth and her husband were cousins, her mother and the father of George being brother and sister.

Ruth probably went to Otsego Co., N. Y. when young with her family. She is thought to have lived the rest of her life there.

Ruth and George had two children:

George Tew	b.
Henry Tew	b.

EDWARD CARR 12776-10-

Born in Jamestown, R. I., May 19, 1793
Died in Otego, N. Y. Dec. 30, 1844
Married in on Feb. 18, 1819 to **Lucy Cook.** She was born June 11, 1797 and died in Otego, N. Y. on Jan. 23, 1845.

Edward and Lucy had eight children. Beside the children further considered in the next generation we have dates as follows on this family. Edwin died Mar. 1, 1845. It is not known if he married. Julia married Isaac Starling Feb. 22, 1844. She died Sept. 19, 1845. Lucy died Sept. 16, 1883. She is thought to have been unmarried. Frederick did not marry and died in 1880.

The eight children of Edward and Lucy were:

12776-10-1		Edwin Peter Carr	b. Aug. 1, 1820
12776-10-2	+	Cordelia E. Carr	b. Feb. 18, 1822
12776-10-3		Julia M. Carr	b. Oct. 25, 1823
12776-10-4		Lucy Carr	b. May 25, 1825
12776-10-5		Frederick W. Carr	b. Nov. 30, 1826
12776-10-6		Legrand E. Carr	b. July 6, 1828
12776-10-7	+	Emily O. Carr	b. May 20, 1830
12776-10-8	+	Elizabeth C. Carr	b. Dec. 31, 1831

JAMES CARR 129111

Born in Mt. Holly, N. J., July 12, 1760
Died in Canaan, Pa., June 10, 1811
Married in on to **Esther Varnell.** She was born in Mt. Holly, N. J. on Mar. 15, 1769 and died in Honesdale, Pa. on July 4, 1854.

James and Esther set up housekeeping in Mt. Holly but in 1807 they moved to Wayne Co., Pa.

They were the parents of eight children every one of whom married and had children of their own as may be discovered by referring to Generation VII. These eight children were:

1291111	+	Thomas Carr	b. about 1792
1291112	+	Edward Carr	b. Feb. 4, 1794
1291113	+	John Carr	b. Sept. 12, 1796
1291114	+	Nancy Carr	b. Jan. 19, 1798
1291115	+	Sylvia Carr	b. July 28, 1801
1291116	+	Mary Carr	b. Aug. 28, 1803
1291117	+	James Carr	b. about 1805
1291118	+	Erastus Carr	b. Sept. 28, 1811

Generation VII

More than one hundred and twenty five persons whose great grandfathers on the Carr side called either the emigrant Robert or the emigrant Caleb, grandfather, appear in this generation. Many others there were, I am sure. The task of digging out the information that will connect these "lost cousins" with the group is just begun.

This is the great "going out" generation. Glance over the places of birth and compare them with the places of death in the pages before you that comprise this seventh generation and you will be struck by the number of individuals whose life span carried them toward the setting sun. Some of the southern Rhode Island group remained on their paternal acres to perpetuate the name in the area of its earliest appearance but a large proportion of the Carrs seem to have been fired with the pioneer spirit.

This westward migration, begun in the previous generation mainly by removals to New York and Pennsylvania is in this generation gathering the momentum that will carry the spreading out process for a hundred years. Not only New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania but Ohio, Illinois, Michigan and even Iowa and Wisconsin now feel the feet of our adventurous ancestors.

Ox cart and musket, augur and axe, flint and steel were among the tools of this generation. Simple tools that in the hands of our forefathers caused the forests to become smiling corn land whose product was ground by the streams they had tamed.

CALEB CARR 1112154

Born (prob. in West Greenwich, R. I.) Nov. 11, 1762
Died in , Mich. July 18, 1839
Married in on to
______________ ______________.

Little of this Carr is known for certain. Family tradition says that he was a preacher. One of his sons was born in New York State. He and his family are thought to have lived for many years in the Province of Ontario. Two of his sons went over into Michigan as that country was being opened to settlement. He is thought to have had other children because the sons (as below) often went into Canada to visit relatives. In 1836, three years before his death, he came to Michigan to live with his sons there. He is buried in the Novi, Mich. Cemetery some twenty miles from Detroit in the same plot with his son, Isaac, and the wife and daughter of Isaac. He is said to have fought in two wars but was rather young to have been active in the Revolution.

The two known children of Caleb and his wife were:

11121541	+	Isaac Carr	b. , 1789
11121542	+	Caleb Carr	b. Oct. 26, 1795

SAMUEL CARR 1112181

Born in Stephentown, N. Y. about 1774
Died in
Married in on to

Anna Fanning.

It is a poor way to start the seventh generation of this family with a sketch so lacking in essential data as is this one but the accident of birth put it among the first. Our striving must be to complete it.

Samuel and Anna had four children. "Carr Family Records" mentions that the son John lived in Jefferson Co., N. Y. and that Sybil married a man whose surname was Billings and that she died in McDonald Co., Mo.

The four children of Samuel and Anna were:

11121811		John F. Carr	b.
11121812	+	George Rufus Carr	b. July 18, 1807
11121813		Samuel Carr	b.
11121814		Sybil Carr	b.

JOSHUA CARR 1112182

Born in Stephentown, N. Y. about 1776
Died in Stephentown, N. Y.
Married in on to

Sarah Whitman. She was born about 1784 and as the census of 1855 lists her as 71 years of age she must have died after 1855 at a good old age.

Mrs. Mary Rowe of Stephentown remembers as a girl this Joshua Carr who was then an old man. She recounts that he was regarded as a peculiar person and that he traveled about much among his many relatives and friends entertaining them with his wit and repartee. One occasion that Mrs. Rowe remembers hearing the family tell about was a banquet which Mr. Carr attended. A man names Douglas gave a toast in the course of which he parodied one of Watt's hymns. Joshua immediately came to his feet and delivered himself of the following extemporaneous verse.

> "Douglas you are a dreadful creature
> You despise great Watts and spoil his meter.
> God's own praises you strive to alter
> For which your neck deserves the halter."

Joshua and Sarah had eleven children. Among those not further treated are Henrietta who married a Mr. McGill and Britton who married Louisa Knight.

The eleven children of Joshua and Sarah were:

11121821	+	Caleb Carr	b. July 16, 1805
11121822		Joshua Carr	b.
11121823		Amanda Carr	b.
11121824	+	Henry Carr	b. , 1812
11121825		Henrietta Carr	b.
11121826		Eurona Carr	b.
11121827	+	Lorenzo Carr	b.
11121828		Samuel Carr	b.
11121829		Britton Carr	b.
1112182-10-	+	Erastus Whitman Carr	b. April 10, 1825
1112182-11-		Pathena Carr	b.

GENERAL CALEB CARR 1112183

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1778
Died in Williamstown, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1840
Married (1) in on to **Theresa Bull.** No data on this first wife of Gen. Carr is available. Gen. Caleb married (2) in on , 1815 to **Lucinda Harris.** She was born in Aug. 1787 and died on April 21, 1850.

The files of Rensselaer County Deeds contain two conveyances from Caleb and Lucinda. One dated Mar. 1, 1827 conveys land to Benjamin Chase. The other which is dated July 16, 1829 conveys land to Simeon Kettle and cites a land grant from Stephen Van Rensselaer to Caleb Carr of land on the Black River. One might surmise that these deeds roughly date the removal of Caleb and Lucinda to Williamstown, N. Y. where they spent the remainder of their lives.

Caleb was a very public spirited man. His first public service seems to have been as Colonel in the State Militia. After the war of 1812 he became the head of the New York State Militia with the rank of General. He also served one term in the New York Legislature. His attainment of the rank of General was the result of his brilliant leadership at the battle of Plattsburg. He, as a Colonel of Militia, was with the troops hastening to repel the British troops that were advancing down the Champlain Valley. Being dissatisfied with the speed that they were making he asked permission to take a picked force of fifteen hundred men and push on ahead. This he was allowed to do arriving in time to greatly assist in turning the British back.

Sylvester's "History of Rensselaer Co." says that Caleb was a Brig. General in the war of 1812. It also says that he was an early innkeeper at Stephentown. In this it is my opinion that the author has confused the General with his father.

Caleb was the father of seven children. Two were by his first wife. Some small dates etc. are available on the three daughters who are not carried to Gen. VIII. These bits are as follows: Cynthia married but was childless. Her husband was Aaron B. Gilbert. He was born in Trenton, N. Y. in 1807 and died in Williamstown, N. Y. in 1879. Cynthia died in Williamstown on April 2, 1902. Lucinda died Sept. 13, 1848. Charlotte died May 7, 1840.

The children of Caleb and Theresa were:

11121831	+	Horatio N. Carr	b. about 1799
11121832	+	Louisa Carr	b. Nov. 29, 1800

The children of Caleb and Lucinda were:

11121833		Cynthia Carr	b. Nov. 17, 1816
11121834	+	Caleb Lorenzo Carr	b. July 10, 1818
11121835		Lucinda O. Carr	b. , 1821
11121836		Charlotte L. Carr	b. , 1823
11121837	+	Henry Tibbetts Carr	b. , 1825

GIDEON CARR 1112184

Born in Stephentown, N. Y.
Died in
Married in on to

Phebe Northrup. I regret that I do not have any information on Phebe nor the dates that belong in this sketch of Gideon.

Around about the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and fifteen there must have been a deal of excitement among the Carrs that resided about the township of Stephentown, N. Y. The urge of new lands was stirring them as it had stirred their fathers a generation before. Gideon and Phebe were striking out for Central New York, Richmond Carr, a cousin, was spying out the land farther to the west in the same state and others of the family had already or soon were to take up new locations to the west.

Gideon and his family seem to have first located at Trenton, N. Y. and later at a place that I have not yet been able to locate known as Deerfield, N. Y.

The family of Gideon and Phebe was typical of the times as to size. Four sons and four daughters were born to them. Every one of these children is said to have married and to have had children. In the case of four of them I have no data on their children but in this case I am carrying them to the following generation to present their own sketches and with the fervent hope that the information on the children will be uncovered in time.

The eight children of Gideon and Phebe were:

11121841	+	Phebe Maria Carr	b. July 12, 1807
11121842	+	Gideon Renaldo Carr	b. May 26, 1811
11121843	+	Abigail Carr	b. Sept. 6, 1813
11121844	+	Nicholas Northrop Carr	b. Dec. 4, 1815
11121845	+	Freelove Carr	b. Sept. 19, 1817
11121846	+	Nelson H. Carr	b. Aug. 26, 1821
11121847	+	Charlotte Samantha Carr	b. July 7, 1825
11121848	+	Charles Thomas Carr	b. Sept. 13, 1827

PATIENCE CARR 1112186

Born in Stephentown, N. Y.
Died in
Married in on to
Arvin Wood. They had:

Polly Wood	b.
Sally Wood	b.
Arvin Wood	b.
Almira Wood	b.
Abigail Wood	b.
Henry Wood	b.
Hariet Wood	b.

JEMIMA CARR 1112187

Born in Stephentown, N. Y.
Died in
Married in on to
Joseph Sheldon. They had:

Hannah Sheldon b.
Joseph Sheldon b.
John L. Sheldon b.
Lanson Sheldon b.
Abigail Sheldon b.
Didema Sheldon b.
Palmyra Sheldon b.
Madison Sheldon b.
DeWitt Sheldon b.

STAFFORD CARR 1112191

Born probably in West Greenwich, R. I., July 9, 1769
Died in Wilton, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1855
Married in on Feb. 26, 1789 to **Catherine Stafford.** She was from Kinderhook, N. Y. Her birth date was June 9, 1765. She died in Wilton, N. Y. Sept. 9, 1852.

Since the marriage of Stafford Carr and Catherine Stafford the name Stafford has been a standard given name in the family. It came into the family with the mother of this Stafford who was a Stafford.

The 1790 Census list gives a Stafford Kerr at Stephentown. Other members of the family are listed in the same list as Carr. We may put down the variation in spelling to the enumerators whim.

In 1793 Stafford and Catherine pulled up stakes and moved farther up into the wilderness. Why they chose a spot just north of Saratoga Springs is not known but here it was that they settled and became the progenitors of a large number of the name that resided in this region. My father has said that Stafford built the first grist mill in the town of Wilton. It was on the stream at what is now known as King's Station about three miles north of the city of Saratoga Springs.

The children of Stafford and Catherine numbered ten. All that lived to maturity married. The death dates of the others are, John, July 27, 1813; Caleb, Oct. 14, 1798; George W. was drowned Sept. 6, 1814.

The ten children of Stafford and Catherine were:

11121911 + Eleazer Carr b. April 11, 1790

11121912	+	Clarissa Carr	b. Sept. 11, 1791
11121913	+	Stafford Carr	b. Jan. 29, 1793
11121914	+	Eunice Carr	b. May 14, 1794
11121915		John Carr	b. Nov. 21, 1795
11121916		Caleb Carr	b. April 29, 1798
11121917	+	Amos Carr	b. Aug. 16, 1799
11121918	+	Stutely Carr	b. Oct. 16, 1801
11121919	+	David Carr	b. June 30, 1803
1112191-10-		George W. Carr	b. April 29, 1807

REV. STUTELY CARR 1112192

Born in July 5, 1773

Died in Spring Twp., Crawford Co., Pa., June 7, 1840

Married in West Greenwich, R. I. on Feb. 16, 1791 to **Sybil Dyer.** She was the daughter of George and Ann Dyer. She was born in West Greenwich, R. I. on Aug. 1, 1772 and died on Dec. 4, 1839.

Rev. Stutely and Sybil settled in Salisbury, N. Y. which was their residence for many years. On Mar. 5, 1802 Gov. George Clinton commissioned him a Captain in the N. Y. State Militia. It is thought that his title of Reverend was borne under the Baptist Church. His death was the result of his being hurt by the fall of a tree three days previously.

Sixteen children were born to Rev. Stutely and his wife. Four of them died as infants and before names had been given them. This accounts for but twelve being listed below. All of the surviving twelve married. The daughter, Nancy, had no children and is therefore not carried to Gen. VIII. Her husband was Humphrey H. Whipple.

The twelve surviving children of Rev. Stutely and Sybil were:

11121921	+	George Carr	b. June 28, 1794
11121922	+	Amasa Carr	b. Oct. 19, 1795
11121923	+	Eleazer Carr	b. May 19, 1797
11121924	+	Stutely Carr	b. Nov. 15, 1798
11121925	+	Alvah Carr	b. July 8, 1800
11121926	+	Ira Carr	b. Jan. 14, 1802
11121927	+	Chauncey Carr	b. July 16, 1803
11121928	+	Serena Carr	b. Nov. 4, 1805
11121929	+	Silas T. Carr	b. Oct. 8, 1807
1112192-10-		Nancy Ann Carr	b. Sept. 30, 1809
1112192-11-	+	Samuel Dyer Carr	b. April 1, 1814
1112192-12-	+	Adeline Carr	b. Jan. 4, 1816

ELEAZER CARR 1112194

Born in about 1777
Died in
Married in Salisbury, N. Y. on to **Hannah Hakes.** She was born in 1779 and died Nov. 30, 1857.

As will be noted but little is known of these people. They had four children. The daughter, Malvina, died young on July 2, 1829.

The four children of Eleazer and Hannah were:

11121941	+	Ormenda Carr	b. Nov. 15, 1802
11121942	+	Vienna Carr	b. Mar. 24, 1804
11121943		Malvina Carr	b. , 1806
11121944	+	Eleazer Carr	b. Dec. 9, 1811

OLIVE CARR 1112196

Born in Feb. 1, 1783
Died in Oct. 1, 1856
Married in on Dec. 1, 1800 to **Wanton Sweet.**

They had the twelve children below:

Tama Sweet	b. Aug. 30, 1801
Jesse Sweet	b. Oct. 24, 1802
Review Sweet	b. Apr. 16, 1804
Sophronia Sweet	b. Jan. 31, 1806
Eleanor Sweet	b. Aug. 30, 1808
Stutely L. Sweet	b. Aug. 29, 1810
Griffin Sweet	b. Mar. 5, 1813
Roena Sweet	b. Aug. 27, 1814
Eunice S. Sweet	b. Apr. 6, 1816
Mariette Sweet	b. Dec. 14, 1818
Jerome Sweet	b. Jan. 2, 1821
Oliver K. Sweet	b. May 15, 1828

ROGER CARR 11121-11-1

Born in Stephentown, N. Y.
Died in Mich. , 1833
Married in on to **Hannah Newman.**

Roger and his wife likely went to Pavilion, N. Y. with or shortly after Roger's brother, Richmond. For some reason they did not remain there but moved to Michigan where four of their children are said to have lived.

Roger and Hannah had five children. I have no facts regarding these children to offer except that the daughter, Melissa, married a Mr. R. Smith in Pavilion, N. Y.

The five children were:

11121-11-11	Enos Carr	b.
11121-11-12	Elijah Carr	b.
11121-11-13	Melissa Carr	b.
11121-11-14	Charlotte Carr	b.
11121-11-15	Nerissa Carr	b.

RICHMOND CARR 11121-11-2

Born in Stephentown, N. Y.
Died in Pavilion, N. Y.
Married in on to **Rosanna Perry.** She was born in 1795 and died in Pavilion, N. Y. in 1859. Both Richmond and Rosanna are buried in Pavilion.

Richmond Carr was a pioneer model. As his father had left the settled life of Rhode Island for the frontier hardships of Rensselaer Co. N. Y. so he fared forth for newer and better country. Sometime about 1815 he left his wife and the three children then born to them and journeyed to Geneseo. Here he left the traveled road and struck off thru the forest blazing his trail as he went for an easier return. At this period the wilderness of western New York which had from time unknown been the ancestral home of the great Seneca Nation was being opened up to white settlement. On this vast tract near what later became the village of Pavilion Richmond Carr chose his future home, cleared a little land, built a cabin and returned to Stephentown, N. Y. for his family. That his choice of a site was good is attested by the fact that not alone he and Rosanna lived out their lives there but also his son and grandson.

Richmond and Rosanna had eight children. From tombstones in the Pavilion cemetery, from Edson Carr's "Records" and from other sources come the following fragments regarding the children that are not carried to Gen. VIII. Sylvester married Maria Williams in Pavilion, N. Y. Here in this pretty village of western New York they spent their lives Sylvester dying there in 1898 and Maria in 1906 at the age of 88. They were childless. Wellington married Catherine Lent in 1848. They probably lived in Pavilion. He died there in 1869. They had two daughters whose names I do not have. Arvid married Alice Higgins of Wyoming, N. Y. He disappeared as a young married man and was never located by his family. He had one daughter whose name I do not have.

The eight children of Richmond and Rosanna were:

11121–11–21	+	Livingston Carr	b.	
11121–11–22		Sylvester Carr	b.	, 1813
11121–11–23	+	Sally Ann Carr	b.	
11121–11–24	+	Eli Carr	b.	, 1817
11121–11–25		Wellington Carr	b.	
11121–11–26	+	Calphuria Carr	b.	
11121–11–27	+	Edwin Carr	b.	
11121–11–28		Arvid Carr	b.	

ELI CARR 11121–11–3

Born in Stephentown, N. Y.
Died in
Married in on to
Rebecca Crofoot.

This family, whose record is very sketchy ended up in the state of Michigan with an intermediate stop at Covington, N. Y. Both Eli and Rebecca died in Michigan.

A fine family of nine children were born to Eli and Rebecca. At least six of these children are known to have lived in Michigan. From a lack of sufficient data most of the children are not carried to the next generation. Edson Carr has the following bits of data. Malcolm lived in Michigan; Angeline married an Allison, had three children and died in 1860; Caroline married a Kellogg, had two sons and lived in Detroit, Mich.; Charlotte married a Walker and died in Michigan in 1887; Mary married a Webb and died in Michigan; Jane's husband was named Bullis. They lived in Michigan and had five daughters.

The children of Eli and Rebecca were:

11121–11–31	+	Erasmus Darwin Carr	b.
11121–11–32		Malcolm Carr	b.
11121–11–33	+	Mariette Carr	b.
11121–11–34	+	Sophia Carr	b.
11121–11–35		Angeline Carr	b.
11121–11–36		Caroline Carr	b.
11121–11–37		Charlotte Carr	b.
11121–11–38		Mary Carr	b.
11121–11–39		Jane Carr	b.

LEVI CARR 11121-11-4

Born in Stephentown, N. Y.
Died in
Married in Saratoga Co., N. Y. on , 1830 to **Elizabeth Wetherhead.**

They must have lived for some time in Saratoga Co. as all the children were born there.

There were four children born to Levi and Elizabeth. The daughter, Dolly, married William Gilmore and lived in Pavilion, N. Y. dying there in 1884. The daughter, Ann, is said to have died in Pavilion, N. Y. in 1866 and Mary in the same place in 1868.

The four daughters of Levi and Elizabeth were:

11121-11-41		Dolly M. Carr	b.	
11121-11-42	+	Jane Carr	b.	, 1819
11121-11-43		Mary Carr	b.	
11121-11-44		Ann Carr	b.	

SARAH CARR 11121-12-1

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1777
Died in
Married (1) in on to **Silas Wood.** I have nothing on either this husband or on (2) except that his name was **Benjamin Douglas.**

Sarah is known to have been the mother of one child. This a daughter by her first husband. This child was:

Maria Wood b.

SUSANNA CARR 11121-12-2

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1780
Died in Jan. 29, 1806
Married in on to **Samuel Gardiner.**

Nothing is known of the family of these people except that they had the son:

Clark Gardiner b.

SPENCER CARR 11121-12-4

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., May 2, 1784
Died in Nov. 29, 1842
Married in on July 22, 1804 to **Zylphia Goodrich.** She was born April 28, 1783 and died Nov. 19, 1842, ten days before her husband.

Edson Carr states that all of the children of Spencer and Zylphia were born at New Lebanon, N. Y. From this we guess that they lived most of their lives there. What was their occupation? In what house or houses did they live? Where did they go to Church? These and many other questions remain to be answered.

Spencer and Zylphia had a most remarkable family. Twelve children there were, six sons and six daughters. All grew to maturity and married. With the exception of one each presented their parents with grandchildren. This exception was Cornelius. He was a graduate of the Vermont Medical College at Castleton, Vt. as was his brother, Henry. He was twice married. 1st to Anna Kinsley and 2nd to Amanda V. Buell. His death occurred in Missouri on Sept. 2, 1868. He was buried in Rockton, Ill. He is not known to have had children.

The twelve children of Spencer and Zylphia were:

11121-12-41	+	Amanda Malvina Carr	b. April 16, 1805
11121-12-42	+	Eleanor Almira Carr	b. Mar. 25, 1806
11121-12-43	+	William Spencer Carr	b. Jan. 8, 1808
11121-12-44	+	Elijah Goodrich Carr	b. Oct. 14, 1809
11121-12-45	+	Sarah Ann Carr	b. Mar. 8, 1811
11121-12-46	+	Caroline Carr	b. Sept. 11, 1812
11121-12-47	+	Edward Carr	b. Sept. 4, 1816
11121-12-48	+	Lucy Ann Carr	b. June 12, 1818
11121-12-49	+	Caleb Carr	b. July 18, 1820
11121-12-4-10–	+	Henry Augustus Carr	b. June 26, 1822
11121-12-4-11–	+	Cornelius B. Carr	b. May 18, 1824
11121-12-4-12–	+	Louisa Carr	b. Nov. 18, 1827

ELEANOR CARR 11121-12-6

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1788
Died in
Married (1) in on to **Britton Chase.** Eleanor married the second time. Her second husband being **Philetus Glass.**

Eleanor was the mother of four children all by her first husband. On this family I have nothing to add to the meager data that Edson Carr was able to obtain. The daughter, Eleanor married a Judge Mott and resided in Ann Harbor, Mich.

The four children of Eleanor and Britton were:

Britton Chase	b.
Henry O. Chase	b.
Eleanor Chase	b.
Eliza Chase	b.

EDWARD CARR 11121-12-7

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1790
Died in
Married (1) in on to **Mary Spencer.** Edward like his sister above was twice married. His second wife was **Electa Bennett.**

Edson Carr states that Edward had three children but the question of which wife was their mother remains unanswered. The daughter, Eleanor married Roswell Brown and resided in Joliet, Ill.

The three children of Edward Carr were:

11121-12-71	Spencer Carr	b.
11121-12-72	Philander Carr	b.
11121-12-73	Eleanor Carr	b.

PELEG SLOCUM CARR 11121-12-9

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1794
Died in Milton, Wis., Sept. 29, 1846
Married in on Jan. 11, 1816 to **Deborah Goodrich.** She was born Jan. 26, 1794 and died in Milton, Wis. on Sept. 24, 1874.

Peleg Carr was another of the extremely fruitful sons of the five Carr brothers that removed to eastern New York State following the Revolutionary war. He and Deborah were the parents of ten children all of whom appear in Generation VIII.

These ten children were:

11121-12-91	+	Polly Ann Carr	b. Jan. 24, 1817
11121-12-92	+	Ezra Slocum Carr	b. Mar. 9, 1819

11121–12–93	+	Edward Nelson Carr	b. Apr. 28, 1822
11121–12–94	+	Deborah Emeline Carr	b. Aug. 14, 1826
11121–12–95	+	John Spencer Carr	b. June 18, 1828
11121–12–96	+	Solomon Carpenter Carr	b. Dec. 19, 1830
11121–12–97	+	Eleanor Margaret Carr	b. Jan. 26, 1833
11121–12–98	+	Elijah Melancthon Carr	b. Mar. 11, 1835
11121–12–99	+	Sarah Caroline Carr	b. Nov. 13, 1836
11121–12–9–10–	+	Joseph Goodrich Carr	b. Mar. 19, 1840

MERCY CARR 11121–12–11–

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1798
Died in
Married (1) in on to **James Rogers.** Mercy also had a second husband she surviving her first husband by several years. The second husband was **Clark Vary.**

Mercy was the mother of one child, this by her first husband. This was the son:

Horace Rogers b.

CALEB CARR 11121–13–1

Born in West Greenwich, R. I. (prob.) on , 1776
Died in Scriba, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1814
Married in on to
______________ ______________.

The birth place of Caleb is in one account given as Stephentown, N. Y. I doubt if his parents were over in New York State that early. I therefore give it above in a duly cautious manner as at the old home of his parents.

A descendant of this pair, Miss Ruth L. Giddings, thinks that Caleb and his wife were married in Stephentown and that they went to Norway, N. Y. soon after. They did not stay long at Norway removing to Scriba, N. Y. in 1810 where they lived until their deaths. The arrival of the family in Scriba was in the spring of 1810. Their mode of travel one team of horses and one team of oxen. They settled on the middle road where they built a log cabin. This was near New Haven, N. Y. A few years afterward the cabin was destroyed by fire. These dauntless pioneers rebuilt it only to have the new one meet the same fate. Still not discouraged they built again. This time they erected a frame house. Strangely enough this also burned. No further building was ever built on that site. Two hundred and twenty five acres of land provided a livelihood for the family the children each receiving a portion of the farm as they married. Mr. and Mrs. Carr are buried in a family burying ground with about twenty others of the family. This burying ground is situated on the State road at Scriba.

Caleb and his wife had three children. The daughter married Benjamin Cooley and lived in Portland, Oregon. She is not known to have had children.

The three children of Caleb were:

11121-13-11	+	Spencer Carr	b. Oct. 5, 1803
11121-13-12	+	Caleb Carr	b. Apr. 15, 1809
11121-13-13		Mary Audrey Carr	b.

WILLIAM CARR 11121-13-2

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1778
Died in Elgin, Ill., Dec. 6, 1846

Married (1) in Stephentown, N. Y. on Jan. 8, 1800 to **Mary Brown.** She died probably in 1818. William married (2) on June 18, 1819 ______________ **Harvey.** She was a widow.

There is some evidence that William and his first wife lived for a time at least at Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.

William was the father of ten children. Seven of these were born of the first marriage. The daughter, Harriet, married H. Dunn but no other data is available. The daughter, Sarah, married also but I have nothing about her except the name of her husband which was David Barton. The son, William Erastus, died as an infant.

The children of William and Mary were:

11121-13-21	+	Calvin Carr	b. Sept. 3, 1802
11121-13-22	+	Thurston Carr	b. Jan. 15, 1805
11121-13-23	+	Mary Carr	b. May 8, 1807
11121-13-24	+	John Spencer Carr	b. June 9, 1808
11121-13-25	+	Barbara Carr	b. Dec. 9, 1812
11121-13-26	+	Phebe A. Carr	b. July 31, 1815
11121-13-27		Harriet Sophrona Carr	b. Sept. 2, 1818

The children of William and __________ Harvey were:

11121-13-28	Sarah A. Carr	b. Mar. 6, 1820
11121-13-29	William Erastus Carr	b. July 9, 1822
11121-13-2-10-	William Carr	b. Mar. 13, 1825

THURSTON CARR 11121-13-6

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., April , 1787
Died in Jefferson, Ohio, Sept. , 1845
Married in on , 1808 to **Bethany Bailey.** She was born in 1784 and died in Genoa, Ill. in June of 1853.

This family resided in Jefferson, Ohio from 1817 until the death of Thurston. They had previously resided somewhere in Pennsylvania.

Here is another of the ample families of the Stephentown group of Carrs. Eleven children were born to Thurston and Bethany nine of whom are dealt with in the next generation. The daughter, Phebe died young. No data is at hand on the son, Edwin.

The eleven children were:

11121-13-61	+	Thurston Carr	b. Oct. 1, 1809
11121-13-62	+	Spencer Carr	b. Mar. 19, 1811
11121-13-63	+	Peleg Carr	b. Sept. 26, 1812
11121-13-64	+	Lewis Comfort Carr	b. Aug. 13, 1814
11121-13-65	+	Abigail Carr	b. Mar. 13, 1816
11121-13-66	+	Betsey Carr	b. Jan. 15, 1818
11121-13-67	+	Maria Marinda Carr	b. June 4, 1820
11121-13-68	+	Gilbert Carr	b. Mar. 14, 1822
11121-13-69	+	Melancthon Carr	b. Mar. 1, 1824
11121-13-6-10-		Phebe Ann Carr	b.
11121-13-6-11-		Edwin Carr	b. Apr. 11, 1828

AUDREY CARR 11121-13-8

Born in Stephentown, N. Y. about 1791
Died in June 8, 1846
Married in on . 1811 to **Rev. Thomas Grinnell.**

There is naught to record here except that Audrey and the Rev. Grinnell had the following five children:

Audrey Maria Grinnell	b. Feb. 8, 1812
George W. Grinnell	b. May 4, 1817
Mary Jane Grinnell	b. July 4, 1819
Julia A. Grinnell	b. , 1821
Henry T. Grinnell	b. Sept. 19, 1835

JOHN SPENCER CARR 11121-13-9

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1793
Died in Orangeville, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1866
Married in on Dec. 19, 1812 to **Hannah Vary.** She was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 14, 1797 and died in Henrietta, N. Y. on Oct. 15, 1834.

John and Hannah were the parents of six children. As shown below three of these children are not further considered. These stray bits of knowledge regarding them should be preserved. Harriet died in Rome, N. Y. on Nov. 6, 1872; Gideon died April 21, 1865; Charles resided in San Francisco, Cal.

The six children of John and Hannah were:

11121-13-91		Harriet Carr	b. Aug. 13, 1816
11121-13-92		Gideon Vary Carr	b. Mar. 15, 1821
11121-13-93	+	John Thurston Carr	b. Feb. 19, 1823
11121-13-94	+	Egbert Eugene Carr	b. Feb. 18, 1825
11121-13-95		Charles Mott Carr	b. Dec. 29, 1828
11121-13-96	+	Isaac Thorn Carr	b. July 5, 1831

JOB CARR 1112261

Born in West Greenwich, R. I. about 1776
Died in Etna, N. Y.
Married in on to **Mehitable Cash.**

All of the available information here is that there were three sons born to Job and Mehitable. They were:

11122611	+	Miner Thomas Carr	b. June 6, 1802
11122612		John Carr	b.
11122613		Daniel Carr	b.

CALEB CARR 1112262

Born in West Greenwich, R. I. about 1778
Died in Dryden, N. Y.
Married in on to
____________ ____________.

It is unfortunate that so little is known of this Caleb and his brother above who left the ancestral Rhode Island and struck into the new country of south central New York.

Edson Carr lists two sons of Caleb:

11122621	+	Benjamin Carr	b. , 1805
11122622		Asa Carr	b.

WILLIAM CARR 1112274

Born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 10, 1800
Died in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Mar. 22, 1877
Married in on April 7, 1823 to **Phebe Perry**. She was born in the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. and died doubtless in the same township, on Mar. 18, 1865.

William and Phebe had nine children. I have been able to find no further information on these children with the exception of the son William who is considered in Gen. VIII and the daughter, Delia, who married Oscar Lockwood who was the son of Eunice Carr Lockwood (11121914) and thus a distant cousin of Delia. Delia was childless. She and Oscar resided for many years in Saratoga Springs where they died.

The nine children of William and Phebe were:

11122741		Harriet O. Carr	b. Aug. 14, 1827
11122742		Eli P. Carr	b. June 20, 1831
11122743		Benson Carr	b. June 2, 1833
11122744		Hannah Carr	b. Apr. 11, 1835
11122745	+	William H. Carr	b. Feb. 23, 1837
11122746		Phebe Ann Carr	b. Mar. 23, 1839
11122747		Delia Carr	b. June 8, 1841
11122748		Martha Carr	b. June 21, 1845
11122749		Frances S. Carr	b. Feb. 3, 1849

WANTON CARR 1112722

Born in West Greenwich, R. I. , 1765
Died in Cummington, Mass. (prob.) Sept. 25, 1845
Married in on to **Sarah Starkweather.** She was a daughter of Dr. Robert Starkweather. Her birth date is not known. She died on Nov. 30, 1856.

Wanton Carr learned the trade of a cooper and is thought to have worked at his trade in Stonington, Conn. where he and Sarah were probably married. In 1797 they removed to Cummington, Mass. and settled on a farm.

The most remarkable thing that has come down to us regarding Wanton and Sarah is in regard to their family. This was remarkable even in those days when many children were the rule. Not only did they bring fourteen children into the world but they reared them all and they, with one exception, had families of their own so that at the time of the death of Wanton Carr they had one hundred and three living descendants. These were, fourteen children, eighty five grandchildren, and four great grandchildren. The exception mentioned above was the eldest daughter, Nancy. She married but was childless. She married (1) Elias Ford of Cummington, Mass. After his death she married (2) ———— Brimhall. She is said to have died in the State of Utah.

The fourteen children of Wanton and Sarah were:

11127221		Nancy Ann Carr	b. Feb. 28, 1790
11127222	+	Elizabeth Carr	b. Jan. 18, 1792
11127223	+	Cynthia Carr	b. Oct. 21, 1793
11127224	+	Robert Carr	b. Oct. 26, 1795
11127225	+	Lucy Carr	b. Dec. 29, 1797
11127226	+	Esek Carr	b. Feb. 16, 1800
11127227	+	Hannah Carr	b. Feb. 10, 1802
11127228	+	Clark Carr	b. Jan. 1, 1804
11127229	+	Lyman Carr	b. Sept. 22, 1805
1112722-10-	+	Sarah Starkweather Carr	b. Aug. 17, 1807
1112722-11-	+	Mary Carr	b. July 1, 1809
1112722-12-	+	Silas Carr	b. Sept. 3, 1811
1112722-13-	+	Laura Ann Carr	b. Dec. 6, 1813
1112722-14-	+	Julia Ann Carr	b. Mar. 16, 1816

JAMES CARR 1112723

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 17, 1767
Died in Charleston, N. Y., June , 1854
Married in Hoosick, N. Y. on to
Elizabeth Covill.

They had the seven children:

11127231	+	Amy Carr	b. Dec. 2, 1794
11127232	+	James Carr	b. May 4, 1796
11127233	+	Sarah Carr	b. May 3, 1799
11127234	+	John Carr	b. Oct. 14, 1802
11127235		Ann Carr	b.
11127236	+	Jarvis Johnson Carr	b. Jan. 10, 1806
11127327	+	Micajah Carr	b. Jan. 25, 1808

CHARLES CARR 1112724

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., Oct. 7, 1769
Died in Hainsville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1850
Married in West Greenwich, R. I. on Feb. 9, 1794 to **Dorcas Reynolds.** She was the daughter of Amos and Hannah Reynolds and was born July 5, 1774. Her death occurred on June 21, 1858.

Charles and Dorcas are said to have lived in Montgomery Co., N. Y. for some time before their residence in Illinois.

They were the parents of nine children. All nine reached maturity but I have enough data on but four to warrant carrying their names to the next generation. Edson Carr gives the following bits of information on the remaining five. Arnon died unmarried; Esek is known to have married and to have had children; Hannah married James Wickham; Amy married Elijah Jones; and Medeba died in Manchester, Iowa on Feb. 24, 1886.

The nine children of Charles and Dorcas were:

11127241	+	Elizabeth Carr	b. Nov. 7, 1794
11127242		Arnon Carr	b.
11127243		Esek Carr	b.
11127244		Hannah Carr	b.
11127245	+	Catherine Carr	b. May 12, 1803
11127246		Amy Carr	b.
11127247	+	Mary Carr	b. Aug. 13, 1809
11127248	+	Bethel Carr	b. Oct. 25, 1812
11127249		Medeba Carr	b.

REV. CLARK CARR 1112727

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 16, 1774
Died in town of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y. , 1854
Married in on Jan. 23, 1800 to **Patty Merwin.** She was born in Brookfield, Conn. on , 1774 and died in town of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y. , 1859.

In preparing this particular record I have used two sources of information. These are Edson Carr's "Carr Family Records" and Briggs' "Original Town of Concord". The two fail to agree on all points. I am therefore here using only data on which they both agree or that is clearly correct.

About 1802 Clark Carr and his bride left their New England home and took up residence in Durham, N. Y. About a year later or in 1803 Clark began preaching as a Minister of the Baptist Church.

In 1810 they removed with their three small children to the other end of New York State where they settled at Hamburg. I expect that Rev. Carr continued his career as a Minister here. It was interrupted in a year or so by the war with England in 1812. During this conflict he served on the Niagara frontier. About 1814 the family removed to the North east part of the town of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y. where the Rev. Carr was for many years the Pastor of the Baptist Church at Boston, N. Y. He was instrumental in founding several Baptist Societies in the southern part of Erie Co.

Three children were born to Rev. Carr and Patty.

11127271	+	Louisa Carr	b.	, 1803
11127272	+	Clark Merwin Carr	b. Apr.	2, 1805
11127273	+	Laura Ann Carr	b.	, 1807

REV. ROBERT CARR 1112757

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 24, 1797
Died in Troy Grove, Ill., Sept. 16, 1879

Married in West Greenwich, R. I. on Nov. 29, 1816 to **Honor Hopkins**. She was born in West Greenwich, R. I. on Oct. 1, 1798 and died in Troy Grove, Ill. on April 8, 1872.

It is not known when The Rev. Robert and his wife made the trip from ancestral Rhode Island to the rich new country of Illinois. We do know that he spent his mature years in the country of the Illini. The farm that he owned in Waltham township of La Salle Co. is still (1947) in the possession of his descendants. Beside farming the Rev. Robert was a Methodist preacher "riding circuit" in the developing country around about La Salle Co.

Robert and Honor had eight children. Descendants of Robert and Honor have been very kind and generous in helping to present a complete picture of the lives of these eight but too great a period of time has elapsed and the story must remain unfinished for the present. Two sons are carried into Generation VIII. Of the others I have the following fragments of data. Tabitha mar. Stafford Scranton and had a son (or perhaps grandson) named Charles. Tabitha died in 1882. Gideon married and had a daughter who in turn married, her name was Elizabeth and her husband was Robert Peters. Gideon died May 18, 1862. Charles married and had a daughter Millicent. Thankful died on June 3, 1839. Mary married Adam Liston and died in 1861. Charlotte married Theron Brewster and died in 1855.

The eight children of Robert and Honor were:

11127571		Tabitha Carr	b. Aug. 30, 1817
11127572		Gideon Carr	b. July 15, 1820
11127573		Thankful Carr	b. June 3, 1822
11127574		Charles Carr	b. Oct. 29, 1823
11127575	+	Daniel Carr	b. May 16, 1825
11127576		Mary Carr	b. Apr. 1, 1827
11127577		Charlotte Carr	b. Apr. 11, 1829
11127578	+	Ezra W. Carr	b. June 18, 1831

CALEB CARR 1112772

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 18, 1775
Died in Coldwater, Mich.
Married in on to **Mehitable Davis.**

Caleb and Mehitable are said to have lived for some time in Bradford, N. Y. It is thought that their children were born there.

They had the seven children below.

11127721	Roba Carr	b.
11127722	Davis Carr	b.
11127723	Sarah Carr	b.
11127724	George Carr	b.
11127725	Charles Carr	b.
11127726	Emeline Carr	b.
11127727	Alexander Carr	b.

REUBEN CARR 1112774

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., June 20, 1779
Died in Busti, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1869
Married (1) in Mt. Pleasant, Pa. on , 1801 to **Lydia Turner.** She was born July 7, 1786. Her death occurred in 1811. In 1813 Reuben took wife No. (2) Her name was **Sarah Larkins.** She died in 1842. Reuben again married. In 1845 he married (3) **Mrs. Phebe Trask** of Busti, N. Y. who outlived him.

Reuben and his first wife evidently lived at Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Two years after his second marriage, or in 1815, he and his family using an ox team and cart for transportation removed to Potter, N. Y. This journey of about two hundred miles required eleven days. After sixteen years Reuben returned to Pennsylvania, then settling at Freehold in Warren Co. Here his second wife died and his children largely married. From the time of his third marriage until his death Reuben lived in Busti, N. Y.

As will be noted Reuben lived to the unusual age of ninety years. A further crown to his life was the number of his descendants that he lived to number. At the time of his death he was grandfather to forty five and great grandfather to forty-two. He was the father of fourteen children, four by his first wife, Lydia and ten by his second wife, Sarah. The four children of Reuben that did not marry died in childhood or youth. Joseph died Aug. 29, 1834, Esther, April 5, 1811, Charles, Feb. 13, 1848 and John was drowned on Aug. 27, 1843.

The children of Reuben and Lydia were:

11127741		Joseph Turner Carr	b. April 6, 1802
11127742	+	Lydia Hopkins Carr	b. April 7, 1804
11127743	+	Mary P. Carr	b. Aug. 5, 1809
11127744		Esther T. Carr	b. Feb. 9, 1811

The children of Reuben and Sarah were:

11127745	+	Joel L. Carr	b. Nov. 24, 1815
11127746	+	Jonas M. Carr	b. Aug. 24, 1817
11127747	+	Reuben R. Carr	b. April 26, 1819
11127748	+	Sarah Carr	b. Jan. 28, 1822
11127749	+	Caleb Carr	b. May 28, 1823
1112774-10-	+	Betsey Carr	b. Mar. 15, 1826
1112774-11-	+	Alexander H. Carr	b. Oct. 29, 1829
1112774-12-		Charles Carr	b. July 7, 1833
1112774-13-	+	John Carr	b. April 27, 1835
1112774-14-	+	William Clark Carr	b. Sept. 26, 1836

WILLETT CARR 111277-10-

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., June 27, 1789
Died in East Troupsburg, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1864
Married in on to
Mary Babcock.

It is to be hoped that the descendants of Willett and Mary will some time fill in all of the blank spaces of this record that I am compelled to leave so from lack of information.

Edson Carr records ten children of this union. The daughter, Roba, married Tiba Ward. Nothing further is known of her. Death dates on the children that are not carried forward are, Samuel, Feb. 14, 1832; Susanna June 12, 1826; Susan Sept. 8, 1827; David Oct. 8, 1847 and Henry Mar. 16, 1862.

The ten children of Willett and Mary were:

111277–10–1		Samuel P. Carr	b. Sept. 19, 1815
111277–10–2	+	Charles Hopkins Carr	b. Sept. 27, 1817
111277–10–3	+	Abigail Carr	b. Oct. 5, 1819
111277–10–4	+	Mary Miranda Carr	b. Mar. 27, 1822
111277–10–5		Susanna Carr	b. Feb. 26, 1825
111277–10–6		Susan G. Carr	b. April 15, 1827
111277–10–7		David Carr	b. July 2, 1828
111277–10–8	+	Alexander Carr	b. June 13, 1836
111277–10–9		Henry Carr	b. Sept. 30, 1842
111277–10–10–		Roba Carr	b. July 29, 1845

PELEG CARR 111277–11–

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 8, 1791
Died in Sept. 11, 1867
Married in on to **Maria Smith.**

Either before or immediately after his marriage Peleg Carr removed to the state of Pennsylvania. It is thought that he and his wife remained in that state for the rest of their lives.

Their six children were:

111277–11–1	+	Maria Carr	b. Oct. 21, 1819
111277–11–2		Louisa A. Carr	b. May 2, 1821
111277–11–3	+	Roba A. Carr	b. Aug. 11, 1823
111277–11–4	+	Lydia E. Carr	b. June 10, 1834
111277–11–5	+	Pomelia A. Carr	b. Nov. 6, 1839
111277–11–6		Oliver V. Carr	b. May 8, 1841

WILLIAM F. CARR 111277–13–

Born in Sterling, Conn. on Oct. 10, 1814
Died in Wayland, N. Y. on Feb. 20, 1856
Married in on Oct. 19, 1846 to **Louisa Jane Clark**. Her birth occurred in Auburn, N. Y. Oct. 3, 1817. She died Feb. 28, 1864.

Two sons and a daughter were born to William and Louisa. The daughter became a prominent physician in Joliet, Ill. She was a graduate of a Chicago Medical School. She married but is not known to have been a parent. Her husband was Prof. John Edward Stephens whom she married in Aurora, Ill. on Dec. 16, 1892. Prof. Stephens was born in Utica, N. Y. on Dec. 25, 1848.

Two sons did not survive childhood. Charles Albert died Feb. 10, 1854. Charles Murray died Sept. 13, 1878.

The three children of William and Louisa were:

111277–13–1	Charles Albert Carr	b. July 13, 1851
111277–13–2	Charles Murray Carr	b. Apr. 25, 1854
111277–13–3	C. Jennie Carr	b. Mar. 29, 1856

CHARLES HENRY CARR 111277–15–

Born in Potter, Yates Co., N. Y. , 1819
Died in
Married in Jefferson, N. Y. on to
———————— ————————.

Edson Carr states that in 1894 Charles and his wife were living in Plainfield, Iowa and that they had resided for many years in Minnesota and Iowa.

Their children were:

111277–15–1	Sarah Jane Carr	b. , 1853
111277–15–2	George H. Carr	b. , 1856
111277–15–3	Clarissa Carr	b. , 1858
111277–15–4	Emma Carr	b. , 1860

CALEB CARR 1114411

Born in Warren, R. I., Feb. 26, 1768
Died in Warren, R. I., Jan. 30, 1853
Married in on to
Olive Miller. She was born April 12, 1776 and died May 16, 1860.

Six children were born to Caleb and Olive. Beside the information below on these children the following death dates are recorded, Philip May 2, 1821; Betsey June 27, 1827; and Lydia July 8, 1853.

The six children were:

11144111	+	Turner Carr	b. May 24, 1796
11144112		Philip Carr	b. Aug. 15, 1798

11144113		Maria Carr	b. April 14, 1800
11144114		Betsey Carr	b. Nov. 11, 1807
11144115		Lydia Carr	b. May 21, 1809
11144116	+	Caleb Carr	b. Mar. 31, 1812

SAMUEL CARR 1114421

Born in Warren, R. I., Apr. 19, 1763
Died in Warren, R. I., Dec. 5, 1820
Married in on to **Sally Jolls.** All that is known of Sally is that she died on March 22, 1826.

Samuel and Sally had seven children of whom little is known. Sophia died July 31, 1820; Sally, Mar. 31, 1820; Samuel, June 7, 1817, Lillian, Feb. 23, 1823 and George on Mar. 5, 1888.

The seven children were:

11144211		James Carr	b. June 7, 1793
11144212		Sophia Carr	b. May 31, 1795
11144213		Sally Carr	b. Sept. 26, 1797
11144214		Samuel Carr	b. Sept. 6, 1800
11144215		Lillian Carr	b. Dec. 21, 1802
11144216		Clarissa Carr	b. Feb. 15, 1805
11144217		George C. Carr	b. April 26, 1809

CAPT. JOHN CARR 1114422

Born in Warren, R. I., Feb. 12, 1771
Died in Dec. 25, 1815
Married in on June 15, 1794 to **Patty Davis.** Only her death date (June 26, 1850) is known.

There must be much that can be added to the record of this Carr and his family. All that the present writer has is that he was a sea Captain and that he and Patty his wife had the following eight children.

11144221	+	John Carr	b. April 7, 1795
11144222		James D. Carr	b. June 6, 1797
11144223		Rebecca Carr	b. Sept. 19, 1800
11144224		Stephen Carr	b. May 14, 1802
11144225	+	Caleb Carr	b. Feb. 28, 1804
11144226		Ann Eliza Carr	b. Jan. 22, 1806
11144227		Lewis Carr	b. April 16, 1809
11144228		Daniel Carr	b. May 21, 1813

WILLIAM CARR 11144–11–2

Born in Warren, R. I., Apr. 14, 1790
Died in Warren, R. I., July 9, 1841
Married in on Sept. 3, 1820 to **Temperance Smith.** She was the daughter of Joseph and Hannah Smith and was born Feb. 14, 1799.

William and Temperance had four children. Nothing is known of the daughter, Josephine. Betsey died unmarried on Jan. 8, 1846. The other two are carried forward as noted below. The four children of William and Temperance were:

11144–11–21	+	William Carr	b. July 9, 1821
11144–11–22		Betsey Carr	b. Apr. , 1824
11144–11–23	+	Seraphine Smith Carr	b. Sept. 29, 1836
11144–11–24		Josephine Carr	b. Jan. 8, 1839

BETSEY CARR 11144–11–4

Born in Warren, R. I., Mar. 22, 1798
Died in Bristol, R. I., Feb. 16, 1823
Married in on Apr. 8, 1821 to **Hezekiah Norris**. He was from Bristol, R. I.

Betsey was the mother of twins. One of them, Harriet, died in 1826 as a baby. The other, Betsey, lived to maturity but nothing is known of her life. She died Mar. 11, 1880.

The twin girls of Betsey and Hezekiah were:

Harriet Carr Norris	(twin)	b. Feb. 3, 1823
Betsey Carr Norris	(twin)	b. Feb. 3, 1823

REBECCA CARR 11144–11–6

Born in Warren, R. I., Jan. 17, 1802
Died in Warren, R. I., Aug. 29, 1889
Married in on Nov. 25, 1833 to **Mason Ingraham.**

They had the four children below:

Rebecca C. Ingraham	b. May 26, 1835
William Carr Ingraham	b. Feb. 25, 1838
Alice L. Ingraham	b. July 13, 1839
Charles E. Ingraham	b. Aug. 12, 1844

GEORGE W. CARR 11144–11–8

Born in Warren, R. I., Apr. 18, 1808
Died in Warren, R. I. (prob.) Dec. 2, 1879
Married in on June 9, 1841 to **Elizabeth Read.** She was from Somerset, Mass. and was the daughter of Preserved Read.

"Representative Men and Famous Families of R. I." says that George W. Carr followed the sea early in life. Further that in 1825 he entered a Warren, R. I. bank and later became its cashier serving in that position for many years. He was also a Director of the Warren Mfg. Co. of that city.

George and Elizabeth had the two children:

11144–11–81	+	Clarence Lyndon Carr	b. July 18, 1841
11144–11–82		Alice E. Carr	b. Sept. 12, 1845

HARRY PHILLIPS CARR 11144–11–12–

Born in Warren, R. I., Feb. 16, 1821
Died in New Beaufort, N. C., Dec. 25, 1863
Married in on Apr. 12, 1848 to **Elizabeth Cole.**

The terse statement of Edson Carr that he died in the service of the United States coupled with the location of his death and the Civil War date thereof opens the door to many speculations. We hope that some of the family may tell the story.

Two children were born to Harry and Elizabeth. They were:

11144–11–12–1	+	Sarah P. Carr	b. Aug. 20, 1851
11144–11–12–2		Henry P. Carr	b. Oct. 8, 1857

RODMAN CARR 1159137

Born in May 21, 1805
Died in
Married in on to **Elizabeth** ______________.

In this case I am frankly assuming something that I cannot as yet prove. "R. I. Friend's Records" speaks of John the son of Rodman and Elizabeth. The name Rodman being an uncommon one in the family and all dates and places tallying with this Rodman I am bold to state as above that Rodman married Elizabeth and that they had two sons. The son, John, is said to have married Abby G. Hart on Jan. 9, 1873.

The two sons were:

11591371	+	George W. Carr	b. , 1836
11591372		John Carr	b. , 1841

CALEB CARR 1159211

Born in Easton, Mass., July 14, 1797
Died in Mar. 28, 1887

Married in Weston, Mass. on Apr. 20, 1823 to **Chloe Parker.** She was a daughter of Elisha and Jerusha Parker and was born Mar. 7, 1801. She died in Newton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1882.

Of the three children of Caleb and Chloe who are not included in the records of the next Generation we have the following data. Lewis K. died Jan. 13, 1851; Jerusha Ann mar. George Hartwell and lived in Taunton, Mass.; Sarah F. mar. twice. (1) on Oct. 5, 1854 to Hannibal Wells. (2) on Mar. 15, 1863 to Albert T. Reed. She was the mother of five children whose names etc. are not at hand.

The following eight children were born to Caleb and Chloe:

11592111	+	John H. Carr	b. April 9, 1824
11592112	+	Eliza Carr	b. Nov. 26, 1825
11592113	+	Martin Wales Carr	b. Mar. 9, 1829
11592114		Lewis Kenney Carr	b. Nov. 7, 1830
11592115		Jerusha Ann Carr	b. Dec. 25, 1833
11592116		Sarah F. Carr	b. Mar. 25, 1836
11592117	+	Henry Carr	b. Feb. 11, 1838
11592118	+	Lydia Carr	b. Dec. 7, 1840

ELIZA CARR 1159212

Born in Easton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1798
Died in June 24, 1843
Married in on Aug. 3, 1818 to **Lewis Kinney.**

Eliza and Lewis had three children. The eldest, John, died in infancy.

The three were:

John Kinney	b.
Mary Kinney	b. Sept. 20, 1820
John Mozart Kinney	b. July 18, 1826

RUTH CARR 1159214

Born in Easton, Mass., June 1, 1802
Died in Nov. 1, 1872
Married in on Dec. 2, 1838 to **James Lathrop.**

The children of this marriage were:

Eugene Terry Lathrop	b. Mar. 22, 1840
William Henry Lathrop	b. Dec. 25, 1841

ESEK CARR 1159215

Born in Easton, Mass., Mar. 7, 1804
Died in Raynham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1883
Married in on May 24, 1829 to **Ann Sanders.** She was born in England in 1813. She died Mar. 6, 1884.

Three children were born of this union. All married. The daughter, Mary was childless. Her husband was Enos P. Hale whom she married in 1863. He died June 1, 1868.

The three children of Esek and Ann were:

11592151	+	Sarah Ann Carr	b. Sept. 26, 1831
11592152	+	Sophia Kinney Carr	b. July 19, 1835
11592153		Mary Louisa Carr	b. Sept. 26, 1841

LYDIA CARR 1159216

Born in Easton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1806
Died in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 21, 1868
Married in Wareham, Mass. on Oct. 15, 1826 to **Thomas Pope Terry.** He was born in New Bedford on July 6, 1805.

This family serves to illustrate a practice that was common among our ancestors of this period. Namely that of bestowing the name of a child dying in infancy upon a subsequent brother or sister. In this family the first "Elizabeth Pope" died July 15, 1831 and the name was given to the daughter born ten years later.

The five children of Lydia and Thomas were:

Elizabeth Pope Terry	b. Aug. 12, 1827	
Charles Terry	b. May 15, 1833	
Elizabeth Pope Terry	b. Dec. 14, 1841	?
Lemuel Toby Terry	b. Jan. 28, 1845	
Francis Carr Terry	b. Sept. 21, 1848	

FRANCIS CARR 1159218

Born in Easton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1810
Died in
Married (1) in on July 4, 1833 to **Sylvia Shurtleft.** She was born in Carver, Mass., Dec. 18, 1813 and died in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1878. Francis married (2) **Hannah N. Parker** in New Bedford, Mass. on Jan. 29, 1879. Edson Carr in 1894 recorded that Francis and his second wife were living in Wareham, Mass.

Francis was the father of ten children, all by his first wife. Six of these children died under four years of age. Their death dates were, Henry, May 18, 1825; Mary, Apr. 18, 1841; Frederick, Sept. 25, 1839; Thomas, Sept. 5, 1843; Sarah, Sept. 25, 1851 and Mary, Aug. 25, 1852. The remaining four married and had issue but lacking enough data to put them in Gen. VIII the little on them is placed here. Elizabeth married Samuel Sampson on Sept. 13, 1857. They had two children. Charles married in Wareham, Mass. on Sept. 14, 1861 Helen M. Hinckley. They had three children. Lewis married in New Bedford, Mass. on Nov. 19, 1868 Lucy Stearns. She was born July 19, 1846 and was a graduate of Boston University class of 1880. She was a practicing physician. They resided in Brocton, Mass. and had a daughter. Emma married in New Bedford, Mass. on April 14, 1866 H. W. Barrows. They had eight children.

The ten children of Francis and Sylvia were:

11592181	Henry F. Carr	b. Feb. 24, 1835
11592182	Elizabeth J. Carr	b. Mar. 28, 1836
11592183	Mary C. Carr	b. Apr. 22, 1838
11292184	Frederick Carr	b. Aug. 25, 1839
11592185	Charles Francis Carr	b. Dec. 25, 1840
11592186	Lewis Kinney Carr	b. Nov. 28, 1841
11592187	Thomas Carr	b. Aug. 22, 1843
11592188	Emma Bradford Carr	b. Jan. 22, 1845
11592189	Sarah A. Carr	b. Jan. 10, 1848
1159218-10-	Mary A. Carr	b. Nov. 16, 1851

LYDIA GRINNELL CARR 1159236

Born in Westport, Mass., Nov. , 1805
Died in Oct. 27, 1887
Married in on to **John Case.**

All that is further known of this daughter of the seafaring family of Esek Carr is that she was the mother of,

Fannie Bucklain Case b.

OBED SWAIN CARR 1159341

Born in Nantucket, Mass., May 27, 1803
Died in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 10, 1859
Married in Nantucket, Mass. on Aug. 30, 1827 to **Abby Castino Carr.** (1159237). She was a second cousin of Obed's. For her birth date etc. see under 115923.

Abby was the daughter of a seafaring man. In her marriage she became not only a daughter of the sea but a wife also as Obed too was a man of the sea. He was a whaler and became Captain of a ship engaged in that trade. About 1843 Obed forsook the ocean and settled down in business at New Bedford where he lived the rest of his life.

Seven children blessed the home of Obed and Abby. But two of these appear in the next generation. The information available on the others is as follows, Esek died on the day of his birth. Obed was twice married but is supposed to have been childless. His first wife was Catherine Louisa Wright who he married in June of 1850. She was the cultured daughter of Deacon Wright of Greenport, Long Island. After her death in 1851 he again married. His second wife was Sarah Maria Knapp of Sag Harbor, L. I. Obed died in Greenport on Aug. 9, 1876. Elizabeth became the wife of William Stuart of New York City. She died in that great city at the age of twenty five on Mar. 17, 1857 and was buried in New Bedford, Mass. She is not known to have had children. James is thought to have married but I have no dates or names. His part in the Civil War gives him notice in Edson Carr's "Carr Family Records". It is there said of him that he was an engineer on board the "Pontiac". One of the assignments of this ship was the carrying of supplies to Sherman. In 1894 James had for twelve years held an official position in the county jail at New Bedford. The son, George, died unmarried at Cold Spring, L. I.

The seven children of Obed and Abby were:

11593411		Esek Warren Carr	b. May 28, 1828
11593412		Obed Swain Carr	b. Feb. 7, 1830
11593413		Elizabeth Bates Carr	b. Mar. 3, 1832
11593414		James Esek Carr	b. May 23, 1835
11593415	+	Nancy Swain Carr	b. June 29, 1839

11593416	+	John Bucklain Carr	b. Jan. 1, 1845
11593417		George W. Carr	b. May 22, 1847

JOHN GARDINER CARR 1159343

Born in Nantucket, Mass., April 21, 1815
Died in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 12, 1875
Married in on Oct. 21, 1841 to **Anna Bunker Coffin.**

John and Anna had six children. The daughter, Anna, died as an infant on Mar. 7, 1858.

The six children were:

11593431	+	John Gardiner Carr	b. Mar. 9, 1847
11593432	+	Joseph Edward Carr	b. Mar. 5, 1848
11593433		Mary Elizabeth Carr	b. Apr. 21, 1855
11593434	+	Ada Clifton Carr	b. Sept. 26, 1856
11593435		Anna Bunker Carr	b. Aug. 15, 1857
11593436	+	George Harrison Carr	b. Mar. 30, 1863

MARY ABBY CARR 1159348

Born in Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 13, 1828
Died in
Married in New Bedford, Mass. on Sept. 26, 1860 to **Benjamin Franklin Thompson** of Middleboro, Mass.

This family is said to have lived in Middleboro, Mass. and to have had the one child.

Benjamin Franklin Thompson, Jr.	b. July 28, 1861

WILLIAM BEARD CARR 115934–10–

Born in Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 4, 1836
Died in
Married in Providence, R. I. on Mar. 30, 1864 to **Morena Olive Hashlam.** She was born at sea on Mar. 15, 1842.

William and Morena resided in Brocton, Mass. and were the parents of the following three children.

115934–10–1	+	Mary Alice Carr	b. Apr. 10, 1865
115934–10–2		Morena Avis Carr	b. Dec. 27, 1868
115934–10–3		Lydia Emma Carr	b. July 1, 1873

JOSEPH E. CARR 1211815

Born in North Kingstown, R. I., April 3, 1795
Died in , 1835
Married in on , 1813
to **Ann Spink.** She was born in North Kingstown, R. I. Her death occurred on Sept. 13, 1860.

Many blanks in this story are left for another to fill in.

Of the eight children of this marriage but three appear in the next generation. Seven of them were married but the four eldset were childless. Frances became the wife of her brother-in-law, Perry L. Hopkins, after the early death of her sister, Hannah. Joseph married Hulda Hammond and lived in Cowesett, R. I. Hulda married William Payntor from somewhere in New York State. Samuel's wife was Lucina Wood. The youngest of the eight died as an infant.

The eight children of Joseph and Ann were:

12118151		Frances Ann Carr	b. May 2, 1814
12118152		Joseph N. Carr	b. Sept. 24, 1815
12118153		Hulda Elizabeth Carr	b. Apr. 10, 1817
12118154		Samuel M. Carr	b. May 24, 1818
12118155	+	Isaac S. Carr	b. Dec. 12, 1819
12118156	+	Hannah Carr	b. Jan. 27, 1822
12118157	+	Sally Carr	b. Aug. 6, 1823
12118158		Mary Carr	b. May 25, 1827

JOHN M. CARR 121-10-346

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 16, 1800
Died in Havana, Cuba
Married in on to
____________ ____________.

It is sadly needed that someone supply the many items that are lacking in this record. I have been able to find only the meager information above plus the fact that they had the two sons.

121-10-3461	George Carr	b.
121-10-3462	Benjamin Carr	b.

GEORGE W. CARR 121-10-349

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 25, 1807
Died in Jamestown, R. I., July 14, 1882
Married in on April 4, 1838 to **Sarah Foster.** She was a daughter of Othenial and Eunice (Browning) Foster. She was born in South Kingstown, R. I. July 25, 1807 and died in Jamestown, R. I. on Mar. 13, 1874.

George W. and Sarah were members of the Society of Friends as were many of the Rhode Island Carrs from the beginning. They lived all of their life on the island of Conanicut or as it is now known, Jamestown. They lived upon and operated one of the pleasant farms of that island.

They were the parents of five sons and one daughter. The following data pertains to the three children who are known to have married but of whom there is no knowledge of offspring. Silas was married on Oct. 17, 1871 to Elizabeth Congdon Watson. They resided in Jamestown, R. I. Isaac was married in Pawtucket, R. I. on Aug. 4, 1885 to Ella Frances Crocker. They are said to have resided also in Jamestown by "Carr Family Records". "Rep. Men and Famous Families of R. I." says that they lived in Scranton, Pa. perhaps both are right. Eunice was married in New York City on Dec. 3, 1885 to Alvah Littlefield. They resided in Boston, Mass.

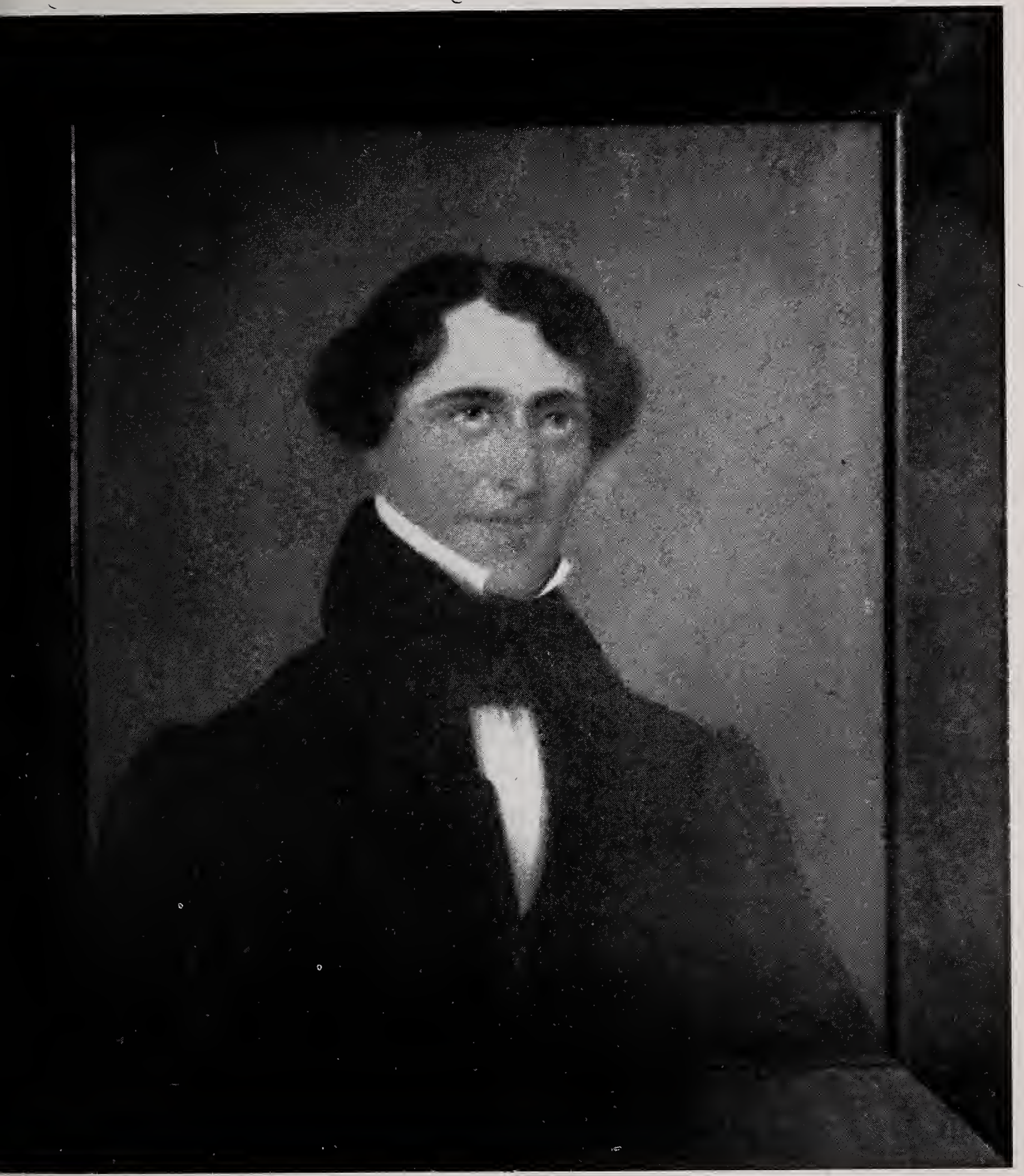
The six children of George and Sarah were:

121-10-3491		Silas Carr	b. Mar. 29, 1839
121-10-3492	+	John Foster Carr	b. July 19, 1840
121-10-3493		George Fox Carr	b. July 26, 1842
121-10-3494		Isaac Pennington Carr	b. Feb. 16, 1844
121-10-3495		Eunice Browning Carr	b. Oct. 24, 1847
121-10-3496	+	Stephen Gould Carr	b. July 24, 1850

PELEG CROSS CARR 121-10-631

Born in Jamestown, R. I., April 17, 1807
Died in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 15, 1884
Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Dec. 31, 1835 to **Catherine Weeden.** She was a daughter of Joseph and Sarah Weeden. I do not have her birth date. She died in Jamestown in Aug. 1871.

Peleg Carr was a farmer living on and cultivating the "Homestead" farm on the island of Jamestown. His portrait is one of the show pieces of the old home today. See opposite page. During the Civil War period he served as representative of Jamestown in the State Legislature.



Peleg C. Carr. from an Oil Painting in the Homestead. *See opp. page*

Peleg and Catherine were the parents of nine children. They were:

121-10-6311	+	Henry Clay Carr	b. Apr. 13, 1839
121-10-6312	+	Mary Katherine Carr	b. May 9, 1840
121-10-6313		Abby Frances Carr (twin)	b. Jan. 16, 1843
121-10-6314	+	Thomas Giles Carr (twin)	b. Jan. 16, 1843
121-10-6315	+	Hannah Carter Carr	b. Dec. 7, 1844
121-10-6316		Sarah Weeden Carr	b. Nov. 12, 1847
121-10-6317		Clarence Edward Bristed Carr	b. Jan. 23, 1850
121-10-6318	+	Celia Elizabeth Carr	b. Jan. 5, 1852
121-10-6319	+	Isabella Watson Carr	b. June 10, 1856

CATHERINE CONGDON CARR 121-10-633

Born in Jamestown, R. I., April 23, 1809
Died in Jamestown, R. I., May 1, 1890
Married in on to **Robert H. Watson.**

Mr. Watson was a farmer on one of the island farms at Jamestown.

Catherine and Robert had the three children:

Thomas Carr Watson	b. Oct. 6, 1838
John Jay Watson	b. Mar. 17, 1841
Mary Catherine Watson	b. June 12, 1848

GEORGE CROSS CARR 121-10-639

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Dec. 22, 1818
Died in Jamestown, R. I., Aug. 20, 1900
Married in on , 1850 to **Sarah C. Anthony.** She was the daughter of the Rev. George Anthony. She was born in Portsmouth, R. I. on , 1823 and died in Jamestown, R. I. on April 4, 1900.

George C. Carr was a life long resident of the island of Jamestown. He served the town of Jamestown and the State of Rhode Island in rather notable fashion. He was President of the Jamestown Town Council and of the Probate Court for fifteen years. He represented the Town of Jamestown in the State Senate for several terms.

George C. Carr was also very active and progressive in business life. The ferry interests that had from the beginning been in the Carr family were under him incorporated as the Jamestown and Newport

Ferry Co. He served as the first President of the new Company.Other interests included a Directorship in the First National Bank of Newport, the Presidency of the Ocean Highland Co. and of the Jamestown Light and Water Co.

The family resided on the old Carr farm near the present Narragansett Bridge. This farm had been in the family since the first settlement of the island coming to George C. Carr from his uncle, Thomas Carr.

An interesting and valuable bible was also owned by George C. Carr which had also come down thru the Carr family. (see further under the son, John A. Carr, in Gen. VIII).

George and Sarah had two sons. The younger son died in infancy on Dec. 31, 1860.

These two sons were:

121-10-6391	+	John A. Carr	b. Sept. 27, 1852
121-10-6392		Thomas Carr	b. Oct. 31, 1859

CALEB CARR 1231253

Born in Scituate, R. I. on July 7, 1784

Died in Factoryville, Pa. on Aug. , 1867

Married (1) in Coventry, R. I. on Oct. 18, 1806 to **Hulda Remington.** She was born May 17, 1787 and died on May 7, 1815. We may assume that Caleb and Hulda were Friends from the fact that they were married by a Justice, Mr. Daniel C. Goff. After the death of his first wife Caleb married (2) on Jan. 11, 1817 **Hannah Gardiner** of William and Mary Gardiner.

Eleven years later, in 1828, Caleb and Hannah removed from the old home state of Rhode Island and settled in Factoryville, Pa. Settled in the old fashioned way. Here they reared their thirteen children and perhaps some or all of the four children of Caleb's first marriage. The farm on which they settled was still in the family a century later being then owned by the daughter Melissa Carr Caryl.

Of the children of Caleb that are not further noted in this work I have the following bits of information. John Bowen Carr was mar. by Justice James Miller to Charlotte B. Mitchell of New Shoreham, R. I. on June 2, 1830. They were mar. in East Greenwich, R. I.; Peleg Wood Carr died Mar. 12, 1837; Betsey Wall Carr mar. ____________ Johnson; Oney Carr was mar. in Feb. 1874 to Lois Call. She was born in Sept., 1858. Oney died in Jan., 1881; Betsey A. Carr was mar. in 1862 to Warren Lathrop. Her death date was Aug. 31, 1886; Ella Carr died unmarried in July, 1887.

The four children of Caleb and Hulda were:

12312531		John Bowen Carr	b. Sept. 8, 1807
12312532		Peleg Wood Carr	b. Apr. 24, 1809
12312533	+	Benedict Remington Carr	b. Jan. 21, 1811
12312534		Betsey Wall Carr	b. Mar. 10, 1813

The thirteen children of Caleb and Hannah were:

12312535	+	George A. Carr	b. June 17, 1818
12312536	+	Mary Ann Carr	b. Dec. 16, 1819
12312537	+	Susan H. Carr	b. Nov. 29, 1821
12312538	+	J. Gardiner Carr	b. Sept. 12, 1823
12312539	+	Clark W. Carr	b. April 19, 1825
1231253-10-	+	William H. Carr	b. Dec. 16, 1826
1231253-11-	+	Joseph Linsley Carr	b. July 9, 1829
1231253-12-		Oney Carr	b. Oct. 4, 1831
1231253-13-	+	Caroline J. Carr	b. Feb. 21, 1834
1231253-14-	+	Emily Carr	b. April 30, 1836
1231253-15-		Betsey A. Carr	b. Dec. 30, 1839
1231253-16-	+	Melissa H. Carr	b. Dec. 25, 1841
1231253-17-		Ella Carr	b. Nov. 18, 1842

JOSEPH CARR 1231254

Born in Scituate, R. I., June 9, 1786
Died in
Married (1) in Nov. 3, 1805 to **Mary Cary.** After her death Joseph married (2) on Jan. 18, 1824 **Sally Curtis.**

Joseph Carr was a resident of Cicero, N. Y.

Two children were born to Joseph and Mary but as they both died as infants and I have no further information I am not listing them Joseph and Sally had three children. Edson Carr noted that the two eldset resided in Syracuse, N. Y.

The three children of Joseph and Sally were:

12312541		Charles H. Carr	b.
12312542		John J. Carr	b.
12312543	+	Miles Henry Carr	b.

JOHN TIBBETTS CARR 1231255

Born in Scituate, R. I., Aug. 29, 1788
Died in Millington, Ill., Sept. , 1853
Married in on , 1812 to **Maria Fremyre.**

This family lived several years in Clay, N. Y. removing in 1835 to Illinois where John took up a section of land in La Salle Co. Here he became a prosperous farmer.

The death of John Carr was under tragic circumstances. About the middle of September in 1853 as he left the ford across the Fox river at Millington, Ill. he was thrown from the wagon and killed.

John and Maria had eight children four of whom are still unaccounted for. The eight were:

12312551		Charles Wilbur Carr	b. May 15, 1813
12312552	+	Archibald Fremyre Carr	b. Sept. 3, 1814
12312553	+	Joseph Henry Carr	b. Nov. 16, 1816
12312554	+	Barney Stiles Carr	b. Sept. 16, 1818
12312555		Rudolphus Carr	b. July 3, 1820
12312556	+	Linsley Herbert Carr	b. Feb. 16, 1822
12312557		Edwin Ward Carr	b. May 7, 1824
12312558		Amanda Jane Carr	b. June 16, 1826

MILLICENT CARR 1241422

Born in Little Egg Harbor, N. J., Jan. 16, 1781
Died in Cincinnati, Ohio
Married (1) in , Ohio on to **Joshua Reves.** After the death of the first Joshua Millicent married (2) another, **Joshua Stanley.** She is said to have outlived both husbands.

Millicent and Joshua Reves had the four children:

Samuel Reves	b.
Catherine Reves	b.
Ellen Reves	b.
Joshua Reves	b.

Millicent and Joshua Stanley had the three children:

Martin Stanley	b.
Rachel Stanley	b.
Jacob Stanley	b.

HANNAH CARR 1241441

Born in Mt. Holly, N. J., Sept. 12, 1782
Died in Jan. 23, 1870
Married in Mt. Holly, N. J. on to
Thomas Middleton.

Hannah and Thomas had at least two children as below.

Samuel C. Middleton	b.
John B. Middleton	b.

CALEB CARR 1241442

Born in Mt. Holly, N. J., July 28, 1784
Died in Mt. Holly, N. J., Apr. 18, 1842
Married in on to
Sarah Grise.

This is another of the records that need much filling in. Caleb's will which was filed Apr. 30, 1842 mentions the five children below. From the fact that the two eldest children were born in Brownsville, Pa. we deduce the fact that the family resided there for a few years after the marriage of Caleb and Sarah. Some years of their later lives, if not all, were spent in or near Damascus, Ohio where others of the family also resided. The little that is known of the five children of Caleb and Sarah is as follows. Deborah married Dr. Eli Teagarden of Mansfield, Ohio. They lived and died in California. Mary married Dr. Edward Holeman. They had one daughter named Louisa who lived in Equality, Ill. Mary died Sept. 25, 1847. Hannah married George Hollabaugh of Mansfield, Ohio. Caleb was married May 17, 1846, wife's name unknown, and had a daughter. Caleb was an M. D. by profession and died in 1848. Louisa married C. C. Keech of Sandusky, Ohio and had several children.

The five children of Caleb and Sarah were:

124144211	Deborah Ann Carr	b.	, 1814
124144212	Mary Jane Carr	b.	
124144213	Hannah Carr	b.	
124144214	Caleb C. Carr	b.	
124144215	Louisa Carr	b.	

SAMUEL CARR 1241444

Born in Mt. Holly, N. J., Mar. 24, 1788
Died in Marlboro township, Ohio Aug. 9, 1873
Married in on Feb. 7, 1815 to **Patience Thomas.** She was born in North Carolina on Feb. 3, 1797 and lived to see her ninety fourth year. Her death occurred on April 13, 1891.

Mr. Frank L. Carr, a descendant of Samuel and Patience, says that it is his understanding that Samuel came to Ohio as a young man with his parents. They settled in Columbiana County near Damascus. Mr. Frank L. Carr believes that Samuel soon married and moved to a farm in Marlboro Co. where he lived the remainder of his life. Many old family papers were unfortunately destroyed when a fire razed the farm home about 1941.

Like the generations before them Samuel and Patience were devout members of the Society of Friends. Does it need to be said that they were greatly respected in their community?

The six children born to these Carrs held fast to the religious tradition of the family. The split in the Society of Friends resulting from the disagreement of John Wilbur and with the principles of J. B. Gurney and Elias Hicks split this family as it did the Society as a whole.

The six children were:

12414441	+	Isaac Carr	b. Nov. 23, 1816
12414442	+	Ann Carr	b. Mar. 3, 1819
12414443	+	David Carr	b. Apr. 4, 1821
12414444	+	Francis D. Carr	b. Dec. 14, 1823
12414445	+	Esther F. Carr	b. Aug. 11, 1826
12414446	+	Hannah Carr	b. Nov. 9, 1832

MARY CARR 1241445

Born in Mt. Holly, N. J., Sept. 27, 1791
Died in Farmington, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1839
Married in on to **Aaron Lippincott.**

Mary and Aaron were the parents of the five children:

Anna B. Lippincott	b.
Mary Lippincott	b.
Jane Lippincott	b.
Rebecca Lippincott	b.
Charles C. Lippincott	b.

ISAAC CARR 1241446

Born in Mt. Holly, N. J., Nov. 4, 1793
Died in Damascus, Ohio, June 3, 1873

Married (1) in Burlington, N. J. on Jan. 11, 1816 to **Ann Craft.** She was of George and Elizabeth (Ridgway) Craft. She was born in Mansfield, Ohio Nov. 30, 1793 and died in Damascus, Ohio Aug. 27, 1859. On Mar. 27, 1861 Isaac married (2) **Rebecca H. Woolman** at Damascus, Ohio. Rebecca survived Isaac by about three years passing on in July of 1876.

Isaac and Ann seem to have set up housekeeping at Mt. Holly, N. J. Sometime around the year 1824 they took their little family then consisting of three small children and took up land in the new country near Damascus, Ohio. Here they remained the rest of their lives. Isaac was a farmer.

"Carr Family Records" says of Isaac, "Like his ancestors he was firm in the faith of the orthodox Friends of the old school. His time and money was freely given to the cause of religion and education. While firm in his own views he was always kind and liberal to others."

Isaac and Ann were the parents of seven children. Of the three that are not further mentioned in this book the following should be noted. Samuel died as a young man on Feb. 5, 1835; Elizabeth died as a child of ten on Jan. 8, 1844. Isaac was married on Oct. 28, 1847 to Isabella Crew. She was born near Damascus on July 19, 1819. They resided near Damascus and were without issue. The seven children of Isaac and Ann were:

12414461		Samuel Carr	b. Dec. 29, 1816
12414462	+	George Woolman Carr	b. July 25, 1819
12414463		Isaac Ridgway Carr	b. Dec. 12, 1822
12414464	+	Robert French Carr	b. June 18, 1827
12414465	+	Thomas Woolman Carr	b. Mar. 6, 1830
12414466		Elizabeth Ann Carr	b. May 2, 1833
12414467	+	Joseph Middleton Carr	b. Mar. 9, 1836

LEVI CARR 1263121

Born prob. in Mass. around 1765
Died in Fayetteville, N. Y. 1849

Married in Saratoga Co., N. Y. around 1790 to **Ruth Goodrich.**

The early life of Levi Carr seems to have been an exciting one. At the time of Burgoyne's defeat at Bemis Heights the Carrs were living not many miles from there. A family tradition related to me by Miss Florence Carr of Fayetteville says that the farm was so close to the battle that the terrific cannonading rendered Levi deaf for life. Although but a dozen or so years of age Levi must have participated as a soldier for he, as was his father, was a pensioner of the Revolution.

In 1796 this Levi was one of the group of Carrs that left Saratoga Co. and went into the new country of Onondaga Co. This group included Levi's parents, his wife and three young children, his brothers Ebenezer and James and probably his sister Phebe. Here in Onondaga Co. they settled at what was then called Hemlock Hollow but which came to be known as Carr's Hollow for reasons that are obvious. This locality is now known as Watervale. Levi and his family later removed to Manlius and finally to Fayetteville where both he and his wife died.

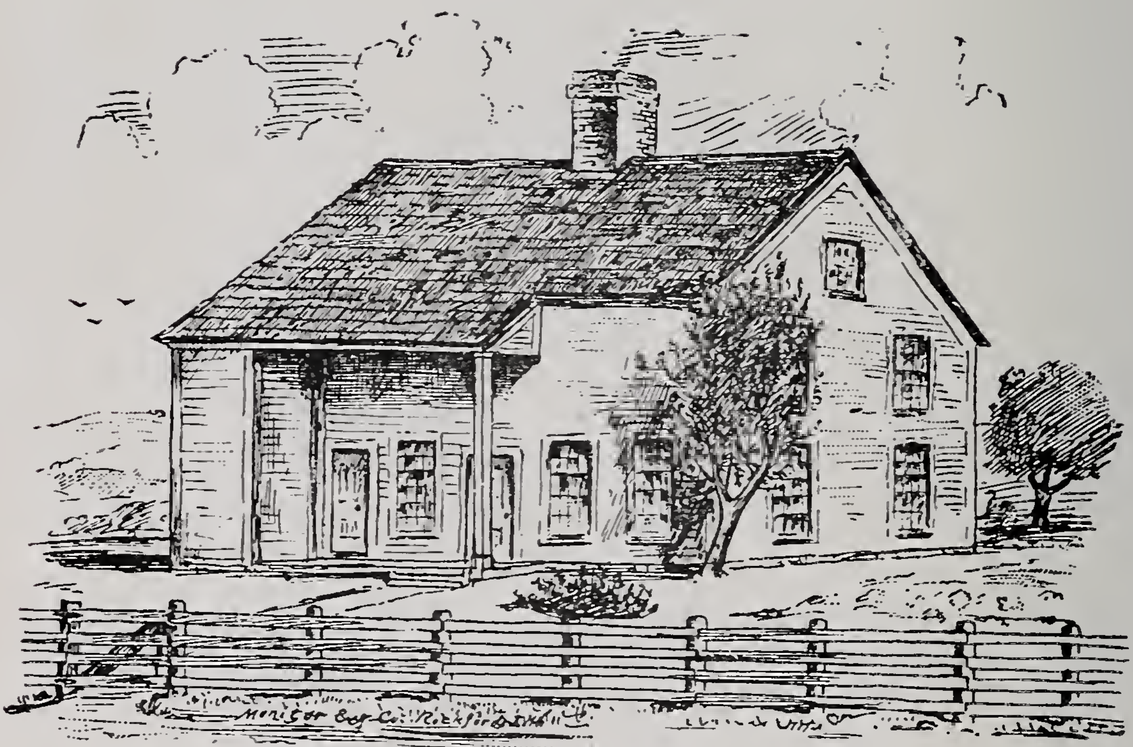
Nine children were born to Levi and Ruth. What is more remarkable for those times is the fact that all nine were reared to maturity and all had families of their own. Too little has come to me on three of these children to warrant notice in Gen. VIII so I place that little here. Vader was twice married (1) to Susan ________ (2) to Angeline Sprague. He died in Battle Creek, Mich. leaving a dau., Susan. Hannah was also twice married. (1) to ________ Talmage. (2) to Deacon Isaac Seeley. They resided near Rochester, N. Y. She had a son, Joseph Talmage. Hulda married David Everson, resided in the town of Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. and was the mother of several children.

The nine children of Levi and Ruth were:

12631211	+	Allen Goodrich Carr	b.	1791
12631212	+	Phebe Carr	b.	1793
12631213	+	Levi Carr	b.	1795
12631214		Vader Carr	b.	1797
12631215		Hannah Carr	b.	1799
12631216	+	Mason Carr	b.	1800
12631217	+	Ruth Carr	b.	1802
12631218	+	Margaret Carr	b.	1803
12631219		Hulda Carr	b.	1805

CAPT. JOHN CARR 1263122

Born in Mass. (or Conn.) about 1767
Died in Ticonderoga, N. Y., April , 1832
Married in Galway, N. Y. on , 1788 to **Prudence Benton.** Little is known of Prudence. She died in Ticonderoga, N. Y. in 1831.



HOME OF CAPT. JOHN CARR
(A drawing from "Carr Family Records")
See opp. page —

Capt. John Carr held a commission as Captain of the N. Y. State Militia in Saratoga Co. His commission from Gov. George Clinton bore the date of June 15, 1793.

About 1800 he and his family removed from Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. where he had spent most of his previous life and settled in Crown Point, N. Y. Later by a year or two they moved a few miles down Lake Champlain to Ticonderoga where they remained the rest of their days and where their descendants are living today.

Both Capt. John and his eldest son took part in the battle at Plattsburg. Edson Carr, a descendant of his, in "Carr Family Records" gives an interesting account of the escape of Capt. John during an Indian foray. For this see appendix No. 9.

The marriage date of Capt. John and Prudence is given above as "Carr Family Records" has it. Mrs. Kingsbury of Surry, N. H. has supplied a bit of information that seems to bear on this date. She finds that on Sept. 4, 1785 a John Carr of Lenox, Mass. and Prudence Benton filed, in Richmond, Mass. their intention to marry.

Capt. John and Prudence had five children as below:

12631221	+	Roxanna Carr	b. Feb. 22, 1789
12631222	+	Westil Carr	b. June 3, 1791
12631223	+	Alborn Carr	b. Oct. 14, 1798
12631224		Theron Carr	b. , 1800
12631225	+	Darius Benton Carr	b. Apr. 20, 1802

COL. JAMES CARR 1263126

Born prob. in Saratoga Co., N. Y., June , 1775
Died in Watervale, N. Y., May 10, 1832
Married in on 1792 to

Hulda Collins. She was born in 1773 and died Nov. 10, 1853.

The ages of this bride and groom are to be noticed. He was but seventeen and his bride but nineteen when they stepped out together and faced the world as man and wife.

In 1796 they in company of the parents of Levi and a whole group of Carrs, men, women and babies, removed to Onondaga Co. Here at Watervale they made their home for the rest of their days.

His rank of Colonel was gained during the war of 1812. Col. Carr built a home in Watervale which is still a landmark. This home was in the building at the time of the threatened invasion by the British at Oswego. Col. Carr's regiment assembled at the unfinished house, ate their supper on the carpenter's benches in the living room and then proceeded to the defense of Oswego. Edson Carr records that Col. Carr was also at the battle of Sackets Harbor.

There are a few scraps of information at hand on the three children of James and Hulda that are not carried into Gen. VIII. These scraps are, Hulda mar. Amos Bishop, had a son Homer and died in 1868; Prudence mar. Nelson Butts around 1832. He was killed in a fall from a load of hay and under its wheels in Aug. of 1866. They had a dau., Frances Amelia. Prudence died April 16, 1887; Eliza mar. Perley Putnam Cleveland of Watervale. She died in 1854. They had Francesca who was born Sept. 22, 1832.

The nine children below were born to James and Hulda:

12631261	+	Chauncey Carr	b. April 16, 1793
12631262	+	Malinda Carr	b. April 5, 1795
12631263	+	Margaret Carr	b. , 1798
12621264		Hulda Carr	b. , 1799
12631265	+	Edward Carr	b. Mar. 23, 1802
12631266	+	James Carr	b. Sept. 21, 1803
12631267	+	Charles Carr	b. Mar. 6, 1806
12631268		Prudence Carr	b. May 28, 1808
12631269		Eliza Elizabeth Carr	b. , 1811

JEHIAL CARR 1263127

Born in Galway, N. Y. , 1777
Died in Ashtabula, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1843
Married near Albany, N. Y. on to
Betsey Hyer.

Jehial is thought to have lived in eastern N. Y. state until about 1825 when he and the family journeyed to the other end of the state. Here in Erie Co. they lived until 1843 when the parents and the sons William, Darius, Jehial and Lorenzo and the only daughter, Eliza, set out for the beckoning land of the Illini. The father died on the way (at Ashtabula, Ohio) and the only one that is known to have reached their goal was William.

The wife of Jehial lived to the unusual age of ninety four passing away at the home of the son, Darius, in Eagle, Wis.

Fourteen children were born to Jehial and his wife, Betsey. I believe that they had more sons than any other family recorded in this record.

Thirteen of their children were boys. Of those who are not carried on we have the following notes. William settled in Elgin, Ill.; Ebenezer died at Flint Creek, N. Y.; Asa was killed by a fall which broke his neck when but three years old; Joseph died in Eden, N. Y. (where the family probably lived while in Erie Co.) James died at Lockport, N. Y.; Van Rensselaer was drowned as a boy in Eden, N. Y. and Lorenzo settled in Minnesota.

The thirteen sons and one daughter of Jehial and Betsey were:

12631271		William Carr	b.
12631272		Ebenezer Carr	b.
12631273		Elijah Carr	b.
12631274	+	Riley Carr	b. Nov. 6, 1803
12631275		Asa Carr	b.
12631276		Joseph Carr	b.
12631277	+	Hiram Carr	b. Nov. 14, 1808
12631278		James Carr	b.
12631279	+	Darius Carr	b. , 1811
1263127-10-	+	Philip Carr	b.
1263127-11-	+	Jehial Carr	b. , 1815
1263127-12-		Van Rensselaer Carr	b.
1263127-13-	+	Eliza Maria Carr	b. Aug. 2, 1818
1263127-14-		Lorenzo Carr	b.

CATHERINE CARR 12631-16-5

Born in Newport, R. I., May 28, 1804
Died in Dec. 20, 1882
Married in on , 1826 to **Thomas Frederick Coxe.** Only the death date of Mr. Coxe is at hand. That was Jan. 18, 1881.

Catherine and Thomas had the five children:

Thomas Edward Coxe	b. Nov. 16, 1828
Lydia Catherine Coxe	b. Jan. 20, 1831
Sarah Elizabeth Coxe	b. Aug. , 1833
Caroline Coxe	b. Mar. 31, 1844
Mary Jane Coxe	b. July 4, 1847

HENRY WEEDEN CARR 12631–16–6

Born in Newport, R. I., Mar. 20, 1807
Died in Aug. 6, 1838
Married in on June 4, 1836 to **Martha King Friend.** She was a daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Pinnigee) Friend. She was born on Apr. 26, 1816 and died in Providence, R. I. on Jan. 9, 1891.

The time allotted to Henry and Martha as man and wife was short. A bit over two years and death parted them.

They had the two children:

12631–16–61	+	William Henry Carr	b. Mar. 8, 1837
12631–16–62		Sarah Catherine Carr	b. Jan. 6, 1839

SAMUEL CARR 1263251

Born in Newport, R. I., June 3, 1781
Died in Newport, R. I., Oct. 14, 1846
Married in on to **Mercy C. Allen.** She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Taggart) Allen.

Samuel and Mercy had:

12632511	+	Joseph Allen Carr	b.
12632512		John Francis Carr	b.
12632513	+	Samuel Carr	b. June 13, 1814
12632514		Harriet M. Carr	b.
12632515		Edward I. Carr	b.
12632516		Maria A. Carr	b.
12632517		William Carr	b.
12632518		Mary C. Carr	b.

BENJAMIN UNDERWOOD CARR 12623252

Born in Newport, R. I., Nov. 8, 1782
Died in Newport, R. I., Aug. 24, 1864

Married (1) in Waverly, R. I. on Jan. 24, 1811 to **Keturah P. Gavitt.** She was born in 1791 and died in Newport, R. I. on Dec. 6, 1811 having thereby less than a year of married life. Benjamin married (2) in North Stonington, Conn. on Nov. 13, 1817 **Sally Wheeler.** Her parents were Swan and Lucy Wheeler. She was born about 1799 for it is recorded that when she died on June 10, 1875 she was past her 76th birthday.

Benjamin and Keturah had one son who was born two days before his mothers death. He was named for his father but died as an infant and the name was carried on by his half brother nearly fifteen years later. Benjamin and Sally had three children. The short but meaningful phrase "Lost at sea" appears beside the name of the son, Thomas, in "Carr Family Records".

The three children of Benjamin and Sally were:

12632521	+	Samuel J. Carr	b. Sept. 23, 1818
12632522		Thomas Wheeler Carr	b. Feb. 5, 1822
12632523	+	Benjamin Underwood Carr	b. Feb. 14, 1826

DAMARIS CARR 1263253

Born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 21, 1784
Died in Feb. 26, 1846
Married in on Jan. 16, 1806 to **Samuel Allen.** He was the son of Joseph and Mary (Taggart) Allen. It will be noted that Damaris and her brother, Samuel married the brother and sister Allen thus doubly tying the two families. The birth date of Samuel I do not have but he is recorded as having survived his wife by over nine years dying on Sept. 5, 1855.

The record of the thirteen children born to Damaris and Samuel is a sad one. Of the thirteen only three lived to be older than six years. Three died before receiving a name and seven survived for from one day to six years. I list only the three that attained adulthood. They were:

Damaris Carr Allen	b. , 1806
Catherine Allen	b. Jan. 26, 1823
Samuel Allen	b. June 7, 1829

GREENE CARR 1263254

Born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 29, 1786
Died in Mar. , 1853
Married in on April 19, 1812 to **Martha Tillinghast Mumford.** She was born in Newport, R. I. in Nov. of 1795 and died Nov. 19, 1853.

Greene and Martha had the following six children:

12632541	+	Mary M. Carr	b. July 7, 1813
12632542	+	Damaris U. Carr	b. Dec. 1, 1816
12632543	+	Thomas B. Carr	b. May 1, 1820

12632544		Sarah W. Carr	b. Sept. 3, 1822
12632545	+	John M. Carr	b. Jan. 2, 1825
12632546	+	Jethro C. Carr	b. Feb. 5, 1827

ROBERT ROBINSON CARR 1263256

Born in Newport, R. I., Sept. 18, 1791

Died in Newport, R. I., May 12, 1872

Married in Westerly, R. I. on Mar. 29, 1817 to **Sally F. Gavitt.** Only her death date is preserved. That was Mar. 31, 1880.

Robert Carr served the city of Newport as Postmaster under appointment of President Jackson.

Robert and Sally had five children. The second child, Thomas, died when only a few months old, on Jan. 3, 1822. The five children were:

12632561	+	Samuel Robinson Carr	b. Jan. 23, 1818
12632562		Thomas Peabody Carr	b. June 15, 1821
12632563	+	Keturah Gavitt Carr	b. Jan. 17, 1823
12632564	+	Sylvester Gavitt Carr	b. Oct. 8, 1826
12632565	+	Mary Allen Carr	b. Jan. 25, 1833

FRANCIS CARR 1263258

Born in Newport, R. I., Aug. 27, 1796

Died in Tiverton, R. I., Nov. 14, 1842

Married in on Dec. 18, 1823 to **Lucina Durfee.** She was a daughter of Oliver Durfee of Tiverton, R. I.

The death date of Francis is taken from "R. I. Friends Records" where it states that Francis Carr a son of Samuel and Damaris died at Edward Wings at Tiverton on Nov. 14, 1842 age 52. The discrepancy in the age may easily be due to misreading of old records.

Edson Carr says that Francis and Lucina had several children but that all but one failed to live to maturity. That one child was:

12632581	+	Benjamin Morris Carr	b. July 7, 1833

JOSEPH CARR 1263262

Born in Jamestown, R. I., May 17, 1785

Died in Fall River, Mass., Oct. 16, 1854

Married in on to **Sarah Westgate** of John and Priscilla (Fish) Westgate.

Joseph was a farmer on Jamestown island until 1813 when he seems to have removed to Tiverton, R. I. In 1823 he sold his farm on Jamestown and the same year seems to have again removed. This time to Fall River, Mass., which city was then known as Troy. The name Troy was used by Fall River between the years of 1804 and 1834. Here both Joseph and Sarah died and here in the North Burying Ground are they buried. Sarah Carr survived her husband, dying on July 1, 1870.

Ten children were born to this couple. The first three were born in Jamestown the next five in Tiverton and the last two in Fall River. Beside the ones indicated below John Eben also married. His wife was Phebe Cartwright (b. Jan. 6, 1812—d. April 3, 1891) They were childless and John died May 23, 1850. Phebe subsequently married (2) George Church and (3) Edward Cook. The son, William, was killed while going to a fire on Dec. 21, 1846. The youngest child, Sarah, died (prob. unmarried) Sept. 30, 1899.

The ten children of Joseph and Sarah were:

12632621	+	Phebe Ann Carr	b. Oct. 23, 1807
12632622		John Eben Carr	b. Mar. 4, 1810
12632623	+	Eliza Carr	b. Nov. 22, 1812
12632624		Mary Underwood Carr	b. Aug. 22, 1813
12632625		Rebecca Battey Carr	b. Feb. 8, 1815
12632626	+	Joseph Underwood Carr	b. Mar. 4, 1817
12632627	+	Samuel James Carr	b. Oct. 17, 1818
12632628	+	Alexander Waterman Carr	b. Feb. 7, 1822
12632629		William Cornelius Carr	b. Feb. 27, 1825
1263262-10-		Sarah Priscilla Carr	b. Dec. 3, 1827

JOHN S. CARR 1263541

Born in Newport, R. I., June 20, 1797
Died in Newport, R. I., Aug. 15, 1841
Married in on Aug. 12, 1827 to **Elizabeth Spooner.**

They were the parents of five children. Some small data is at hand on the son William. He married Mary Elizabeth Hutchinson on Dec. 31, 1868. He died Jan. 1, 1874 and is supposed to have been without issue.

The children of John and Mary were:

12635411		John Spooner Carr	b. Mar. 25, 1829
12635412	+	Samuel I. Carr	b. Mar. 27, 1831
12635413		William Spooner Carr	b. July 7, 1833
12635414		Sarah Coggeshall Carr	b. May 11, 1837
12635415		Elizabeth Spooner Carr	b. Apr. 13, 1841

CALEB ARNOLD CARR 1263544

Born in Newport, R. I., Aug. 8, 1803
Died in New Bedford, Mass., June 18, 1869
Married in on Dec. 15, 1829 to **Abigail Sayer Potter.** She was born in Providence, R. I., July 7, 1807 and died in New Bedford, Mass. on Sept. 30, 1888.

Caleb and Abigail lived for a time in Newport from there removing to New Bedford. In as much as their last five children are listed as being born in New Bedford and the first four are assumed to have been born in Newport we are privileged to date their removal to the latter city about 1836.

One child out of the nine born to Caleb and Abigail appears in Gen. VIII. A few dates and such regarding some of the others are as follows. The first Samuel died as an infant on July 28, 1831. The later Samuel, who as often in New England families bore the name of a previously deceased child, was lost at sea in 1869. Abigail lived until Mar. 2, 1888 but is not known to have been married. John Potter died very young on Nov. 15, 1836. George was married on Nov. 29, 1883 to Kate L. Bennett of Salem, Mass. They are thought to have been childless. Sarah was married on May 29, 1890 to George W. Paine of Bristol, R. I. They too are not known to have had children.

The nine children of Caleb and Abigail were:

12635441		Samuel I. Carr	b. Nov. 29, 1830
12635442		Abigail Potter Carr	b. Nov. 29, 1831
12635443		Samuel I. Carr	b. Dec. 29, 1832
12635444		John Potter Carr	b. May 4, 1835
12635445		Charlotte Cranston Carr	b. Oct. 2, 1836
12635446	+	Mary Hart Carr	b. July 27, 1838
12635447		Deborah Delano Carr	b. June 28, 1840
12635448		George Henry Carr	b. Dec. 15, 1842
12635449		Sarah Arnold Carr	b. Sept. 22, 1849

ABBY CARR 12635-11-2

Born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 18, 1803
Died in May 7, 1885
Married in on Dec. 19, 1825 to **Thomas Potter.**

Abby was the mother of three children. They were:

Deborah Potter	b. Sept. 19, 1826
Thomas I. Potter	b. July 7, 1829
George W. Potter	b. June 11, 1831

CALEB ARNOLD CARR 12635-11-6

Born in Newport, R. I., June 15, 1813
Died in Newport, R. I., Jan. 3, 1872
Married in about 1847 to **Martha Elizabeth Gladding.** She was the daughter of Capt. Richard Smith and Martha Diman (Clark) Gladding. She was born Jan. 25, 1823 and died in Newport in 1898.

Caleb and Martha had three sons. The eldest died as an infant on April 12, 1850. The son, George, married Harriet Greene but was without children. Both George and Harriet died in Jamestown, R. I.

The three sons of Caleb and Martha were:

12635-11-61		Richard Arnold Carr	b. Nov. 12, 1849
12635-11-62		George Henry Carr	b. Dec. 21, 1860
12635-11-63	+	Theodore Ormes Carr	b. Mar. 30, 1868

THOMAS THURSTON CARR 12635-11-7

Born in Newport, R. I., May 4, 1815
Died in Newport, R. I., Dec. 15, 1887
Married in on June 2, 1845 to **Clarissa Peckham.** She was the daughter of William and Sarah Peckham and was born in 1821. Her death occurred on Mar.8, 1872.

Thomas Carr was, early in his active life engaged in the whaling industry. Later he became a grocer in Newport, R. I.

Politically, Thomas was a Republican. His Church membership was in the Baptist denomination. He served his Church as Deacon for many years. He was one of the directors of the Aquidneck National Bank for some time.

The offspring of Thomas and Clarissa numbered eight. The three youngest are said to have remained unmarried. Clara married Edwin S. Burdick of Newport. Phebe's husband was Anthony S. Sherman of the same city. It is not known that either of these two daughters had children. The son, G. W. Carr was also married but had no children. His wife was Julia Paull Mitchell. He was a lawyer and resided in New York City.

The eight children of Thomas and Clarissa were:

12635–11–71		Clara Thurston Carr	b. Mar. 16, 1846
12635–11–72	+	Josephine August Carr	b. May 7, 1847
12635–11–73	+	Thomas Thurston Carr	b. Sept. 19, 1848
12635–11–74		George Washington Carr	b. Nov. 29, 1850
12635–11–75		Phebe Jackson Carr	b. Oct. 29, 1853
12635–11–76		Mary Leaver Carr	b. June 14, 1856
12635–11–77		William Peckham Carr	b. Oct. 12, 1858
12635–11–78		Anna Peckham Carr	b. Nov. 21, 1862

SARAH ROWLING CARR 12635-11-8

Born in Newport, R. I., Aug. 5, 1818

Died in

Married in Newport, R. I. on Nov. 22, 1842 to **Benjamin C. Paull.**

They were the parents of three children. The son died as a lad of seventeen on Sept. 16, 1863.

The three children were:

Mary Frances Paull	b. Mar. 24, 1844
Benjamin A. Paull	b. Aug. 16, 1846
Deborah C. Paull	b. June 24, 1849

AMELIA CARR 12635–11–10–

Born in Newport, R. I., June 23, 1824

Died in

Married in on June 16, 1844 to **Whitman Peckham.**

Amelia was the mother of two sons the eldest of whom died in his youth, Aug. 1854.

These sons were:

William Arnold Peckham	b. Feb. 23, 1845
George H. Peckham	b. July 14, 1856

EDWARD CARR 1271132

Born (prob.) in Jamestown, R. I., , 1784
Died in , 1857
Married in Cooperstown, N. Y. on to **Mary Carleton** (Polly Kelton). She was born in 1786 and died in 1853.

As a young man this Edward Carr removed from his ancestral Rhode Island to Cooperstown, N. Y. Here he became a hatter and here he is supposed to have married. They later moved down to the town of Catlin in Chemung Co. where their large family was reared. The place of their settlement became known as Carr's Corners.

Eleven children were born to Edward and "Polly". There are many descendants of these children now residing in South Central New York State but at the present I have data on the descendants of but one of them. The best that I can do for the others is to list the names of those whom they married. Martha, alone of the eleven remained unmarried.

Wyatt	mar. Ann Tuttle and d. Jan. 5, 1850
Chloe	mar. Stephen Fulford
John	mar. Nancy Smith of Corning and d. , 1885
Jemima	mar. Henry Moore and d. , 1901
Edward	mar. Mary Gibbons and d. , 1847
Ruth	mar. John McIntyre and d. , 1847
Rosetta	mar. William Gibbons
Mary	mar. Marvin Henry
Reuben	mar. Eliza Beers and d. , 1908

The eleven children that were born to Edward and Mary (or Polly) were:

12711321		Wyatt Standfast Carr	b. , 1810
12711322	+	Evans Potter Carr	b. Mar. 7, 1812
12711323		Chloe Pamela Carr	b. , 1815
12711324		John N. Carr	b. , 1816
12711325		Jemima Carr	b. , 1817
12711326		Edward Albright Carr	b. , 1821
12711327		Ruth Reynolds Carr	b. , 1822
12711328		Rosetta Carr	b. , 1825
12711329		Mary (Polly) Carr	b. , 1827
1271132-10-		Martha Carr	b. , 1831
1271132-11-		Reuben Reynolds Carr	b. , 1833

WYATT CARR 1271133

Born (prob.) in Jamestown, R. I.
Died in
Married (1) in on to
———— ————.
(2) in on to
———— ————.

The little that I have on this Carr is that he was the father of three daughters. The dau., Eliza mar. Edward Allen; The dau., Katherine mar. ———— Brady and resided in Chicago; Ruth mar. Joseph Du Mais (Dumais) who was for years the editor of the Elmira Advertiser.

The three daughters then of Wyatt were:

12711331	Eliza Carr	b.
12711332	Katherine Carr	b.
12711333	Ruth Carr	b.

DANIEL CARR 1271191

Born in Westerly, R. I.
Died in Ashaway, R. I., Mar. 12, 1836
Married in on to **Susan Cole.** Little on Susan Cole, seems available. We have but her death date which was , 1830.

Two children were born to Daniel and Susan:

12711911	+	Ann Elizabeth Carr	b. May 17, 1819
12711912	+	Sands Cole Carr	b. Oct. 14, 1821

VINCENT CARR 1271193

Born in Westerly, R. I.
Died in
Married in on to
———— ————.

As can be seen there are many items in the sketch of this family that are lacking. It is my hope that the missing items may be supplied for some future account of the lives and times of "Us Carrs".

Vincent Carr is said to have been a prominent business man of Providence, R. I.

Edson Carr records that Vincent was the father of three children the youngest of whom became the wife of Mr. Calvin Tompkins.

The three children of Vincent and ________ were:

12711931		William Carr	b.
12711932		Mariette Carr	b.
12711933		________ Carr	b.

WEAVER CARR 1271212

Born in Coventry, R. I., July 26, 1796
Died in Apr. 1, 1855
Married (1) in on Dec. 27, 1815 to **Elizabeth Bennett.** She was born May 15, 1798 and died Feb. 22, 1833. On Apr. 14, 1834. Weaver Carr married (2) to **Olive Gage.**

Weaver was the father of twelve children four of whom were by his second wife. These four all died as children. I do not have their names and therefore list below only the children of the first marriage. Of these eight children the son, Caleb, died at birth and the daughter, Lydia, on June 8, 1845.

The eight children of Weaver and Elizabeth were:

12712121	+	Sylvester Weaver Carr	b. Dec. 14, 1816
12712122	+	Rufus Bennett Carr	b. May 3, 1819
12712123	+	William Benjamin Carr	b. Dec. 7, 1821
12712124		Caleb Samuel Carr	b. Mar. 23, 1824
12712125	+	Mary Hannah Carr	b. Feb. 10, 1825
12712126		Lydia Elizabeth Carr	b. Sept. 30, 1827
12712127	+	Caleb Nicholas Carr	b. Apr. 6, 1830
12712128	+	Joseph Gardiner Carr	b. Sept. 1, 1832

BENJAMIN CARR 1271214

Born in Coventry, R. I., Jan. 9, 1804
Died in Mar. 7, 1883
Married in Coventry, R. I. on , 1825 to **Susan Scott.** Information on Susan Scott is altogether lacking and, as is apparent, little is known of her husband, Benjamin Carr.

They had four children the eldest, Nancy, dying in childhood.

The four children were:

12712141		Nancy Carr	b. Mar. 12, 1826
12712142	+	Amy Lawrence Carr	b. May 16, 1828
12712143		Susan Carr	b. June 17, 1831
12712144	+	Benjamin Carr	b. June 14, 1833

DANIEL C. CARR 1271281

Born in Coventry, R. I., July 1, 1819
Died in Sept. 15, 1874
Married in Coventry, R. I. on , 1841 to **Mary Potter.** She was born in West Greenwich, R. I. on Sept. 5, 1819 and was recorded by Edson Carr in 1894 as then still living. Her residence is given as Oneco, Conn.

Daniel and Mary had a family of nine. We have further information on but four of the nine. Three are given place in Gen. VIII and the son, Caleb, is known to have died as a child.

The nine children of Daniel and Mary were:

12712811	+	Ruth Carr	b. May 9, 1842
12712812		Caleb Carr	b. Aug. 7, 1844
12712813	+	Nathan Carr	b. Apr. 7, 1847
12712814	+	Adeline A. Carr	b. Nov. 11, 1848
12712815		Daniel P. Carr	b. Apr. 16, 1850
12712816		Thankful Carr	b. Aug. 24, 1853
12712817		Mary Ann Carr	b. Apr. 26, 1855
12712818		John Francis Carr	b. June 3, 1857
12712819		Sarah Carr	b. Nov. 30, 1860

ROWLAND CARR 1277531

Born in South Kingstown, R. I., Oct. 21, 1791
Died in Otego, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1852.
Married in South Kingstown, R. I. on , 1810 to **Deborah R. Sheldon.** She was born, prob. in South Kingstown, on Nov. 9, 1791 and passed away in Otego, N. Y. May 27, 1873. Her parents were Henry and Joanna (Peckham) Sheldon of Jamestown, R. I.

In 1817 Rowland, Deborah, at least three small children and the parents of Deborah loaded their earthly possessions on ox carts and pushed out into the wilderness to take their places in the westward moving frontier. Their place was found in Central New York State at what is now known as Otego. Here they made a home and became one of the substantial families of that lovely part of the Empire State.

Rowland Carr was a farmer.

Nine children were born to Rowland and Deborah. One child (Rowland) died in infancy. The son William married but was childless. His wife was Chloe Trask, a sister of the husband of William's sister Mary.

The nine children of Rowland and Deborah were:

12775311	+	Anstrus Gamer Carr	b. July 2, 1811
12775312		William Carr	b. June 29, 1813
12775313	+	Mary Hopkins Carr	b. June 19, 1815
12775314		John Millard Carr	b. , 1821
12775315	+	James Henry Carr	b. April 14, 1823
12775316	+	Lydia Hopkins Carr	b. Feb. 29, 1828
12775317		Rowland Carr	b.
12775318	+	Chloe Carr	b.
12775319	+	Samuel Rowland Carr	b. Dec. 6, 1831

JAMES CARR 1277532

Born in South Kingstown, R. I., April 15, 1798
Died in Waterloo, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1857
Married in on April 18, 1822 to **Polly Brown.** She was born in , R. I., May 18, 1800 and died in Cherry Creek, N. Y. on Nov. 11, 1838.

The year following the marriage of James and Polly they purchased land in the new country of central New York State and seem to have immediately settled there. The "History of Otsego Co." says that he settled in the south east part of the town of Cherry Creek in 1823. The same source says that he kept store "in the village". I suppose that this was Cherry Creek. He was six separate times the supervisor of the town of Ellington. His first term in that office was in 1830.

The family of James and Polly consisted of one son and four daughters. The eldest daughter died when a young lady of thirteen summers. Her death date was Aug. 31, 1839. The only son married but the only bit of information available is that his wife's name was Sarah Barnard. He is not further treated for this reason. Of the daughter Lydia little is also known. She was married on June 2, 1852 to Hiram Kilborn at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

The children of James and Polly were:

12775321		Andrew J. Carr	b. April 2, 1824
12775322		Rovella Carr	b. Aug. 15, 1826
12775323	+	Louisa Adelia Carr	b. Aug. 31, 1829
12775324		Lydia C. Carr	b. April 16, 1833
12775325	+	Mary E. Carr	b. Aug. 31, 1835

WILLIAM G. CARR 1277533

Born in South Kingstown, R. I., Sept. , 1801
Died in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 9, 1854
Married in Otsego Co., N. Y. (see below) on , 1825 to **Sally Baldwin.** She was born on , 1802 and died April 3, 1858.

"History of Otsego Co." says that William G. Carr came to Otsego Co. with his wife and two children in 1829. This would rule out his marriage in Otsego Co. as Edson Carr records it.

William Carr served the town of Cherry Creek as Supervisor in 1839.

William and Sally are thought to have had five children. "History of Otsego Co." mentions a son Willis who died in manhood, unmarried. It should be pointed out that this could have been George W. as I do not know what the "W" stood for. This George W. did die in young manhood (in 1856). The son, Delos, also died young, in Oct. of 1851.

The five children of William and Sally were:

12775331	+	Samuel H. Carr	b. Sept. 12, 1827
12775332	+	Truman B. Carr	b. Aug. , 1829
12775333		George W. Carr	b. June , 1831
12775334	+	Lydia Ann Carr	b. Feb. , 1837
12775335		Delos Carr	b. May , 1844

GEORGE WILLIAM CARR 1277562

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 20, 1813
Died in
Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Jan. 14, 1847 to **Mary Ann Allen.** All that I have regarding Mary Ann Allen is that her mother's name was Rebecca.

This was one of the island families of Carrs. Meaning of course that they were residents of the island of Conanicut or Jamestown in R. I.

George and Ann had five children. What became of these five is still to be learned. Their names were:

12775621	James Carey Carr	b.
12775622	Phebe Carr	b.
12775623	Mary Ann Carr	b.
12775624	Gertrude Carr	b.
12775625	Eunice Carr	b.

HANNAH CARR 1277564

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Mar. 2, 1816
Died in
Married in on Jan. 18, 1837 to **George Hull.**

It sometimes seems to the humble compiler of this record of the descendants of Robert and Caleb that there are more blank spaces than full ones in the record. This case of Hannah and her husband is a case in point. It is my hope that the publication of this work may help to bring together more of the story, not only of this Carr, but of the many other sketchily presented records between these covers.

Hannah and George had seven children. Mary and George died young. Henry was drowned. Where, when and at what age I do not know.

The seven children were:

Mary Elizabeth Hull	b.
Mary Hull	b.
Henry Hull	b.
George Carey Hull	b.
Ida Matilda Hull	b.
Desire Frances Hull	b.
Ellen Hull	b.

DESIRE CARR 1277571

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Apr. 3, 1796
Died in Otego, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1861
Married in Otego, N. Y. on Feb. 28, 1814 to **Darius Niles.** He was a native of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts having been born somewhere in that state on Nov. 30, 1786. His death occurred in Otego, N. Y. on June 10, 1875.

Of the nine children born of this union three died before reaching maturity. They were Eliza, George and Darius.

The nine were:

Eliza B. Niles	b. Sept. 29, 1815
Lydia Maria Niles	b. Feb. 28, 1818
George Carr Niles	b. Sept. 26, 1819
John Howard Niles	b. Dec. 27, 1821
Desire Ann Niles	b. June 25, 1824
Darius Bolivar Niles	b. June 3, 1826

Phebe Carr Niles	b. Sept. 28, 1828
Jane Eliza Niles	b. Feb. 9, 1831
Daniel W. Niles	b. Dec. 26, 1833

JAMES WANTON CARR 1277572

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 7, 1801
Died in Morris, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1855
Married in Morris, N. Y. on to **Emeline A. Wanzer.**

James and Emeline had one son who became a shoe manufacturer in Otego, N. Y. He is thought to have married but all details are lacking.

This son was:

12775721	George Nelson Carr	b. June 29, 1846

SARAH ANN CARR 1277573

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 14, 1805
Died in Washington, D. C., Mar. 4, 1892
Married in Otego, N. Y. on Sept. 2, 1833 to **Rev. William Round.** He was born in Richfield, N. Y. on Mar. 5, 1803 and died in Manassas, Va. on Sept. 5, 1881.

The Rev. Round was a descendant of several of the prominent Rhode Island families. Among them the families of Hopkins, Wilkinson, Wood, Church and, of course, Round. Refer to published genealogies of the Wilkinson and Hopkins families.

William Round was ordained an elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1832 and served that denomination with outstanding success. He served twenty different communities in central and southern New York State and in northern Pennsylvania. A memoir published in the 1882 General Minutes of the M. E. Church quotes him as "ascribing a very large amount of his success as a minister to his wife".

Two sons and two daughters were born to Sarah and William. The daughter, Sarah, remained unmarried and followed the profession of teacher. Lydia married Andrew J. Pine and lived in Washington, D. C. It was at her home that the mother passed away as noted above. Both sons achieved prominence. John served as Captian in the UnionArmy during the war between the States. Later he followed the calling of his father in the same denomination. He married Hattie Maria Case of Boston, Mass. George also served in the Union Army. He afterward became an attorney of distinction in Virginia. His wife was Emily C.

Bennett. Children were born to both sons and one child to the daughter, Lydia.

The children of Sarah Ann and Rev. William were:

Sara Mehitable Round	b. June 7, 1834
John Emory Round	b. Nov. 25, 1835
George Carr Round	b. Sept. 14, 1839
Lydia Adelia Round	b. Feb. 20, 1842

MEHITABLE THURSTON CARR 1277574

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Apr. 21, 1809
Died in Otego, N. Y., Oct. , 1886

Married in, Unadilla, N. Y. on July 25, 1839 to **Bevel Granville Wyburn Saunders.** He was born in Unadilla, N. Y. on Jan. 17, 1806 and died in Otego, N. Y., June 7, 1884.

Bevel was a son of a veteran of the war of 1812. His father, a Captain, was killed in the battle of Queenstown.

The children of Mehitable and Bevel were a son and a daughter. The son died in childhood and the daughter married Wm. H. Parker and resided in Otego, N. Y.

The children of Mehitable and Bevel were:

George Saunders	b.
Julia Saunders	b. July 15, 1842

LYDIA WOOD CARR 1277575

Born in Otego, N. Y. June 1, 1813
Died in Brooklyn, Pa., Feb. 5, 1882.

Married in Montrose, Pa. on Nov. 17, 1845 to **Henry Caswell** of Brooklyn, Pa. He was born in that town on June 23, 1819 and in it passed away on Oct. 16, 1886. The marriage of Lydia and Henry was performed by the Rev. Wm. Round, the husband of Lydia's sister Sarah (see 1277573), who was at the time serving the Methodist Church at Montrose, Pa.

The children of Lydia and Henry were three. George died in his twenty fourth year. William married Clara Forsyth and resided in Brooklyn, Pa. Hettie married B. F. Van Fleet.

The three children were:

George Erastus Caswell	b. Nov. 16, 1847
William Round Caswell	b. May 14, 1851
Hettie Bell Caswell	b. May 28, 1855

JOHN CARR 1277661

Born in
Died in , 1888
Married in on to **Elizabeth Hoag.**

Here is another very incomplete sketch. All that I have on this John and Elizabeth is that they had the two children below.

12776611	Henry Carr	b.
12776612	Justus Carr	b.

CARY CARR 1277663

Born in
Died in
Married in on to

——————— ———————.

The data on this member of our clan all comes from "Carr Family Records". There is however a clue that should be mentioned. There is residing in Freewater, Oregon a lady by the name of Mrs. Cable. She was Miss Margretta Carr. Her father was James Carey Carr from Wisconsin and her grandfather was Peleg Carr of Otsego Co., N. Y. These facts so tally with this Cary Carr who Edson Carr says went west that the probabilities are that Mrs. Cable is the daughter of Cary (or James Carey). At the time of printing, my letter asking for more data has not been answered.

Edson Carr records two daughters of Cary and his wife. They were:

12776631	Hattie	b.
12776632	Mary Carr	b.

PHEBE CARR 1277664

Born in
Died in
Married in on to **Perry Myres.**

Here, as in the case of the brother previous but little is known.

Three sons of Phebe and Perry are listed.

Charles Myres	b.
Egbert Myres	b.
James Myres	b.

MARIETTE CARR 1277668

Born in Mar. 11, 1828
Died in
Married in on to **Rensselaer Day.**

Except that they had seven daughters there is nothing yet known further of this daughter of Peleg.

The seven daughters were:

Emily Day b.
Mary Day b.
Lettie Day b.
Phebe Day b.
Cordelia Day b.
Celestia Day b.
Ida Day b.

CORDELIA E. CARR 12776-10-2

Born in Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1822
Died in
Married in on Nov. 11, 1847 to **James C. Emmons.** He was born Aug. 30, 1823 and was, in 1894 living in Otego, N. Y. His wife was also alive at that time.

Cordelia and James had five children. One, Florence, died at less than six months of age. The others married as follows. Addie to Ezra Brown; Adelbert to Carrie Thomas; Edward to Sarah Martin and Frank to Estella Christian.

The five children of Cordelia and James were:

Addie T. Emmons b.
Adelbert L. Emmons b.
Edward B. Emmons b.
Florence M. Emmons b.
Frank J. Emmons b.

EMILY O. CARR 12776-10-7

Born in Otsego Co., N. Y., May 20, 1830
Died in Otego, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1886
Married in on Sept. 30, 1848 to **Homer Birdsell.**

They had the two children:

Edward Birdsell	b.
Ellen Birdsell	b.

ELIZABETH C. CARR 12776-10-8

Born in Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1831
Died in Otego, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1886
Married in on April 2, 1851 to **William Shepherd.**

They were the parents of seven children as below:

Edward Shepherd	b.
Emma Shepherd	b.
Lucy Shepherd	b.
Arthur Shepherd	b.
Benjamin Shepherd	b.
William Shepherd	b.
Bessie Shepherd	b.

THOMAS CARR 1291111

Born in Burlington, N. J. around 1792
Died in
Married in Bethany, Pa. on to **Abigail Moore.**

All that I have on this pair is that they contributed four of the fifty six grandchildren of James and Esther Carr. Of the four but one is carried to the next Generation although all married and all were parents. The reason is that at present I have not a scrap of data to present on these children of Jane, Ann and Thomas. Jane married an Elisha Kenyon and had two children. Ann married John Hardesty and was the mother of two daughters. They are listed as residing in San Jose, Cal. Samuel was married in the State of Wisconsin in 1858 to Helen Pike. His children numbered six. Helen Pike Carr died in 1883. Thomas is listed as residing in North Dakota. Certainly here is a need for further genealogical hunting.

The four children of Thomas and Abigail were:

12911111	+	Ephriam J. Carr	b.	, 1824
12911112		Jane Carr	b.	, 1827
12911113		Ann Elizabeth Carr	b.	, 1830
12911114		Thomas Carr	b.	, 1832

EDWARD CARR 1291112

Born in Burlington, N. J., Feb. 4, 1794
Died in Waymart, Pa.

Married (1) in Canaan, Pa. on June 13, 1812 to **Phebe Leport.** She died on Nov. 7, 1823. Edward married (2) in Canaan, Pa. on Aug. 3, 1824 to **Caroline Hudson.** She was born in Goshen, N. Y. April 26, 1805 and died in Waymart, Pa., Aug. 28, 1887.

Not only did Edward and his wives have fine families but they were also a part of a wonderfully prolific branch of the Carr family. Edward's youngest brother, Erastus, matched him with twelve children and every one of his seven brothers and sisters were parents of medium or large families.

Of the twelve children of Edward four died in infancy. I find their death dates as follows, Maria Nov. 18, 1823; Esther Dec. 7, 1833; Philander Mar. 22, 1838; and Mary June 15, 1843.

Edward and Phebe had:

12911121		Maria Carr	b. Aug. 11, 1813
12911122	+	Reuben Carr	b. Nov. 29, 1815
12911123		Charles W. Carr	b. Feb. 3, 1817
12911124		Cyprian Carr	b. April 6, 1819

Edward and Caroline had:

12911125	+	Francis Vincent Carr	b. June 25, 1827
12911126		Amanda Maria Carr	b. July 20, 1829
12911127		Randall Wilmot Carr	b. Feb. 7, 1831
12911128		Esther A. Carr	b. April 26, 1832
12911129	+	Oscar Hudson Carr	b. Oct. 29, 1835
1291112-10-		Philander Carr	b. Nov. 10, 1837
1291112-11-		Mary A. Carr	b. May 22, 1840
1291112-12-		Walter E. Carr	b. Dec. 21, 1843

JOHN CARR 1291113

Born in Trenton, N. J., Sept. 12, 1796
Died in Bethany, Pa., Jan. 22, 1858

Married in Bethany, Pa. on June 6, 1823 to **Adeline Jones.** She was born in Salem, Pa. on Mar. 25, 1805 and died in Bethany, Pa., June 6, 1859.

Six children were born to John and Adeline. Two of these died in infancy and two others in comparatively youthful years. The death dates of these four were, Hester, May 10, 1825; Varnell Apr. 16, 1826; Thomas Feb. 4, 1855; and Mary Sept. 1, 1881.

The six children of John and Adeline were:

12911131	+	Clarinda M. Carr	b. Apr. 25, 1824
12911132		Hester Carr	b. Apr. 19, 1825
12911133		Varnell Carr	b. April 5, 1826
12911134	+	Sarah Esther Carr	b. May 11, 1829
12911135		Thomas C. Carr	b. May 20, 1839
12911136		Mary Adeline Carr	b. Oct. 19, 1845

NANCY CARR 1291114

Born near Mt. Holly, N. J., Jan. 19, 1798
Died in Waymart, Pa., Nov. 11, 1863
Married in Bethany, Pa. on , 1815 to **Reuben Condit.** He was born in Orange, N. J. on Oct. 16, 1791 and died in Factoryville, Pa. on July 9, 1873.

They were the parents of the following six children:

Harriet Condit	b. June 9, 1819
William Jackson Condit	b. Aug. 18, 1822
Eliza Maria Condit	b. July 25, 1827
Lucy Hall Condit. . . .	b. Oct. 23, 1829
Benjamin Franklin Condit	b. Jan. 4, 1834
Abram Osmon Condit	b. Feb. 17, 1837

SYLVIA CARR 1291115

Born near Mt. Holly, N. J., July 28, 1801
Died in Aug. 7, 1883
Married in Bethany, Pa. on , 1825 to **Col. John A. Gustin.** He was born in Wantage, N. J. on Aug. 11, 1798 and died on Dec. 30, 1854.

Other than that the union was very fruitful there is little data available on Sylvia and Col. John.

They had the nine children below:

Frances Adelia Whitney Gustin	b. Oct. 23, 1826
Amanda Maria Gustin	b. Aug. 10, 1827
Joseph Miller Gustin	b. Sept. 2, 1829
Oliver Dimock Durham Gustin	b. , 1834

Eliiza Jane Gustin	b.
Mary Lovina Gustin	b.
George Wilmot Gustin	b. Sept. 13, 1841
Emeline Gustin	b. Dec. 16, 1843
Susanna Gustin	b.

MARY CARR 1291116

Born in Burlington, N. J., Aug. 28, 1803
Died in Bozetta, Ohio, Mar. 27, 1880
Married in Bethany, Pa. on Dec. 20, 1821 to **Randall Wilmot.** He was born in Woodbridge, Conn., May 20, 1792 and died in Bozetta, Ohio on July 9, 1876.

This was the second marriage of Randall. By it Mary became the stepmother of a seven year old lad, David Wilmot. This David was in later years to serve the state of Pennsylvania in both houses of the U. S. Congress. As Representative, on Aug. 8, 1846 he introduced an amendment to an appropriation bill that became famous as the "Wilmot Proviso".

Mary was the mother of five children. The first four were born in Bethany, Pa. Celinda was born in Braceville, Ohio.

The five children of Mary and Randall were:

Jane Wilmot	b. Sept. 19, 1822
Lois Wilmot	b. Mar. 19, 1825
Edward Wilmot	b. May 24, 1828
Maria Wilmot	b. Feb. 13, 1832
Celinda Wilmot	b. Jan. 25, 1843

JAMES CARR 1291117

Born in Burlington, N. J. about 1805
Died in
Married in on Oct. 26, 1826 to **Betsey Buckingham.** She was from Essex, Conn.

Only fragments of information are avaiilable as to this family. They lived at Waymart, Pa. In 1890 they all removed to Black Walnut, Pa. where they doubtless spent the remaining years of their lives.

The only children mentioned are two sons. The eldest, James, is recorded as dying in Stouchsburgh, Pa. and the brief note, "went west", is appended to the name of John.

These two sons were:

12911171	James Carr	b.
12911172	John Carr	b.

ERASTUS CARR 1291118

Born in Canaan, Pa., Sept. 28, 1811
Died in Dec. 22, 1887

Married in Sanford, N. Y. on June 10, 1832 to **Margaret Whitaker.** She was born in Sanford, N. Y. on Feb. 20, 1811.

Erastus and Margaret were the parents of a fine family of twelve. I am sorry but there is nothiing more available on many of these children beside their birthdates. It is recorded that Phebe died in Dec. of 1876 and that Catherine died in 1843.

The twelve children of Erastus and Margaret were:

12911181		Phebe Carr	b. July 9, 1833
12911182	+	James Henry Carr	b. Apr. 22, 1835
12911183		Richard Jonathan Carr	b. Apr. 1, 1837
12911184	+	Nancy Maria Carr	b. Oct. 23, 1839
12911185		Catherine Dorcas Carr	b. Nov. 6, 1841
12911186		Charity Elizabeth Carr	b. Nov. 17, 1843
12911187	+	John Whitaker Carr	b. Nov. 15, 1845
12911188		Erastus Verney Carr	b. Oct. 21, 1847
12911189		Mary Jane Carr	b. Nov. 10, 1849
1291118-10-		Oliver George Carr	b. Jan. 4, 1852
1291118-11-	+	Emmons Ward Carr	b. Apr. 10, 1854
1291118-12-		Austin Coleman Carr	b. Apr. 24, 1857

Generation VIII

In 1850 California became one of the States of our American Union. Carrs of this generation were there as Carrs had been on all the westward rolling frontier from the beginning.

Pioneers there were in this generation but for the most part this is the generation that dug in after the great moving out of the previous generation.

There are many incomplete records in this Generation VIII. They were too busy founding towns, improving farms, establishing newspapers, setting up political machinery etc. to give much thought to vital statistics or even to the keeping of family records. A further reason for this being a generation of many unanswered questions is that the break with the older settlements had been made and the feeling of family solidarity was impaired by the new life in a new country.

Before you in this group are the records (some very scant I repeat) of more than two hundred and seventy five of our family who transmitted the Carr name or another. By far the greater part were tillers of the soil. The majority of American families in 1850 were producers of food and fiber so Carrs were in line with the economic set up of the nation.

I give you our Eighth Generation.

ISAAC CARR 11121541

Born in on , 1789
Died in , 1862
Married in on to

Sarah __________. She was born June 5, 1780 and died in Feb. of 1837.

Isaac Carr came into Michigan at an early date from nearby Canada where his parents seem to have lived for some years. He probably lived near Novi, Mich. as he is buried there as is his father, his wife and daughter. He built and operated taverns at Redford, Farmington, and Novi, Mich. on the famous Grand River road.

Isaac and Sarah had four sons and a daughter. The daughter, Agnes, died unmarried in 1848. The son, Rasmus, married and had a family of which nothing is known.

The five children of Isaac and Sarah were.:

111215411	Agnes Carr	b.	, 1827
111215412	Rasmus Carr	b.	

111215413	+	Amos Carr	b.
111215414	+	Luther D. Carr	b. June 20, 1833
111215415		Semour Carr	b.

CALEB CARR 11121542

Born in New York State Oct. 26, 1795
Died in Williamston, Mich., Feb. 15, 1868
Married in on to
Catherine __________. She was born in 1794 and died in 1860.

It is not known where this Caleb lived prior to 1837 but in that year he came as one of the first settlers of Williamston, Mich. where he lived the remainder of his years. He is buried at Williamston as is his son, Charley. Beside the grave of Charley is one of Harriet Carr (b. 1792 - d. 1853). Her tombstone states that she was born in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Her relationship to the family is not known.

Three children were born to Caleb and Catherine. All are thought to have married but except for the husband of the daughter being nemed Williams no data is at hand.

The three children of Caleb and Catherine were:

111215421	Charley Carr	b. , 1830
111215422	Miles Carr	b.
111215423	________ Carr (dau.)	b.

GEORGE RUFUS CARR 11121812

Born in Oneida Co., N. Y., July 18, 1807
Died (prob.) in West Union, Neb.
Married in on to
Mary Dickerson.

Sometime between 1836 and 1838 George and Mary "went west". If the places of birth of their children and the places at which their daughters were married tell anything they tell a story of considerable moving about. They seem to have eventually settled at West Union, Neb. In 1894 he is recorded as residing there. I assume that Mrs. Carr died previous to that date.

George and Mary had seven children all of whom are further mentioned excepting two of the daughters. Of these two, Anna, who was born in Roscoe, Ill. was married in South Grove, Wis. on Independence day in 1864 to James Benedict. They lived in Randolph, Neb. Ida, who was born in Beloit, Wis. was married in Little York, Iowa in Feb. of 1875 to Jerry Phelps. They resided in West Union, Neb. Both of these unions were childless.

The seven children of George and Mary were:

111218121	+	Rufus George Carr	b. Sept. 7, 1836
111218122	+	Mary Jane Carr	b. Aug. 7, 1838
111218123		Anna M. Carr	b. Dec. 13, 1840
111218124	+	Sarah A. Carr	b. Mar. 24, 1843
111218125	+	Lewis S. Carr	b. May 1, 1851
111218126	+	Harriet R. Carr	b. Feb. 2, 1853
111218127		Ida May Carr	b. Sept. 19, 1857

CALEB CARR 11121821

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., July 16, 1805

Died in Horicon, Wis.

Married in Ansville, N. Y. on April 2, 1829 to **Jane Smart.** She was born in Argyle, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1810 and in 1894 was residing with her daughter in Wauwatosa, Wis.

I do not know if Caleb left the home fires of Stephentown before his marriage or not. He must have made the move by a date not long after his marriage as all of the children were born across New York State in Oswego, Co. Another removal was undertaken by Caleb and Jane sometime about 1850. This time the followed they current of the day and took up residence in the opening west.

The six children born to them all grew up and were married. Two of them, Laura and George, are thought to have been without issue and the little data that I have regarding them I give here. Laura was married in Scriba, N. Y. on Nov. 27, 1848 to Dudley Keneson. She died July 28, 1852. George was married in Horicon, Wis. on Oct. 16, 1864 to Rose P. Holmes.

The six children of Caleb and Jane were:

111218211	+	Henry Carr	b. Mar. 10, 1830
111218212		Laura Carr	b. Oct. 21, 1831
111218213	+	Louisa Carr	b. July 7, 1833
111218214	+	Calvin Carr	b. Mar. 4, 1835
111218215		George Carr	b. Jan. 18, 1838
111218216	+	Caleb Carr	b. Oct. 27, 1843

HENRY CARR 11121824

Born in Stephentown, N. Y. , 1812
Died in
Married in on to
Eunice Kettle.

From the 1855 census of Rensselaer Co. I glean the fact that Henry and Eunice had the following two children:

111218241	Henry Carr	b.	, 1843
111218242	Martha L. Carr	b.	, 1853

LORENZO CARR 11121827

Born in Stephentown, N. Y.
Died in
Married in on to
Honor Harrington.

The 1855 census of Rensselaer Co. contains a disturbing entry. It lists in Stephentown a Lorenzo Carr, age 40, and his wife Anna, age 30, with children John H. 10; Allen 5; Andrew 3 and Calvin 2. Although this does not tally with our Lorenzo the names of two of the children are similar. I present it here in the hope that future generations may unscramble it.

Lorenzo and Honor had five children. Although the youngest married she is not carried to Gen. IX for the reason that she was childless. Her husband was Nathan Waters.

The children of Lorenzo and Honor were:

111218271	+	John Henry Carr	b.
111218272	+	Melville Carr	b. Sept. 17, 1844
111218273		Calvin Carr	b.
111218274	+	Lorenzo Carr	b.
111218275		Anna Carr	b.

ERASTUS WHITMAN CARR 1112182-10-

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1825
Died in
Married (1) in on Feb. 9, 1850 to **Louisa Ann Dean.** She was born July 9, 1835. Her death occurred on June 25, 1852. Erastus married (2) on Mar. 1, 1854, **Mary A. Kettle.** Her birth date was Oct. 11, 1834.

Erastus resided in Stephentown Center, N. Y.

Erastus and Louisa had the one daughter.

1112182-10-1	+	Caroline Sarah Carr	b

Erastus and Mary were the parents of the six children below:

1112182-10-2	+	Elbert Edson Carr	b. Sept. 30, 1855
1112182-10-3	+	Louisa Elmira Carr	b. Feb. 4, 1857
1112182-10-4		Elizabeth Carr	b. June 27, 1860
1112182-10-5	+	William Henry Carr	b. Feb. 12, 1862
1112182-10-6	+	Ezra Carr	b. Jan. 23, 1864
1112182-10-7		Alice Carr	b. Aug. 3, 1871

HORATIO N. CARR 11121831

Born in Stephentown, N. Y. about 1799
Died in Troy, N. Y. , 1866
Married in Rome, N. Y. on to **Harriet Putnam.**

There is much indeed to be added to the record that I have of Horatio and Harriet. Edson Carr seems to be right in crediting them with two sons and a daughter. All that I can add is that the son, Goveneur, married a native of France and lived in New York City where he was connected for some years with the N. Y. Tribune. Further that the daughter, Julia, was twice married (1) to Dr. Luck of Troy, N. Y. and (2) to Jacob W. Wieles of New York City. I do not know that either Goveneur or Julia had children.

The three children of Horatio and Harriet were:

111218311	Horatio Carr	b.
111218312	Goveneur Carr	b.
111218313	Julia Carr	b.

LOUISA CARR 11121832

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1800
Died in Dec. 11, 1883
Married in on June 15, 1822 to **Calvin P. Carpenter.** The birth and death dates of Mr. Carpenter were, Sept. 9, 1802 - Apr. 19, 1881.

Louisa was the mother of nine children as below:

Bishop W. Carpenter	b. June 8, 1823

Goveneur S. Carpenter	b. Oct. 10, 1824
Eliza C. Carpenter	b. Oct. 1, 1826
Mary F. Carpenter	b. May 2, 1828
Charlotte A. Carpenter	b. May 25, 1832
Sarah R. Carpenter	b. Oct. 4, 1834
Pardee Carpenter	b. Aug. 9, 1836
John Carpenter	b. Nov. , 1838
Hiram A. Carpenter	b. Feb. 25, 1843

CALEB LORENZO CARR 11121834

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., July 10, 1818
Died in Williamstown, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1868
Married in Sodus, N. Y. on Mar. 22, 1858 to **Frances C. Baker.** She was of George and Melinda (Balch) Baker and was born in Sodus, N. Y. on July 20, 1835. Her death occurred in Williamstown, N. Y. on Mar. 8, 1918.

Caleb Carr was taken to Williamstown, N. Y. by his parents when a mere lad. Here he lived, here his children were born, and here he died and was buried. He served his community in many ways. For over twenty years he was a Justice of the Peace in Williamstown.

Caleb and Frances had three children. The son, Clarence did not marry and died in 1938.

The three children were:

111218341	+	Lucian Caleb Carr	b. May 9, 1859
111218342	+	Clara Lucinda Carr	b. April 14, 1861
111218343		Clarence Henry Carr	b. Mar. 18, 1865

HENRY TIBBETTS CARR 11121837

Born in Stephentown, N. Y. , 1825
Died in Williamstown, N. Y., May 5, 1864
Married in on to **Elsie A. Baker.** Both Henry and Elsie are buried in the cemetery at Williamstown. Her stone bears the birth and death dates of 1824-1914 thus indicating that she attained the age of ninety years and that she survived her husband by fifty of them.

Of their four children but one is further treated. The younger son may have had children but I found no record of them at Williamstown. This younger son married Viola Flanigan of John and Sarah (Bower)

Flanigan. She was born in Stockbridge, N. Y. Oct. 13, 1852 and died in Williamstown Dec. 5, 1934. Nelson's death on Sept. 1, 1926 is recorded in the Town Clerk's Office at Williamstown with the brief note that he was a Garage proprietor. Neither of the daughters of Henry and Elsie married. Lottie died as an infant on Dec. 24, 1859 and Satie, although she lived until 1900, did not marry.

The four children of Henry and Elsie were:

111218371	+	George Caleb Carr	b. Sept. 1, 1851
111218372		Lottie Carr	b. Feb. 15, 1855
111218373		Satie L. Carr	b. April 20, 1861
111218374		Nelson H. Carr	b. April 10, 1862

PHEBE MARIA CARR 11121841

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., July 12, 1807
Died in Edwards, N. Y., April 14, 1890
Married in Fowler, N. Y. on to **Thomas Freeman.** Mr. Freeman was a native of England hailing from the County of Kent. His birth date was Jan. 7, 1804. He died in the town of Edwards on Dec. 20, 1890.

Phebe and Thomas were farm people settling in the northern New York town of Edwards shortly after their marriage. Here they seem to have spent their lives.

Phebe and Thomas were the parents of ten children. Not one of the names or birth dates of these children is known to me. Until such time as these are known the space below must remain blank.

GIDEON RENALDO CARR 11121842

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., May 26, 1811
Died in
Married in Gouverneur, N. Y. on Oct. 23, 1838 to **Amanda Melissa Hodgkins.** She was born in Washington Co., N. Y. on July 27, 1814 and died on Oct. 7, 1893. Gideon was living with his daughter in Coopersville, Mich. in 1894.

Seven children were born to Gideon and Amanda. Three of these died before maturity. They were Izelia, who died Oct. 14, 1866; Laura, who died Sept. 5, 1866 and Ezra who died Oct. 21, 1856.

The seven children of Gideon and Amanda were:

111218421	+	Philetia H. Carr	b. May 20, 1840

111218422	+	Philetus Gideon Carr	b. Jan. 31, 1842
111218423	+	Hortense Amanda Carr	b. Nov. 17, 1844
111218424		Izelia M. Carr	b. April 18, 1847
111218425		Laura E. Carr	b. Sept. 21, 1849
111218426	+	Mary E. Carr	b. Feb. 28, 1852
111218427		Ezra R. Carr	b. May 21, 1855

ABIGAIL CARR 11121843

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1813
Died in Carthage, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1893
Married in on , 1832 to **Joseph Hewitt.** Little is known of Joseph except that he died in Carthage on Nov. 7, 1892.

Abigail and Joseph operated a farm in the town of Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Abigail is said to have been a very successful school teacher. Having been married at nineteen it would seem that she may have taught after her marriage.

Abigail and Joseph are credited with six children but not even their names are available to set forth here.

NICHOLAS NORTHROP CARR 11121844

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1815
Died in
Married in on to **Clarissa Belmont.**

Outside the facts that they lived at Fullersville, N. Y. and were the parents of two sons and three daughters I have as yet no more information on this family than on that of the sister, Abigail, above.

FREELOVE CARR 11121845

Born in Trenton, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1817
Died in Manlius, N. Y., May 19, 1893
Married in Edwards, N. Y. on to **Amos Phillips.** His birth date is not known. He died about 1889.

This family resided for some time in Copenhagen, N. Y. where Mr. Phillips owned a large flour mill.

Freelove and Amos had two sons and two daughters but as in the cases of their preceding sister and brother no names of children are recorded.

NELSON H. CARR 11121846

Born in Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1821
Died in De Kalb, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1893

Married in Fowler, N. Y. on Sept. 7, 1846 to **Eliza A. Vinier.** She was born in Laprairie, P. Q. on Aug. 15, 1828 and died in De Kalb, N. Y. on May 6, 1891.

There were born to Nelson and his wife eleven children. Four of them did not live to maturity so I will list their death dates here. Abigail d. Nov. 5, 1861; Sarah d. April 27, 1891; A son d. Oct. 15, 1865; Hattie d. Oct. 1, 1890. Three others married but are thought to have been without issue so what I have regarding them I also list here. Nelson mar. Helen Blackman in Roxbury, Conn., Mar. 1, 1877, he d. Sept. 22, 1877; Phebe mar. James Rushton in Edwards, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1888.

Merica mar. Wm. N. Miller in Hermon, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1891, she d. Mar. 17, 1893.

The eleven with their birthdays were:

111218461		Nelson H. Carr	b. May 14, 1848
111218462	+	John G. Carr	b. April 11, 1850
111218463		Phebe A. Carr	b. Sept. 27, 1852
111218464	+	Emogene J. Carr	b. April 22, 1854
111218465	+	Abigail E. Carr	b. Dec. 12, 1856
111218466	+	Louisa F. Carr	b. July 11, 1859
111218467		Sarah A. Carr	b. Sept. 8, 1861
111218468		Merica L. Carr	b. Jan. 2, 1864
111218469		A son	b. Aug. 13, 1865
11121846-10-		Warren D. Carr	b. May 4, 1867
11121846-11-		Hattie A. Carr	b. Mar. 15, 1870

CHARLOTTE SAMANTHA CARR 11121847

Born in Deerfield, N. Y., July 7, 1825
Died in

Married (1) in Gouverneur, N. Y. on Sept. 17, 1850 to **Thomas J. Brayton.** He was born in Edwards, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1823 and died in that same town Oct. 31, 1883. Charlotte married (2) in Gouverneur, N. Y. on Dec. 15, 1885 **Aaron Mason** who was a native of Plattsburg, N. Y. where he was born July 28, 1821.

Charlotte and Aaron resided near Richville, N. Y.

Charlotte and Thomas were the parents of six children. You will note that Martha, Mary and Myron were triplets. Sadly enough none of the three lived to their first birthday. The six children were:

Josephine Phebe Brayton	b. July 27, 1851
Edgar Thomas Brayton	b. May 15, 1858
Martha Ann Brayton (Triplet)	b. June 8, 1859
Mary Jane Brayton (Triplet)	b. June 8, 1859
Myron Henry Brayton (Triplet)	b. June 8, 1859
Ida Ella Brayton	b. July 16, 1865

CHARLES THOMAS CARR 11121848

Born in Deerfield, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1827
Died in Branch, Mich., Dec. 27, 1879
Married (1) in Edwards, N. Y. on to **Arlina White.** I have no dates on Arlina or on Charles' wife No. (2) who was **Julia Barnet.**

Charles was the father of two daughters and two sons. The daughters were born to his first wife. Their names are not known to me. I must, therefore, list them thus:

111218481	__________ Carr	b.
111218482	__________ Carr	b.

The sons were born to Julia and were:

111218483	Charles Carr	b.
111218484	Thomas Carr	b.

DR. ELEAZER CARR 11121911

Born in Kinderhook, N. Y., April 11, 1790
Died (prob. at Paine's Point, Ill.) July 26, 1856
Married (1) at on , 1820 to __________ __________.

Married (2) at on , 1830 to **Nancy Dutton.** She was born Dec. 25, 1809 and died Oct. 16, 1881. She is buried with her husband at Paine's Point, Ill.

The first marriage of Dr. Eleazer was not a happy one and was terminated after a few years. The two children of this marriage were doubtless reared by their mother as they did not accompany the rest of the family west. Descendants of the other children with whom I have had contact know nothing of the history of these two or the name of their mother. Edson Carr has a note on one of them. He says that the son, G. W. Carr married and was the father of five children. He further says that he was a stone cutter by trade and that he died in New York (I suppose New York City) leaving his family in poor circumstances.

About 1838 Dr. Eleazer took his wife Nancy and their two children and "went west". The journey was made via the new Erie Canal, The Great Lakes and Chicago which was then a small town. About eighty miles west of Chicago, at Oregon, Ill., they settled and remained in those parts for the remainder of their lives.

The title "Dr." came from the general acceptance of Eleazer as a herb doctor. He treated the ailments of his neighbors with medicines made from herbs, barks etc. that he gathered in the woods, swamps and fields. Dr. Eleazer was a large man being six feet tall and weighing over two hundred pounds.

Dr. Eleazer was the father of seven children. Beside the two children of his first marriage two others are not carried to Gen. IX. These are Hiram who died Sept. 12, 1864 and John who disappeared at about fifty years of age. Neither Hiram or John married. This son John left the earthly scene under strange circumstances. He was known to have accumulated considerable money by operations on the Chicago Board of Trade. It is thought by his family that he was done away with in that city for his money.

The two children of Dr. Carr's first marriage were:

111219111		George Washington Carr	b. July 19, 1822
111219112		Malvina E. Carr	b. Aug. 26, 1824

The five children of Dr. Eleazer and Nancy were:

111219113	+	Almon Carr	b. Sept. 8, 1831
111219114	+	Sarah Eveline Carr	b. Nov. 13, 1836
111219115	+	Adoliza Carr	b. May 1, 1842
111219116		Hiram F. Carr	b. Mar. 19, 1844
111219117		John Carr	b. May 2, 1846

CLARISSA CARR 11121912

Born in Kinderhook, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1791
Died in
Married in on to
Eli Calkins.

I regret that I have so little on this member of our clan. All that I have is that they had a daughter who grew up and married Joseph Taylor of Schuylerville, N. Y.

This daughter was:

Electa Taylor b.

STAFFORD CARR 11121913

Born in Kinderhook, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1793
Died in , Kan. Oct. 22, 1867
Married (1) in on , 1812 to
Rebecca Terrill. She was born in 1794 and died Nov. 11, 1828. Stafford married (2) **Mary Ann Clancy** who was a sister of the wife of his son William.

The death notice published at the time of the death of the son of Stafford and Rebecca, (John T.), states that he was born in Stephentown, N. Y. As this information came directly from the family I accept it as fact that Stafford and Rebecca did not remove to Saratoga County, N. Y. until after the birth of this son. The widow of the son William and her children removed to Fort Scott, Kansas in 1859. This widow being the sister of Mary Ann, the second wife of Stafford it is reasonable to assume that he was with that family at the time of his death. Note that he died ln Kansas. Stafford and his family resided for many years in the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co.

Altogether Stafford was the father of fifteen children. The sad part is that eight of them died as babies and one other in her twenty first year. I list the death dates here: Nelson d. Sept. 1, 1828; Clarissa d. Jan. 16, 1851; the daughter b. May 14, 1831 d. the following day; the two other daughters and the son who were not named died on the day of their birth; Geo. W. d. Feb. 23, 1837; Emily d. Mar. 1, 1843 and Amos d. Feb. 17, 1843.

The six children of Stafford and Rebecca were:

111219131	+	Stafford S. Carr	b. Dec. 27, 1815
111219132	+	William Henry Carr	b. Mar. 11, 1818

111219133	+	John Terrill Carr	b. Sept. 28, 1822
111219134		Nelson P. Carr	b. Sept. 23, 1827
111219135	+	Rebecca Ann Carr	b.
111219136		Mary Jane Carr	b.

The nine children of Stafford and Mary were:

111219137		Clarissa Carr	b. Mar. 2, 1830
111219138		A daughter	b. May 14, 1831
111219139	+	Elijah C. Carr	b. Mar. 29, 1832
11121913–10–		A daughter	b. Apr. 22, 1834
11121913–11–		A daughter	b. July 29, 1835
11121913–12–		George W.	b. June 22, 1836
11121913–13–		A son	b. Dec. 14, 1837
11121913–14–		Emily Carr	b. Jan. 18, 1840
11121913–15–		Amos S. Carr	b. Feb. 3, 1842

EUNICE CARR 11121914

Born in Wilton, N. Y., May 14, 1794

Died in Wilton, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1877

Married in Wilton, N. Y. on Jan. 29, 1815 to **James Lockwood.** He was born in Putnam Co., N. Y. Jan. 25, 1793. He attained a most remarkable age. I have not obtained the exact date of his death but I understand that he lacked but a few months of being a century old. He lived his last years with his son Oscar in Saratoga Spgs.

In Eunice and James we have what we like to think of as the old fashioned family. Married young they lived together in the town of Wilton in Saratoga Co., N. Y. until death parted them after sixty two years of married life. Twelve children were born to them which I am sure insured each of the sixty two years they had together of its fill of both joy and sadness.

Their twelve children were:

Julia E. Lockwood	b. Mar. , 1816
John H. Lockwood	b. Nov. 24, 1817
Zephaniah Lockwood	b. Sept. 29, 1819
Mary A. Lockwood	b. Feb. 19, 1821
Clarissa Lockwood	b. Dec. 6, 1822
Stafford Carr Lockwood	b. Dec. 10, 1824
Catherine Lockwood	b. Dec. 25, 1826
Jonathan Lockwood	b. Dec. 5, 1828

Leonard Lockwood	b. Nov. 29, 1830
Theodore Lockwood	b. Oct. 2, 1832
Andrew J. Lockwood	b. Aug. 10, 1835
Oscar F. Lockwood	b. Apr. 25, 1837

AMOS CARR 11121917

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1799
Died in North Creek, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1873

Married in Wilton, N. Y. on May 16, 1820 to **Mary Brill.** She was the daughter of a Wilton family and was always known to her friends and relatives as "Polly". She was born in the town of Wilton on July 24, 1800.

Amos learned the trade of shingle maker and from family tradition is supposed to have plied that trade in his native region for a time after his marriage. Eventually the supply of straight grained virgin timber used for his product became scarce in Saratoga Co. and he and his family went back into the woods to North Creek, N. Y. where he and his wife spent the remainder of their days. Their removal was between 1825 and 29.

Of the fine family of Amos and "Polly" all ten lived to maturity and seven of them are treated in the next generation. The son, Sylvester died unmarried on Oct. 20, 1861. Harriet remained unmarried and lived to be nearly ninety years of age. Her span of life extended far into the life of the compiler of this book of family history. I can well recall her (she was my father's aunt) in her later years .She was tall, spare and as straight as the pines that her father made into shingles. Her death occurred in Aug. of 1925. The daughter, Sally, married Alfred Johnson as his second wife. His first wife was Sally's younger sister, Hannah, as is recorded in the next generation.

The ten children of Amos and Mary were:

111219171	+	Amos Brill Carr	b. Mar. 6, 1821
111219172	+	Catherine Carr	b. Mar. 18, 1823
111219173	+	Mary A. Carr	b. Mar. 28, 1825
111219174		Sally Armine Carr	b. Sept. 24, 1827
111219175	+	John Henry Carr	b. June 28, 1829
111219176	+	Hannah Maria Carr	b. Mar. 19, 1832
111219177		Sylvester Carr	b. May 25, 1835
111219178		Harriet Eliza Carr	b. Aug. 10, 1837
111219179	+	David Carr	b. Nov. 24, 1839
11121917-10-	+	Stafford Carr	b. Sept. 19, 1842

REV. STUTELY CARR 11121918

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 26, 1801
Died in Springfield, Pa., Mar. 2, 1853
Married in on Nov. 9, 1822 to **Eliza B. Marvin.** She was born on June 22, 1807 and died in 1867.

Rev. Stutely was a clergyman of the Baptist persuasion. For several years he served the Baptist Church at Greenfield Center as its pastor. Greenfield Center lies just over the mountain to the west of Stutely's birthplace in Wilton. His last pastorate was at Springfield, Pa. I do not know if he served other than these two Churches.

Rev. Stutely and Eliza had the following three children:

111219181	+	Marvin Stutely Carr	b. Oct. 6, 1823
111219182	+	Mary C. Carr	b. Nov. 21, 1827
111219183	+	Rowena E. Carr	b. Aug. 8, 1833

DAVID CARR 11121919

Born in Wilton, N. Y., June 30, 1803
Died in Wilton, N. Y., July 13, 1888
Married in on Mar. 28, 1829 to **Charlotte Edwards.** She was born in 1803 and died in the town of Wilton on Nov. 8, 1885. She came to the town of Wilton at the time of her marriage from Johnsburg, N. Y.

David Carr was a farmer and resided on one of the several Carr farms in the town of Wilton. He served the town as Clerk in 1842 and as Supervisor in 1843 and 44. In later years he held the office of Justice of the Peace for several terms.

Both David and Charlotte were members for many years of the Methodist Church at what was then known as Emerson's Corners in Wilton. They are both buried in the family plot at the Brick Church Cemetery (Baptist) which is hard by the Carr farm.

David and Charlotte were the parents of five children as follows:

111219191	+	William Carr	b.
111219192	+	John Carr	b. April 8, 1832
111219193	+	Edward Carr	b. , 1835
111219194	+	Charlotte Jane Carr	b.
111219195	+	Hester Ann Carr	b. , 1843

CAPT. GEORGE CARR 11121921

Born in Salisbury, N. Y., June 28, 1794
Died in Hector, Pa., Apr. 13, 1870

Married in Dryden, N. Y. on Aug. 22, 1813 to **Nancy Griswold.** She was a daughter of Edward and Asenath (Hurd) Griswold. She was born Sept. 16, 1790 and died in Aug. of 1880. for further of Nancy see "Ancestors and Descendants of Edward Griswold".

George Carr received his title of Captain in the war of 1812. Edson Carr records that George received a land warrant and a pension for his war service.

After his marriage George and Nancy seem to have settled in Dryden, N. Y. as all of their children were born there. Some time after 1826 they removed to Almond, N. Y. doubtless taking up the land warrant mentioned above. They must have lived here for some time as their daughters were married there, the last as late as 1842. They did, however, at some later date remove to Hector, Pa. where Capt. George (likely Nancy also) died.

George and Nancy had seven children. One daughter and one son died as infants. Susan on Dec. 18, 1818 and George on Aug. 22, 1826.

111219211	+	Mariette Carr	b. Mar. 28, 1815
111219212	+	Sybil Amanda Carr	b. Dec. 10, 1816
111219213		Susan Carr	b. Dec. 12, 1818
111219214	+	Edward Dyer Carr	b. Dec. 29, 1819
111219215	+	Stutely Hurd Carr	b. Jan. 11, 1822
111219216		George Stafford Carr	b. Mar. 20, 1824
111219217	+	George Norman Carr	b. Aug. 15, 1826

AMASA CARR 11121922

Born in Salisbury, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1795
Died in

Married (1) in about 1818 to **Mary Clement.** Married (2) in on , 1825 to **Louisa Foot.** Her birth and death years were 1805 and 1877.

Amasa and his family resided for several years in Dryden, N. Y. About 1835 they removed to Mt. Vernon, Ind.

Amasa was the father of ten children. The eldest, Darius, died as a lad of twelve. Every one of the others grew up and was married but as I have sufficient data on but one to warrant notice in Gen. IX I give the scraps available on the others here. Mary mar. G. H. Sperry on Mar.

28, 1848 and resided in Dryden, N. Y. She had no children. Emeline mar. Gibson Nestor in Jan. of 1856. Edwin was three times married. His wives were, Emma Robb, mar. 1852, Elizabeth Buckworth, mar. 1873 and America W. Robb whom he married after 1874. Edwin resided in Harmony, Ind. He is said to have been the father of fourteen children. Stafford mar. Jane Mills in 1853. Oren mar. Mary Wright in 1875. Adeline mar. Isaac Davis and was the mother of thirteen children. Louisa mar. John Stallings and Harriet mar. Chas. R. Mills in 1878.

Amasa and Mary had the three children:

111219221		Darius Clement Carr	b. July 10, 1820
111219222	+	Horace Dyer Carr	b. Apr. 28, 1822
111219223		Mary S. Carr	b. Aug. 28, 1825

The seven children of Amasa and Louisa were:

111219224		Emeline Carr	b. Dec. , 1826
111219225		Edwin W. Carr	b. May 1, 1828
111219226		Stafford Carr	b. June 20, 1830
111219227		Oren Carr	b. Aug. , 1832
111219228		Adeline Carr	b.
111219229		Louisa Carr	b. Dec. 20, 1842
11121922–10–		Harriet Carr	b. April 7, 1849

ELEAZER CARR 11121923

Born in Salisbury, N. Y., May 19, 1797
Died in Erie, Pa., Jan. 11, 1888
Married in on Dec. 12, 1837 to **Mary Ann Smith.** She was born in Venice, N. Y. on Aug. 29, 1817 and died after Dec. 12, 1887.

We know that Mary Ann died after Dec. 12, 1887 because on that date she and Eleazer celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. At that time they had forty two descendants.

The children of Eleazer and Mary numbered eight. The firstborn died on the day of his birth. All of the others grew to be men and women and all had families as is to be found in Gen. IX.

The eight children of Eleazer and Mary were:

111219231		________ Carr (son)	b. Nov. 9, 1838
111219232	+	Serena Adeline Carr	b. Dec. 1, 1839

111219233	+	Sybil Amanda Carr	b. Feb. 14, 1842
111219234	+	Chester Stutely Carr	b. May 22, 1844
111219235	+	Harvey Luzerne Carr	b. July 6, 1846
111219236	+	Elbert Eugene Carr	b. Dec. 13, 1850
111219237	+	Lyman Wilson Carr	b. Oct. 22, 1854
111219238	+	Frank Elmer Carr	b. Apr. 4, 1859

STUTELY CARR 11121924

Born in Salisbury, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1798
Died in Union City, Pa., Jan. 16, 1888
Married (1) in on to **Elizabeth Tyler.** She died May 9, 1844. Stutely married (2) **Eunice Eliza Stafford.** She was born in Oneida Co., N. Y., June 30, 1812.

I am of the opinion that Stutely lived most if not all of his adult life in Dryden, N. Y. Most, if not all of his children were born there. His death occurred at the home of a daughter in Union City, Pa.

Eight children were born to the first marriage of Stutely. Five to his second. The two sons, Alpheus and Albert, were given to the Union cause in the war between the states. Two of the children of Eunice died as young people. They were Laura who died Oct. 6, 1863 and Alonzo who died Dec. 6, 1880. It is written that the son, Horatio, became a Methodist Minister. It is not written that he married.

The eight children of Stutely and Elizabeth were:

111219241	+	William McDonald Carr	b. Dec. 25, 1825
111219242		John Tyler Carr	b. Dec. 22, 1827
111219243		Martha Rosina Carr	b. Dec. 25, 1829
111219244	+	Ann Elizabeth Carr	b. Mar. 9, 1832
111219245		Alpheus Wilbur Carr	b. Mar. 26, 1834
111219246		Nancy Louisa Carr	b. May 19, 1836
111219247		Albert DeWitt Carr	b. Mar. 14, 1838
111219248		Adelia Maria Carr	b. Jan. 2, 1842

The five children of Stutely and Eunice were:

111219249		Laura Shepard Carr	b. Sept. 1, 1845
11121924–10–	+	Samuel Stafford Carr	b. May 31, 1847
11121924–11–		Horatio Chauncey Carr	b. June 3, 1850
11121924–12–	+	Harriet Adeline Carr	b. Aug. 3, 1852
11121924–13–		Alonzo Whitfield Carr	b. Nov. 12, 1855

ALVAH CARR 11121925

Born in Salisbury, N. Y., July 8, 1800
Died in Spring Twp. Crawford Co., Pa. July 22, 1850
Married in on Oct. 24, 1824 to **Martha Place Tyler.** She was born in Lisbon, N. Y. on May 20, 1799.

Alvah and Martha were the parents of eight children. The first born were twins, a son and a daughter, they lived but a short time and did not receive names. The fourth son, Ossian, married but is thought to have been childless. His wife was Lucy L. Whipple. She was born in Hayfield, Pa. on Dec. 2, 1830. Ossian and Lucy were married on Aug. 21, 1856. They resided in Edgewater, Wash.

The fact that three of the children of this family married into the Whipple family is of interest. I should like to hear the story behind the fact.

The eight children of Alvah and Martha were:

111219251		________ Carr (twin)	b. Apr. 7, 1826
111219252		________ Carr (twin)	b. Apr. 7, 1826
111219253	+	Humphrey Warren Carr	b. June 5, 1827
111219254	+	Alfred Bennett Carr	b. May 14, 1829
111219255		Hannah Jane Carr	b. Jan. 13, 1831
111219256		Ossian Jeremiah Carr	b. Oct. 18, 1833
111219257	+	Thompson Samuel Carr	b. Aug. 11, 1836
111219258	+	Lydia Mahala Carr	b. Aug. 28, 1838

IRA CARR 11121926

Born in Salisbury, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1802
Died in
Married in Dryden, N. Y. on June , 1832 to **Esther Owen.** She was born in Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1806 and, died in Norwich, N. Y. on Dec. 26, 1875. Ira Carr attained a grand old age because in 1890 he was living in Green, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Twins graced this family as they did the family of Ira's brother considered just previously. In this family they were the last born and one of them only failed to survive childhood. Ira died Jan. 14, 1851. The daughter, Caroline, below who is not considered in Gen. IX was married in Lincklaen, N. Y. on Sept. 5, 1864 to Milan Hill. Her death occurred a year later (Oct. 1, 1865) at McDonough, N. Y. She was childless.

Ira and Esther had the eight children below:

111219261	+	Charles Flavius Carr	b. Nov. 21, 1834
111219262	+	Mary Elizabeth Carr	b. Aug. 10, 1836
111219263	+	Esthira Ann Carr	b. June 3, 1838
111219264	+	Adeline Fredora Carr	b. Feb. 7, 1840
111219265		Caroline Emerett Carr	b. Aug. 22, 1842
111219266	+	Helen Antoinette Carr	b. Mar. 15, 1844
111219267	+	Emma Loretta Carr (twin)	b. May 22, 1850
111219268		Ira Duane Carr (twin)	b. May 22, 1850

CHAUNCEY CARR 11121927

Born in Salisbury, N. Y., July 16, 1803
Died in
Married in on to
———— ————.

Here is a field wide open for research. Much more isn't known of Chauncey and his family than otherwise. Edson Carr records five children the last three of whom seem to have died in their youth and all at the same time for the record mentions the death of all as on June 1857.

The five children were:

111219271	+	John Stewart Carr	b. Mar. 6, 1840
111219272		Mary Elizabeth Carr	b.
111219273		Warren Carr	b.
111219274		Henry Clay Carr	b.
111219275		Julia Carr	b.

SERENA CARR 11121928

Born in Salisbury, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1805
Died in
Married in on to
———— **Hollister.**

The record of this family has great need of the filling in of the blank spaces. Beside the above meager information all that I have is that they had a son who was,

Charles L. Hollister	b. June 27, 1835

SILAS T. CARR 11121929

Born in Salisbury, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1807

Died in

Married in Elmira, N. Y. on Aug. 16, 1832 to **Susan Lawrence.** She was born on Mar. 18, 1813 on Long Island, N. Y. Her death occurred at Elmira in 1890.

The family of Silas and Susan numbered eight. All of them were born in Elmira, N. Y. The first and the last of this group of children died in infancy Augusta dying on Aug. 22, 1833 and the unnamed son on the day of his birth. The daughter, Mary, and the son, Samuel, were both married but as they are thought to have been childless they do not appear in Gen. IX. Mary was twice married. First in Elmira, N. Y. on Feb. 14, 1872 to William Goldsmith. William died Jan. 26, 1883 and Mary remarried on May 5, 1887. Her second husband was Griffin Stevens. They resided in East Burlington, Pa. Samuel was married in Chicago, Ill. on Sept. 20, 1866 to Mary E. Hallock. She died on Feb. 25, 1881.

The eight children of Silas and Susan were:

111219291		Augusta Carr	b. May 28, 1833
111219292	+	William Wyatt Carr	b. May 22, 1834
111219293		Mary Julia Carr	b. Mar. 9, 1836
111219294	+	Sarah Frances Carr	b. Jan. 7, 1838
111219295		Esther Jane Carr	b. Jan. 8, 1842
111219296		Samuel Tuthill Carr	b. Mar. 13, 1844
111219297	+	Eliza Lawrence Carr	b. Dec. 26, 1846
111219298		____________ (son)	b. Dec. 14, 1851

SAMUEL DYER CARR 1112192-11-

Born in Dryden, N. Y., April 1, 1814

Died in

Married in Auburn, N. Y. on Nov. 25, 1841 to **Mary Ann Brownwell.** She was born in Rochester, N. Y. on Aug. 31, 1819 and died in Trenton, N. J., Jan. 25, 1878.

The greater part of the life of Samuel D. Carr was spent as a teacher. He followed this profession both before and for many years after his graduation from Union College in 1838. From 1861 until 1882 he had a brokerage business in New York City. After his retirement he resided with his son in Rochester, N. Y. He was living there in 1891 when in a letter to Edson Carr he stated that he had never had a serious illness in his more than seventy years.

Samuel and Mary had two children. The son with whom Samuel resided in Rochester was a Physician. He married Mrs. Agnes P. Jenings in Rochester on July 29, 1886. They had no children.

The two children of Samuel and Mary were:

1112192–11–1	+	Ada Delia Anna Carr	b. Nov. 17, 1842
1112192–11–2		Allen Brownwell Carr	b. Feb. 15, 1851

ADELINE CARR 1112192–12–

Born in Dryden, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1816
Died in
Married in Moravia, N. Y. on Feb. 1, 1844 to **Harvey Anson Dowe.** The birth and death dates of Mr. Dowe are not known to me. He was a member of the legal fraternity and for several years served the "Ithaca (N. Y.) Democrat" as its editor. His public offices included that of Brigadier General of the N. Y. State Militia.

Adeline Carr was a graduate of the Albany Female Seminary of the class of 1840. In 1890 she was living with her daughter in Hamilton, Ohio.

Three children were born to Adeline and Harvey. All three were in their turn parents. The son married Condie Murray White. The daughter Florence married Henry B. Morris. The husband of Bertha was Samuel W. Powell.

The three children of Adeline and Harvey were:

Richard Henry Dowe	b. April 14, 1845
Florence Adell Dowe	b. Nov. 7, 1847
Bertha Matilda Dowe	b. Sept. 22, 1852

ORMENDA CARR 11121941

Born in Salisbury, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1802
Died in Salisbury, N. Y., June 17, 1839
Married in Salisbury, N. Y. on April 7, 1823 to **Harry Burrell.** His birth place was Sheffield, Mass. where he first saw the light of day on Nov. 28, 1797. He died at Little Falls, N. Y. on Mar. 5, 1879.

These Central New Yorkers were the parents of seven children. The son Malvin died Jan. 16, 1857. The remaining six grew up and established families of their own. I list their husbands and wives for reference. Seymour mar. Catherine Heron; Isaac mar. Emily Sarah Miller; Hannah mar. Stephen T. Miller; Nancy mar. Powers L. Green; Eliza mar. Acors Rathbun and the wife of Harry was Josephine Ostrander.

These seven children of Ormenda and Harry were:

Seymour Burrell	b. Mar. 2, 1824
Malvin Carr Burrell	b. Oct. 24, 1825
Isaac Burrell	b. Nov. 22, 1827
Hannah Carr Burrell	b. Sept. 17, 1829
Nancy Kellogg Burrell	b. Oct. 8, 1831
Eliza Burrell	b. June 6, 1833
Harry Burrell	b. Sept. 24, 1834

VIENNA CARR 11121942

Born in Salisbury, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1804
Died in Aug. 18, 1884
Married in Salisbury, N. Y. on Feb. 16, 1825 to **Thomas A. Rice.**

They had a fine family of eight children. One son (Adam) was a casualty of the Civil War. Edson Carr mentions the marriage of three of the eight. They were Eleazer who mar. Sarah Ingham, Mary who mar. Simeon Osborn and Caroline who mar. William Ingham.

The following are the eight children of Vienna and Thomas.

Eleazer Carr Rice	b. Mar. 26, 1827
Mary O. Rice	b. Jan. 6, 1829
Caroline Rice	b. May 23, 1831
George Hakes Rice	b. Mar. 27, 1833
Daniel Rice	b. Oct. 25, 1836
Adam Clark Rice	b. May 6, 1840
Nancy H. Rice	b. Dec. 24, 1841
Charles Rice	b. Sept. 15, 1846

ELEAZER CARR 11121944

Born in Salisbury, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1811
Died in Sept. 18, 1869
Married in Salisbury, N. Y. on Jan. 5, 1832 to **Hannah Raynor.**

Eleazer and Hannah were the parents of five children all of whom appear in Generation IX. The five were:

111219441	+	Lyman Hakes Carr	b. May 9, 1834
111219442	+	Eliza Carr	b. May 2, 1836
111219443	+	Malvin L. Carr	b. Feb. 9, 1838
111219444	+	Ormanda Carr	b. Feb. 3, 1840
111219445	+	Lewis Eleazer Carr	b. Mar. 10, 1842

LIVINGSTON CARR 11121-11-21

Born in Stephentown, N. Y.
Died in Bethany, N. Y. , 1878
Married in on to **Ann Walker.**

It would seem that Genealogy can never be an exact science or produce a finished product. In this instance of Livingston and Ann how little is known, how much to discover.

Edson Carr records one child of this union. She is said to have been born in Pavillion, N. Y. and to have married Lucius Head in Orangeville, N. Y. They resided in Orangeville and are not known to have had children.

This daughter was:

11121-11-211	Eliza Carr	b.

SALLY ANN CARR 11121-11-23

Born in (prob.) Stephentown, N. Y.
Died in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. , 1889
Married in Pavilion, N. Y. on to **Samuel Thomas.**

To my regret there is little more than the above available on these people.

Sally and Samuel had the two children:

Henry Thomas	b.
Florence Thomas	b.

ELI CARR 11121-11-24

Born in Cayuga Co., N. Y. , 1817
Died in Pavilion, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1893
Married in Covington, N. Y. on 1845 to his first cousin, **Jane Carr** (11121-11-42).

It is thought that these Carrs lived their lives at or near the village of Pavilion in western New York State.

Eli and Jane had one son:

11121-11-241	+	George Irving Carr	b. July 25, 1854

CALPHURIA CARR 11121-11-26

Born in Pavilion, N. Y.
Died in Pavilion, N. Y. , 1862
Married in on to
Abram Potter.

Their family was the daughter:

Mary Potter b.

EDWIN CARR 11121-11-27

Born in Pavilion, N. Y.
Died (prob. in Kansas)
Married in on to
Mary Hurd.

The early part of the married life of Edwin and Mary was spent in the counties of Genesee and Wyoming, N. Y. They later removed to the state of Kansas and there are supposed to have passed the rest of their lives.

Edwin and Mary had two sons.

They were:

11121-11-271	+	William Sylvester Carr	b. Oct. 23, 1859
11121-11-272	+	Edwin Hurd Carr	b. Nov. 23, 1863

ERASMUS DARWIN CARR 11121-11-31

Born in Covington, N. Y.
Died in (probably state of Mich.)
Married on to
Caroline ________.

The simple phrase that Edson Carr uses regarding this family serves to point up the lack of data. He says, "They live in Michigan".

Three children are listed, to wit:

11121-11-311	Eli Carr	b.
11121-11-312	John Carr	b.
11121-11-313	Carrie Carr	b.

MARIETTE CARR 11121-11-33

Born in Covington, N. Y.
Died in
Married in on to **William Tompkins.**

They had:

Fannie Tompkins	b.
Clarissa Tompkins	b.

SOPHIA CARR 11121-11-34

Born in Covington, N. Y.
Died in
Married in on to ———— **Webb.**

They had:

Nancy Webb	b.
Carrie Webb	b.
Eliza Webb	b.

JANE CARR 11121-11-42

Born in Saratoga Co., N. Y. , 1819
Died in Pavilion, N. Y. , 1903
Married in Covington, N. Y. , 1845 to her first cousin **Eli Carr**. Therefore for further record see under Eli Carr (11121-11-24).

AMANDA MALVINA CARR 11121-12-41

Born in New Lebanon, N. Y., April 16, 1805
Died in Aug. 17, 1874
Married in on Jan. 6, 1825 to **Joseph R. Brown.** His birth date I do not have. His death occurred on May 9, 1851.

They had six children who were:

Joseph Adam Brown	b. May 8, 1826
Mary Malvina Brown	b. July 16, 1828
Susan Catherine Brown	b. April 12, 1830
Spencer Carr Brown	b. Mar. 26, 1833
Nancy Eliza Brown	b. June 16, 1834
William Brown	b. Sept. 3, 1846

ELEANOR ALMIRA CARR 11121-12-42

Born in New Lebanon, N. Y., March 25, 1806
Died in Aug. 18, 1891
Married in on Oct. 1, 1829 to **Newton Goold.**

No other information is available except that they were the parents of eight children as follows:

Edmund Goold	b. July 17, 1830
William H. Goold	b. Aug. 9, 1832
Charlotte Goold	b. June 5, 1834
Luther Goold	b. Mar. 27, 1836
John N. Goold	b. Feb. 18, 1838
Walter B. Goold	b. Jan. 6, 1840
James Spencer Goold	b. Nov. 9, 1841
Fanny Louisa Goold	b. Feb. 13, 1847

WILLIAM SPENCER CARR 11121-12-43

Born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1808
Died in East Riverside, Cal., June 1, 1891
Married (1) in on to **Mary Ann Rowley.** Mary's birthday is not known but on Mar. 31, 1852 she passed away. William married (2) on Aug. 31, 1853 to **Mary Conklin.**

In the third year after their marriage William and his first wife heeded the strong call of the west and with at least one small child they journeyed to Michigan where they homesteaded near Manchester. Here the remainder of their eight children were born. Here his second marriage took place and here three more children were born of that union.

William S. Carr took considerable interest in public affairs being a Justice of the Peace for many years. In 1840 he served in the Michigan State Legislature.

Beside his main interest which was agriculture, William S. Carr was engaged in the mercantile business.

In 1888 he removed to California where he later died.

William upheld the Carr tradition of large families. His total brood was eleven. Eight of these were born to Mary Ann. Regarding some of these children who are not mentioned in the next generation we have the following facts. William Henry's wife bore the surname of Gray. Sarah Ann died on Nov. 29 in the same year as her birth. Cornelius was married on Nov. 1, 1876 to Nellie Sanborn.

The children of William and Mary Ann were:

11121–12–431		William Henry Carr		b. Jan. 29, 1832
11121–12–432		Sarah Ann Carr		b. Sept. 23, 1833
11121–12–433	+	Mary Ann Carr	(twin)	b. Dec. 6, 1835
11121–12–434	+	Lucy Ann Carr	(twin)	b. Dec. 6, 1835
11121–12–435		Louisa Almira Carr		b. Jan. 22, 1837
11121–12–436	+	Edward Spencer Carr		b. Mar. 19, 1841
11121–12–437	+	Eleanor Zylphia Carr		b. Dec. 2, 1843
11121–12–438		Cornelius B. Carr		b. June 8, 1846

The children of William and Mary Conklin were:

11121–12–439	Ebenezer Goodrich Carr	b. Oct. 5, 1854
11121–12–43–10–	Elijah Carr	b. , 1857
11121–12–43–11–	Mary Carr	b. , 1859

ELIJAH GOODRICH CARR 11121–12–44

Born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1809
Died in
Married in on , 1839 to **Mariette Douglass.** She was born Nov. 12, 1812.

Elijah was evidently a partner in the trip to Michigan in 1833 with his brother William. He also settled near Manchester, Mich. where he was living around 1890.

Five children were born to Elijah and Mariette all but one of whom eventually presented them with grandchildren. The exception was the first born, Caroline who lived to be but a bit over three years of age dying on July 20, 1843.

The five children were:

11121–12–441		Caroline Carr		b. May 3, 1840
11121–12–442	+	Spencer E. Carr		b. July 24, 1845
11121–12–443	+	Elva L. Carr		b. Mar. 19, 1849
11121–12–444	+	Kate C. Carr	(twin)	b. Jan. 26, 1852
11121–12–445	+	Carrie Carr	(twin)	b. Jan. 26, 1852

SARAH ANN CARR 11121–12–45

Born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1811
Died in Normal, Ill., July 14, 1884
Married in on Dec. 4, 1833 to **Benjamin F. Carpenter.**

The children of this marriage were four. They were born as follows:

__________ Carpenter	b.
Henry Carpenter	b.
Eudora Carpenter	b.
Helen Augusta Carpenter	b. April 23, 1854

CAROLINE CARR 11121–12–46

Born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1812
Died in Stephentown, N. Y., June 2, 1845
Married in on to **Edwin A. Carpenter.**

I wish that I might answer all of the questions that arise and remain unanswered regarding Caroline and the sister Sarah above. It is to be noted that they both married men bearing the family name of Carpenter. Were they brothers? Both also became the mothers of four children. Caroline was the mother of triplets. Two of them lived but a few days.

The four children were as follows:

Frances Caroline Carpenter	b. May , 1837
Ella Nash Carpenter	b. April 22, 1839
__________ Carpenter	b. April 22, 1839
__________ Carpenter	b. April 22, 1839

EDWARD CARR 11121–12–47

Born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1816
Died in
Married in on Sept. 27, 1837 to **Sarah Eliza King.** Her birth date is not known. The census of 1850 gives her age as 34 which would bring her birth date about 1816. She died in New Lebanon April 18, 1873.

It would appear that Edward and his wife lived their lives in or near New Lebanon, N. Y. The census above referred to places them in the township of Kinderhook in 1850 and Edson Carr noted about 1890 that Edward was then living in New Lebanon Center.

Five children were born to Edward and Sarah. Of the two that are not carried to Gen. IX we can state that Lucy lived at Hancock, Mass. and is thought to have remained unmarried. The son, Alfred, married Catherine Robinson in Jamaica, N. Y. on May 10, 1886. She lived only about two and one half years beyond that date passing away in Jan. of

1889. Alfred later lived at Garden City, N. Y. but I do not know that he remarried or that he had children.

The five children of Edward and Sarah were:

11121–12–471	+	Sarah Louisa Carr	b. Aug. 8, 1838
11121–12–472	+	Jane Eveanna Carr	b. Mar. 2, 1840
11121–12–473		Lucy King Carr	b. Feb. 26, 1842
11121–12–474	+	Edward Spencer Carr	b. Dec. 7, 1844
11121–12–475		Alfred Wesley Carr	b. Aug. 2, 1855

LUCY ANN CARR 11121–12–48

Born in New Lebanon, N. Y., June 12, 1818
Died in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1876

Married in Baltimore, Md. on Oct. 11, 1838 to **Elbridge Gerry Eastman.** It would be a safe bet that a person with a combination of the distinguished names of Gerry and Eastman would have his family roots in eastern Mass. However I do not know either the place or the date of the birth of Elbridge Gerry Eastman. His death occurred in Nashville, Tenn. on Nov. 23, 1859.

The family of Lucy Ann Carr must have been a great pride to her. Mr. Eastman died, as will be noted, while the children were young. Of the ten born to them only one failed to survive the trials that beset childhood in the 1850's. That was the firstborn who lived less than a year. All but one of the other nine is listed as having married and a total of twenty four grandchildren are recorded by Edson Carr in 1890. It would not be surprising if the city of Nashville, Tenn. now, just a century after this family were being born had many fine citizens who trace their ancestry back to Lucy Ann and Elbridge.

The ten children were:

Caroline Eastman	b. Aug. 21, 1839
Mary Tennessee Eastman	b. Dec. 3, 1840
Caroline Clara Eastman	b. Sept. 24, 1842
Charles Hazen Eastman	b. Feb. 25, 1845
William Edward Eastman	b. Dec. 16, 1846
Lewis Robert Eastman	b. Jan. 18, 1849
Elbridge Gerry Eastman	b. Nov. 9, 1851
Lucy Carr Eastman	b. Dec. 16, 1853
John Winston Eastman	b. Jan. 15, 1856
Roger Eastman	b. July 21, 1858

CALEB CARR 11121–12–49

Born in New Lebanon, N. Y., July 18, 1820
Died in
Married in on Nov. 1, 1843 to **Cinderella Lewis.** She was born in Berlin, N. Y. and died in Rockton, Ill. in 1891.

Caleb and Cinderella seem to have lived in eastern New York State near their parents until about 1854 when they, like so many others of the period, went west. Their son, Charles, was born in Richland, Iowa and some of the later children in Rockton, Ill. These facts together with his having later removed to Beloit, Wis. point to their having moved about somewhat. Caleb was living in Beloit, Wis. in 1890.

Caleb and Cinderella had eight children. Of these Mary, Daniel, Frank, and Alice died before maturity. George was married in 1887 to Lillie A. Packard. They resided in Beloit, Wis. Inquiry of Carr's in Beloit failed of reply so I have no knowledge of their family if any.

The eight children of Caleb and Cinderella were:

11121–12–491		Mary Louisa Carr	b. , 1844
11121–12–492		Daniel Spencer Carr	b. , 1846
11121–12–493		Frank Lewis Carr	b. , 1848
11121–12–494	+	Ella Jane Carr	b. Dec. 12, 1850
11121–12–495	+	Albert Cornelius Carr (twin)	b. Nov. 27, 1853
11121–12–496		Alice Cornelia Carr (twin)	b. Nov. 27, 1853
11121–12–497	+	Charles E. Carr	b. May 27, 1857
11121–12–498		George Lincoln Carr	b. Nov. 6, 1860

DR. HENRY AUGUSTUS CARR 11121–12–4–10–

Born in New Lebanon, N. Y., June 26, 1822
Died in Elba, Mich. May , 1888
Married in on Dec. , 1845 to **Harriet Slyter.** There is nothing available regarding Harriet Slyter except that she died in 1880.

Henry Augustus Carr was a physician being a graduate of the Vermont Medical College in Castleton, Vt. as was his brother Cornelius. Unhappily we do not know where either brother practiced their profession.

Henry and Harriet had two daughters as follows:

11121–12–4–10–1	Helen Mary Carr	b.
11121–12–4–10–2	Caroline Eliza Carr	b.

LOUISA CARR 11121-12-4-12-

Born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1827
Died in Apr. 14, 1860
Married in on July 15, 1856 to **John Eastman.**

Many blanks in this family to be filled in. Their two sons were:

Franklin Carr Eastman	b. April 20, 1857
John Henry Eastman	b. Oct. 7, 1859

POLLY ANN CARR 11121-12-91

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1817
Died in Milton, Wis., May 10, 1883
Married in Stephentown, N. Y. on Oct. 21, 1837 to **Nathaniel Rose.**

In May of 1839 they removed to Milton, Wis. where the remainder of their lives was spent. His death occurred there on Nov. 17, 1878.

The following seven children were born to them.

Abby Rose	b. June 13, 1841
Emma Rose	b. Mar. 3, 1851
John Carr Rose	b. Oct. 15, 1852
Frank H. Rose	b. Feb. 24, 1856
Nathaniel Rose	b. July 29, 1857
William Henry Rose	b. Aug. 24, 1862

PROF. EZRA SLOCUM CARR 11121-12-92

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1819
Died (prob. in Pasadena, Cal.)
Married in Castleton, Vt. on to **Jennie C. Smith.**

Professor Carr was a graduate of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy, N. Y. at the age of nineteen and of Medical College at twenty three. Entering the profession of teaching he took a position as professor of Chemistry in the Vermont Medical College at Castleton, Vt. After twelve years in this position during which he met and married his wife he removed to Albany to teach in the Albany Medical College. Soon after this, attractive offers from the state of Wisconsin induced him to move to Madison where they lived for several years. During the Civil war he was instructor in chemistry at the Rush Medical College in Chicago, Ill. In 1868 he enjoyed a years' leave from his many duties spending it in California. Enamoured of the charms of the Pacific Coast he decided to make California his home. Here he served the University of California as professor of agriculture and chemistry for six years and the State of California as State Supt. of Public Instruction for four years. Retiring in 1880 he took up residence in Pasadena. Edson Carr in his "Carr Family Records" pays glowing tribute to Mrs. Carr as an "able and constant companion in all his public labor". He also credits Mrs. Carr with the development of their beautiful home "Carmelita" in Pasadena. They had four sons of whom I am sorry to say I have very little data. Two of them died as young men of twenty five and twenty six. Ezra died Oct. 3, 1873 and John passed away April 2, 1877.

The four with their birthdays were:

11121-12-921	Ezra Smith Carr	b. Aug. 8, 1847
11121-12-922	Edward C. Carr	b. Dec. 5, 1848
11121-12-923	John Henry Carr	b. Feb. 27, 1852
11121-12-924	Albert Lee Carr	b. July 14, 1857

EDWARD NELSON CARR 11121-12-93

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., April 28, 1822
Died in
Married in Janesville, Wis. on Dec. 31, 1848 to **Hannah L. Allen.** She was also from Stephentown, N. Y. having been born there April 28, 1824.

Their three children all died either in infancy or youth, their death dates being as follows. John, July 19, 1850; Charles, Sept. 13, 1858; Margaret, July 24, 1884.

The three children were:

11121-12-931	John A. Carr	b. July 18, 1850
11121-12-932	Charles Adelbert Carr	b. Oct. 4, 1851
11121-12-933	Margaret Eleanor Carr	b. Dec. 7, 1858

DEBORAH EMELINE CARR 11121-12-94

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1826
Died in July 28, 1886
Married in Milton, Wis. on Mar. 2, 1844 to **Robert Powell.**

They had five children of whom but one, Edwin, lived beyond their youth. The five were:

Henry F. Powell	b. May 26, 1846
Henry F. Powell	b. May 13, 1849
Edwin Carr Powell	b. July 27, 1852
Ella Powell	b. Aug. 1, 1854
John R. Powell	b. Mar. , 1858

JOHN SPENCER CARR 11121-12-95

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., June 18, 1828
Died in Aug. 23, 1850
Married in Milton, Wis. on April 18, 1848 to **Caroline C. Atherton.**

They are known to have had one son who died on Sept. 3, 1849 at less than one month of age. He was:

11121-12-951	Arthur S. Carr	b. Aug. 14, 1849

SOLOMON CARPENTER CARR 11121-12-96

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1830
Died in
Married in Milton, Wis. on Dec. 31, 1851 to **Isabella Mackie.** Her birth place was in the state of New Jersey.

Solomon C. Carr took a prominent part in the public life of the state of Wisconsin. His service included membership of the state Legislature and several terms as Master of the State Grange. The residence of Solomon and Isabella is given by Edson Carr as Milton Junction, Wis.

They had one son and three daughters. Beside the two indicated below as carried into Generation IX the youngest daughter married but as I have no record of children she is not for the present further considered. Her husband was Clinton E. Marquart. They were married in Milton, Wis. Dec. 4, 1888 and are mentioned by Edson Carr as residing at Milton Junction, Wis. The four children of Solomon and Isabella were:

11121-12-961	+	William Solomon Carr	b. Jan. 9, 1853
11121-12-962	+	Isabella Mnemosyne Carr	b. Oct. 28, 1855
11121-12-963		Florence Gydney Carr	b. May 26, 1861
11121-12-964		Kittie Euphrosyne Carr	b. Oct. 15, 1866

ELEANOR MARGARET CARR 11121-12-97

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1833
Died in
Married in on Oct. 3, 1853 to **Henry Powell.**

Mr. Powell was a conductor employed by the Chicago and North Western R. R. They are said to have resided in Chicago.

They were the parents of two sons:

Henry Carr Powell	b. Sept. 5, 1855
Fred Robert Powell	b. Sept. 17, 1857

ELIJAH MELANCTHON CARR 11121-12-98

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1835
Died in
Married (1) in on Mar. 15, 1855 to **Sarah Louisa Babcock.** She lived but a little more than two years after their marriage passing away on Oct. 11, 1857. Elijah married (2) on Dec. 9, 1858 **Maria Dunbar.**

Elijah and Maria are thought to have spent at least the latter part of their lives in the state of California, residing at Templeton in that state.

Elijah and Sarah had one daughter.

11121-12-981	Sarah Louisa Carr	b. Oct. 21, 1856

Elijah and Maria were the parents of two children:

11121-12-982	Maurice Grant Carr	b. Nov. 6, 1872
11121-12-983	Dolly Leah Carr	b. Mar. 19, 1891

SARAH CAROLINE CARR 11121-12-99

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1836
Died in Feb. 18, 1884
Married in Milton, Wis. on Nov. 16, 1854 to **Horatio W. Maxon.**

They had four children as follows:

Charles Slocum Maxon	b. May 7, 1859
Maggie Deborah Maxon	b. Feb. 13, 1862
William Benjamin Maxon	b. Feb. 5, 1865
Kate Maxon	b. Dec. 1, 1866

JOSEPH GOODRICH CARR 11121–12–9–10–

Born in Milton, Wis., Mar. 19, 1840
Died in
Married in on Oct. 17, 1863 to **Phebe J. Maxon.**

They were living in 1890 near Milton Junction, Wis. which is an extremely small amount of information to be able to present about this, or any, family. Time and attention will, it is hoped, fill some of the many wide blank spaces in this whole record.

Joseph and Phebe had five children. The youngest, Maud, died on Feb. 27, 1884 as a baby. I have no data on the others beyond their birth.

The five were:

11121–12–9–10–1	Fred Maxon Carr	b. Apr. 2, 1865
11121–12–9–10–2	Anna Belle Carr	b. Apr. 7, 1866
11121–12–9–10–3	Joseph Leon Carr	b. Apr. 7, 1870
11121–12–9–10–4	Alice May Carr	b. Jan. 17, 1875
11121–12–9–10–5	Maud Emelyn Carr	b. Aug. 13, 1882

SPENCER CARR 11121–13–11

Born in Lynden, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1803
Died (probably) in Scriba, N. Y.
Married (1) in on Mar. 4, 1827 to **Phileta Fox.** After a married life of nearly forty years Phileta died Apr. 4, 1863. On Jan. , 1864 Spencer married (2) **Cynthia Fox** a sister of his first wife.

At the age of seven Spencer Carr was taken by his parents as they removed to Scriba, N. Y. and here he lived his life and here he is buried in a family burying ground known as the Carr cemetery. This cemetery is in its self a monument to Spencer Carr for he it was who set it aside and established it as the last resting place of the family.

The record of the family of Spencer is a mixture of pride and sorrow. But one child was born to Spencer and Phileta. This was a son who grew into a young man of great promise and doubtless the source of much pride on the part of his parents. He married and at the age of twenty three was about to graduate from the Oswego Normal School when typhoid fever caused his death. He is thought to have been childless.

This son was:

11121–13–111	Horatio I. Carr	b. about 1828

CALEB CARR 11121-13-12

Born in Norway, N. Y., April 15, 1809
Died in
Married (prob.) in Fulton, N. Y. on , 1843 to **Sarah Wilbur.**

This Caleb, one of the many Calebs of the family, spent all but the first year of his life at or near Scriba, in northern N. Y. I believe him to have been a farmer.

They had five children. Of the two youngest who are not given a place in Generation IX Miss Ruth L. Giddings who has given me much data on this branch of the family had the following information. Albert was a prosperous farmer near Scriba, N. Y., where he was born, lived and died. It is thought that he did not marry. Clarence was twice married but left no descendants. He married (1) Amelia Fox who was a niece of both Phileta and Cynthia Fox the two wives of his uncle Spencer Carr. In 1925 after the death of Amelia he married (2) Mrs. Phebe ________. Clarence was a farmer and a carpenter. After his retirement he resided in North Syracuse, N. Y. and Portland, Ore., spending his winters in Orange City, Fla.

The five children of Caleb and Sarah were:

11121-13-121	+	Mary Jane Carr	b. about	1842
11121-13-122	+	Edward Spencer Carr	b. June 13,	1845
11121-13-123	+	Sarah Ann Carr	b. about	1846
11121-13-124		Albert Carr	b. about	1848
11121-13-125		Clarence Carr	b. about	1858

CALVIN CARR 11121-13-21

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1802
Died in Mar. 22, 1869
Married in Stephentown, N. Y. on Mar. 24, 1829 to **Caroline Humphrey.** She was born in Stephentown, N. Y. on July 1, 1803 and died in Bartlett, Ill. on Nov. 11, 1891.

From the records of Calvin and Caroline we can assume that they removed from eastern New York State some time after 1836 and took up residence in the middle west.

Of the three children born to them, the eldest died as a youngster on May 19, 1841. The other two are further mentioned in Generation IX.

The three children were:

11121–13–211		Mary Jane Carr	b. Jan. 8, 1830
11121–13–212	+	John Calvin Carr	b. June 14, 1834
11121–13–213	+	Walter Raleigh Carr	b. June 9, 1836

THURSTON CARR 11121–13–22

Born in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1805
Died in town of Spafford, Onandaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1859
Married in on Nov. 16, 1826 to **Loraine Green.** She was born on Aug. 28, 1808 and died at Glen Haven, N. Y. on Jan. 19, 1898.

Thurston and Loraine resided at Stephentown, N. Y. until about 1833 when they removed to the town of Spafford in the south west part of Onondaga Co., N. Y. where they lived out their days. Thurston is buried in the Spafford Cemetery. His grave is marked with a stone that bears the following epitaph,

> Afflictions sore a long time he bore
> Physicians were in vain
> Till God pleased to give him ease
> And free him from all pain

Thurston and Loraine had a family of eleven children. Six of these died as babies, two before receiving names. The death dates of the others were, Emeline, Mar. 29, 1831; Julia, Feb. 15, 1838; Lucy, Aug. , 1848; William May , 1857. The son George married but was without issue. His wife was Gelia Filkins.

The eleven children of Thurston and Loraine were:

11121–13–221		__________ Carr	b. May 17, 1828
11121–13–222		Emeline Carr	b. Sept. 29, 1829
11121–13–223	+	Eliza Mariah Carr	b. April 23, 1831
11121–13–224	+	Mary Ann Carr	b. Mar. 31, 1833
11121–13–225	+	Sarah Lavinda Carr	b. Mar. 23, 1835
11121–13–226		Julia Barnes Carr	b. Mar. 31, 1837
11121–13–227		__________ Carr	b. Feb. 20, 1839
11121–13–228		Harriet Emeline Carr	b. Aug. 1, 1841
11121–13–229	+	Julia Louisa Carr	b. Oct. 17, 1843
11121–13–22–10–		Lucy Jane Carr	b. Jan. 21, 1845
11121–13–22–11–		George Spencer Carr	b. Sept. 27, 1847

MARY CARR 11121-13-23

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., May 8, 1807
Died in
Married in on to **James Betts.**

Their six children were:

Caroline Betts	b.
Lucy Betts	b.
Charlotte Betts	b.
Emma Jane Betts	b.
William Betts	b.
Sarah Betts	b.

JOHN SPENCER CARR 11121-13-24

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., June 9, 1808
Died in
Married (1) in Millport, N. Y. on , 1830 to **Selina Pratt.** She was a native New Yorker having been born in that state in 1812. After the death of Selina in 1862 John married the second time but the name of this second wife is not known to me.

John S. Carr followed the trade of carpenter.

Five children blessed the first marriage of John S. Carr and one child the second. All but one of the first five became parents in their turn. The exception was William. He married Emma ________ and lived in Denver, Col. It is not known that they had children.

The children of John and Selina were:

11121-13-241	+	Harriet Carr	b.
11121-13-242	+	Lewis Carr	b.
11121-13-243	+	John Milton Carr	b. Oct. 25, 1840
11121-13-244		William Spencer Carr	b.
11121-13-245	+	Orlena M. Carr	b.

The child of John and his second wife was:

11121-13-246		Harry B. Carr	b.

BARBARA CARR 11121-13-25

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1812
Died in
Married in Canaan, N. Y. on June 27, 1832 to **Peter S. Pratt.** He was born on Aug. 12, 1808.

In 1845 Barbara and her husband went west and settling in Illinois are supposed to have lived the rest of their days there. Sycamore, Ill. is mentioned as one place of residence.

Barbara and Peter had the three children:

Susan M. Pratt	b. May 12, 1834
William Pratt	b. Feb. 13, 1836
John L. Pratt	b. Nov. 24, 1843

PHEBE A. CARR 11121-13-26

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., July 31, 1815
Died in
Married in on to
Charles Sweet.

They had six children as below:

Mary Jane Sweet	b.
Schranton Sweet	b.
Jennie Sweet	b.
Judson Sweet	b.
Hattie Sweet	b.
Stephen Sweet	b.

THURSTON CARR 11121-13-61

Born in Oct. 1, 1809
Died in
Married in on to

Regarding this member of our family we have almost a complete lack of the pertinent facts to say nothing of those facts that would give color and life to the sketch. Thurston is given space here for two reasons. First, there is always the chance that someone may be able to fill in the gaps and second, Thurston is known to have had two sons who perforce must have a father.

The two sons of Thurston were:

11121-13-611	+	Spencer Carr	b.	, 1838
11121-13-612	+	George M. Carr	b.	, 1840

REV. SPENCER CARR 11121-13-62

Born in Pa. Mar. 19, 1811
Died in Parkersville, Kan. July 14, 1880

Married in Racine, Wis. on Sept. 8, 1844 to **Sarah Higgins.** She was born in Sherburne, N. Y. on July 11, 1822 and was living in 1890 in National City, Cal.

By frugality and industry Spencer Carr was able to obtain an excellent education thereby fitting him for his chosen calling. Early in life he was ordained to the ministry of the Baptist Church. All the remainder of his life he served as such. He held pastorates in Elgin, Ohio; Palmyra, Wis. and in Churches in Ill. and Kan.

The Rev. Spencer and Sarah had two sons and a daughter. They are listed as follows:

11121-13-621		Howard Carr	b. Feb. 1, 1846
11121-13-622	+	Spencer C. Carr	b. Oct. 7, 1848
11121-13-623	+	Mary Carr	b. Aug. 27, 1850

PELEG CARR 11121-13-63

Born in Pa., Sept. 26, 1812
Died in

Married (1) in Madison, Ohio on Sept. 3, 1836 to **Mary Trumball.** This marriage was terminated within a few years by the death of Mary. Again at Madison, Ohio on Sept. 6, 1842 Peleg married (2) **Jane E. Genung.** She was of French extraction and had Penn Yan, N. Y. as her birth place.

Writing about 1890 Edson Carr records the family as living then at Lima Ridge, Wis. He speaks of the life long loyalty to the Baptist Church and of important service to his State.

The marriage of Peleg and Mary was childless but that of Peleg and Jane very fruitful. Ten children were born to them of whom seven will be found treated in the next generation. Of the other three we assume that Arthur and Ada did not marry. Ozro was married but is not known to have had children. His wife was Birdie Myres of Pittsburg, Pa. They were married on May 12, 1888.

Below are the ten children of Peleg and Jane.

11121-13-631	+	Lucius Genung Carr	b. June 30, 1843
11121-13-632	+	Grocius Leward Carr	b. Jan. 11, 1846
11121-13-633		Arthur E. Carr	b. Feb. 21, 1848

11121-13-634	+	Mary Octavia Carr	b. Aug. 28, 1849
11121-13-635		Ozro F. Carr	b. Aug. 25, 1852
11121-13-636	+	Olive Carr	b. Oct. 28, 1855
11121-13-637	+	Cary Carr	b. Nov. 15, 1857
11121-13-638	+	Luther Almon Carr	b. Dec. 27, 1859
11121-13-639	+	Gilbert Bailey Carr	b. Jan. 11, 1862
11121-13-63-10-		Ada Jane Carr	b. July 22, 1864

REV. LEWIS COMFORT CARR 11121-13-64

Born in , Pa., Aug. 13, 1814
Died in June 3, 1882

Married in Granville, Ohio on Sept. 14, 1843 to **Mary Ellen Starr.** She was born in Granville, Ohio on May 8, 1823.

Like his older brother, Spencer, Lewis C. Carr was a clergyman of the Baptist Church. He served several important Churches in the state of Ohio. The Rev. Lewis was G. W. C. of the Illinois Society I. O. O. G. T. for the years of 1865 and 1866.

The children of Lewis and Mary were five. The daughter Martha died on the second day after her birth. The five children were:

11121-13-641	+	Henry Martyn Carr	b. May 16, 1845
11121-13-642	+	Mary Jane Carr	b. Feb. 9, 1847
11121-13-643	+	Sophia Elizabeth Carr	b. July 24, 1849
11121-13-644		Martha Carr	b. Jan. 12, 1853
11121-13-645	+	Ellen Sawyer Carr	b. Jan. 24, 1859

ABIGAIL CARR 11121-13-65

Born in Pa., Mar. 13, 1816
Died in Aug. 31, 1875

Married in on Nov. 8, 1843 to **Dr. Levi Ober.** He was born July 30, 1819 and his death date was Mar. 26, 1881.

He was a prominent physician practicing in Moline, Ill. and in La Crosse, Wis.

The following three children were born to them.

Louisa L. Ober	b. Mar. 6, 1846
Ellen Maria Ober	b. Jan. 6, 1849
William Edgar Ober	b. Dec. 27, 1851

BETSEY CARR 11121-13-66

Born in Jefferson, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1818
Died in
Married in Jefferson, Ohio on July 4, 1839 to **Joseph Mathews.** He was born on May 17, 1816. Both Joseph and Betsey were living about 1890 their residence being Austinburgh, Ohio.

They were the parents of four children as below:

Melinda Mathews	b. Jan. 13, 1843
Edwin Carr Mathews	b. Dec. 20, 1846
Lewis Mathews	b. Dec. 8, 1849
Ellen Mathews	b. Mar. 7, 1852

MARIA MARINDA CARR 11121-13-67

Born in Jefferson, Ohio, June 4, 1820
Died in
Married in Jefferson, Ohio on Oct. 29, 1839 to **Rev. J. N. Stewart.** Regrettably I have nothing to add to the name and title of Maria Carr's husband. Presumably his death occurred before 1890 for Edson Carr mentions Mrs. Stewart as then residing in Evansville, Ind. and makes no mention of him.

Four sons and a daughter were born to Maria and the Rev. Stewart. They were:

A. J. Stewart	b. April 13, 1842
Nancy A. Stewart	b. Sept. 3, 1843
H. J. Stewart	b. June 12, 1845
A. L. Stewart	b. Feb. 11, 1847
G. A. Stewart	b. Jan. 13, 1859

GILBERT CARR 11121-13-68

Born in Jefferson, Ohio, Mar. 14, 1822
Died in
Married in Akron, Ohio on Oct. 22, 1844 to **Mary Ann Billbe.**

They resided in St. Louis, Mo. and were the parents of the two sons below:

11121-13-681	+	Winslow A. Carr	b. Dec. 29, 1846
11121-13-682	+	Lewis Carr	b. Nov. 4, 1847

MELANCTHON CARR 11121-13-69

Born in Jefferson, Ohio, Mar. 1, 1824
Died in Oct. 5, 1865
Married in on Sept. 1, 1842 to **Rebecca King.**

He saw service in the Federal army during the war between the States. The date of his death being so close after the close of the conflict might suggest some connection. I do not have the answer.

The four children of Melancthon and Rebecca were:

11121-13-691	+	Amos Alonzo Carr	b. July 29, 1845
11121-13-692	+	Esther Ann Carr	b. Dec. 9, 1848
11121-13-693		Millard Arthur Carr	b. Aug. 26, 1855
11121-13-694	+	Lorenzo A. Carr	b. Apr. 1, 1858

JOHN THURSTON CARR 11121-13-93

Born in Sheldon, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1823
Died in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 17, 1871
Married in on Jan. 20, 1844 to **Salome N. Fox.**

From the fact that all four of the children of this family were born in Batavia, N. Y. one may be sure that their indicated removal to California was after 1856.

John and Salome had four children. The eldest appears in Gen. IX. Bits of data on the other three is as follows. Frank married Margaret Maud Kahls in San Francisco, Cal. on Oct. 1, 1887. She was a native of Portland, Oregon having been born there on Feb. 7, 1865. Frank was engaged in the Real Estate business. They are not known to have had children. Ada was also married but childless. Her husband was Charles Houchuer whom she married on Oct. 16, 1874. They lived in San Francisco. Mary remained in the place of her birth, Batavia, N. Y. where she married Elmer D. Howard on Jan. 12, 1891. They also are thought to have been childless.

The four children of John and Salome were:

11121-13-931	+	Eliza Albertie Carr	b. Mar. 25, 1845
11121-13-932		Frank Depew Carr	b. Sept. 25, 1851
11121-13-933		Ada Elizabeth Carr	b. May 25, 1854
11121-13-934		Mary Eva Carr	b. Mar. 21, 1856

HON. EGBERT EUGENE CARR 11121-13-94

Born in Orangeville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1825
Died in
Married in on Apr. 5, 1849 to **Cornelia A. Loomis.** She was a resident of Westmoreland, N. Y. Her birth date is given as May 24, 1830.

Egbert Carr's life was a colorful one. From boyhood to old age he followed the trade of a printer and newspaper publisher. His first contact with his calling was on Jan. 5, 1837 when as a lad not quite twelve years old he entered the printing and publishing office of the "Genesee Gazette" at Le Roy, N. Y. In some way he managed to get an education and learn his trade at the same time for fifteen years later we find him setting up for himself. True it was a temporary venture but it started him in the publishing business. His publication was a political sheet published at Rome, N. Y. in the year 1852 and known as the "Rome Vigilant". Its purpose was the support of General Winfield Scott's candidacy for President of the United States. Egbert Carr was but one of a group interested in this political publication. There is little doubt but that the famous Thurlow Weed was one of this group.

A little later he removed to Wisconsin and on April 8, 1858 became associated as a half owner in the publishing of the "South Western Local" at Shullsburgh, Wis. This venture was terminated after a little more than three years.

In Sept. of 1861 he removed to Monroe, Wis. where he had purchased a half share in the "Monroe Sentinel". His partner in this undertaking was Mr. James Bintliff who a year later entered the Union army to later become General Bintliff. Thus for the three years from 1862 until the close of the Civil War the entire responsibility of the paper was borne by Mr. Carr.

After the war (in July of 1865) the partners disposed of the "Monroe Sentinel" and Mr. Carr entered politics being elected in the fall of 1865 to the Assembly of the state of Wisconsin. Here he served with distinction. Probably his most important service was as a member of the Reapportionment Committee which in 1866 were charged with the responsibility of reapportioning the Senate and Assembly Districts of the state.

That summer of 1866 Mr. Carr answered the call of his native state and his chosen profession. We find him on June 1 back in his home town of Rome, N. Y. and back in the publishing business. Again he is a half owner. This time it is the "Roman Citizen". This proved to be his longest term of service on any paper. For twenty one years he labored as one of the editors or as the publisher of this central New York paper.

On June 1, 1887 Mr. Carr again changed his residence and his business. Disposing of his interest in the "Roman Citizen" he took up residence in Marlboro, N. Y. and established there a paper which he called the "Marlboro Record."

Egbert and Cornelia were the parents of five children two of whom died as infants (Emma on Sept. 2, 1852 and Ada on Sept. 13, 1866) and one, the only son, died just previous to being twenty years of age.

The five children were:

11121-13-941	+	Alice Harriet Carr	b. Jan. 22, 1850
11121-13-942		Emma Carr	b. July 23, 1852
11121-13-943	+	Cornelia Annette Carr	b. Mar. 10, 1862
11121-13-944		Ernest Lincoln Carr	b. Aug. 2, 1864
11121-13-945		Ada Grace Carr	b. Aug. 5, 1866

ISAAC THORN CARR 11121-13-96

Born in Henrietta, N. Y., July 5, 1831

Died in Madison, Wis., July 1, 1892

Married (1) in Warsaw, N. Y. on Nov. 25, 1854 to **Nancy Popple.** After her death on Oct. 8, 1871 he married (2) **Mrs. Charlotte Moore** on May 1, 1878. She died on Nov. 10, 1880 and on Nov. 25, 1881 Isaac married (3) **Mary A. Smith.**

Like his older brother Isaac Carr took up the trade of printing. It is noted by Edson Carr that he was connected with several papers in the state of Wisconsin. Quite possibly he was associated with his brother.

Isaac was the father of three children. His first wife was the mother of all three. None are known to have had children so the record must stop here. The following additional information regarding the children is available. Ella died Jan. 15, 1885. Charles died May 15, 1885. Frank at one time resided in Jamestown, N. D.

The three children of Isaac and Nancy were:

11121-13-961	Ella Eleanor Carr	b. Oct. 1, 1885
11121-13-962	Frank W. Carr	b. Jan. 31, 1860
11121-13-963	Charles Mott Carr	b. Mar. 28, 1862

MINER THOMAS CARR 11122611

Born in Tompkins Co., N. Y., June 6, 1802
Died in Conneautville, Pa., July 20, 1880
Married in on to
__________ __________.

This sketch needs more than the usual amount of data to make it much of a record. Like several others it is presented in the hope that it will incite someone who has the information to fill in the blanks. It is said that Miner Carr was born in Ulysses in Tompkins Co. I cannot locate the place but others of the family came from Dryden in that County so it may be that he came from near Dryden.

Four children were born to Miner and his wife but the name of but one is available. The four were:

111226111	+	Anthony Houtz Carr	b. Oct. 3, 1833
111226112		__________ Carr (dau.)	b.
111226113		__________ Carr (dau.)	b.
111226114		__________ Carr (dau.)	b.

BENJAMIN CARR 11122621

Born in Dryden, N. Y. , 1805
Died in
Married in on to
Polly Austin. She was born in Lyons, Pa.

Benjamin and Polly lived for a time in Dryden but sometime between 1831 and 1836 they removed to Lyons, Pa., the home town of Polly.

They had six children. Beside the ones of whom account is taken in the next generation it is known that Julia and Miner also married. All items regarding the marriage of Julia are lacking. Miner's wife was Charlotte Winston. Her death occurred at Lyons, Pa. Miner died June 14, 1882. It is thought that both Julia and Miner were childless.

The six children of Benjamin and Polly were:

111226211	+	Hiram Carr	b. Apr. 13, 1829
111226212	+	Caleb Carr	b. Mar. 12, 1831
111226213	+	James Carr	b. May 10, 1836
111226214		Asa Carr	b. , 1838
111226215		Miner Carr	b. Aug. 7, 1843
111226216		Julia Carr	b.

WILLIAM H. CARR 11122745

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb. 23, 1837
Died in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1897
Married in Wilton, N. Y. on to **Hester Ann Carr.** She was the youngest child of David and Charlotte Carr (see 111219195). Strangely enough although both William and Hester were born in the same small township and both of Carr parents that had resided there for several generations they were only very remotely related.

William and Hester lived their lives as had their parents and grandparents in the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

They had four children the two youngest dying in infancy. Their death dates were, Ada, Aug. 27, 1870; Hester, Apr. 23, 1879. The son, John married but was without issue. His wife was Loduska Holden.

The four children of William and Hester were:

111227451	+	George D. Carr	b. Oct. 5, 1873
111227452		John E. Carr	b. Nov. 16, 1875
111227453		Ada Carr	b. Jan. , 1870
111227454		Hester Ann Carr	b.

ELIZABETH CARR 11127222

Born in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 18, 1792
Died in Cummington, Mass., Mar. 20, 1859
Married in about 1812 to **Ebenezer Gilbert.**

They were the parents of a fine family of ten children all but one of whom became a parent. The exception was Martha who survived but three weeks.

The ten children were:

Alfred Gilbert		b. May 2, 1814
William Henry Gilbert		b. Sept. 12, 1815
Wanton Carr Gilbert		b. May 1, 1818
Ebenezer Clark Gilbert		b. June 27, 1820
Martha Gilbert	(twin)	b. Feb. 14, 1822
Mary Gilbert	(twin)	b. Feb. 14, 1822
Calvin Gilbert		b. Feb. 28, 1824
Deborah Maria Gilbert		b. Dec. 13, 1825
Electa Gilbert		b. Oct. 5, 1828 (?)
Sarah Gilbert		b. July 17, 1830

CYNTHIA CARR 11127223

Born in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 21, 1793
Died in Williamsburg, Mass., July 31, 1877
Married in on Mar. 2, 1815 to **Bela Parson Clapp.**

Of the over eighty grandchildren of Cynthia's parents, nine were contributed by Cynthia and Bela. They were:

Sylvanus Clapp	b. Nov. 22, 1815
Mary Parsons Clapp	b. Jan. 15, 1817
Francis Clapp	b. Sept. 15, 1818
Franklin Clapp	b. Oct. 17, 1820
Laura Ann Clapp	b. Oct. 15, 1821
Willard Smith Clapp	b. July 18, 1824
Lyman Clapp	b. July 18, 1827
Bela Parson Clapp	b. May 24, 1830

ROBERT CARR 11127224

Born in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 26, 1795
Died in Ashland, Neb., Feb. 20, 1873
Married in Salem, N. Y. on Mar. 4, 1824 to **Mariah Barnes.** She was born Sept. 4, 1802 and died June 7, 1885.

Robert and Mariah lived for several years in Erie Co., N. Y. It would seem that they later removed to Nebraska as most of their children married and settled in that state.

The record of their parenthood is one of much heart break. They had nine children but four of them died as babies or tiny tots. The death dates of these four are, Eleanor Feb. 12, 1833; Lyman Feb. 2, 1833; Lyman Francis Mar. 12, 1844; Henry Mar. 2, 1844.

The list of the nine is:

111272241		Eleanor Carr	b. June 16, 1829
111272242		Lyman Carr	b. Feb. 28, 1831
111272243	+	Ellen Maria Carr	b. June 25, 1833
111272244	+	Robert Carr	b. Nov. 28, 1835
111272245	+	Horace Carr	b. Oct. 21, 1837
111272246	+	Addison Carr	b. April 3, 1839
111272247		Lyman Francis Carr	b. Oct. 28, 1840
111272248		Henry Carr	b. Feb. 17, 1844
111272249	+	James Barnes Carr	b. Oct. 6, 1845

LUCY CARR 11127225

Born in Chesterfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1797
Died in South Hadley, Mass., April 11, 1859
Married (1) in . on to **Joshua W. Smith.** On Oct. 5, 1822 Mr. Smith passed away. On Nov. 27, 1828 she married (2) **Daniel Miller.**

Two children were born to each marriage. The first born died Dec. 18, 1823 as a small child.

The youngest died as a prisoner of war in Andersonville Prison.

The children of Lucy and Joshua Smith were:

Calvin Smith	b. Oct. 3, 1821
Lucy Willard Smith	b. May 23, 1823

The children of Lucy and Daniel Miller were:

Josiah S. Miller	b.
Joseph Miller	b. Sept. 19, 1836

ESEK CARR 11127226

Born in Chesterfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1800
Died in Waterloo, Wis., Oct. 1, 1851
Married in on June 7, 1825 to **Wealthy Jenks.** She was born in Hawley, Mass. on June 22, 1808 and was living around 1890 with her son Ezra at Lake Mills, Wis.

During the period that their children were born Esek and Wealthy lived at Chesterfield, Mass. The evidence is that they, like so many of the young New Englanders of the middle 1800's went west. Probably they settled in Wisconsin with other members of the family.

They had five children who, with the exception of the youngest, all married and are further noted in this record.

The five children were:

111272261	+	Julia A. Carr	b. June 8, 1827
111272262	+	Ezra Starkweather Carr	b. June 11, 1829
111272263	+	Charlotte Augusta Carr	b. Aug. 19, 1831
111272264	+	Persis E. Carr	b. July 31, 1833
111272265		Esek Carr	b. Jan. 20, 1836

HANNAH CARR 11127227

Born in Chesterfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1802
Died in
Married in Cumington, Mass. on May 11, 1828 to **George Washington Thurber.** He was born Oct. 4, 1804 and died in Concord, N. Y. Nov. 11, 1858.

Shortly after their marriage Hannah and her husband removed to Concord, N. Y. where the remainder of their lives were spent.

Four of the ten children born to Hannah and George died in infancy. For the sake of the record I list them here. Horace died Sept. 3, 1834; Olin, June 6, 1834; Sarah, Nov. 10, 1842 and Lorenzo, July 27, 1845.

The ten children were:

Horace Thurber	b. July 2, 1829
Helen Amerette Thurber	b. Sept. 20, 1830
Olin Thurber	b. June 22, 1832
Francis Clapp Thurber	b. May 2, 1834
Lydia Ann Thurber	b. Mar. 6, 1837
Harriet Amelia Thurber	b. May 17, 1840
Sarah Thurber	b. Oct. 11, 1842
Laura Emogene Thurber (twin)	b. July 4, 1844
Lorenzo Thurber (twin)	b. July 4, 1844
George Eugene Thurber	b. Feb. 22, 1846

CLARK CARR 11127228

Born in Chesterfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1804
Died in Simsbury, Conn., June 9, 1848
Married in Chesterfield, Mass. on Sept. 3, 1832 to **Orphia Weeks.**

Clark and Orphia lived variously at Chesterfield, Mass., Granby, Conn., West Hartford, Conn., and Simsbury, Conn.

This family lost two sons in the Civil War. Watson enlisted in the 27th Mass. Reg., was wounded at Cold Harbor and transported to Washington, D. C. where he died on Nov. 5, 1864. Andrew enlisted in the 1st Conn. Reg. and failed to survive an attack of the measles in Baltimore, Md. He died Feb. 16, 1864. Both sons are buried at Chester, Mass. One child of the family died as an infant. This was Sarah.

The seven children of Clark and Orphia were:

111272281	+	Oscar Lyman Carr	b. , 1833

111272282		Edgar Carr	b.
111272283		Sarah Ann Carr	b. , 1839
111272284	+	Mary Jane Carr	b. April 16, 1841
111272285		Watson Ezra Carr	b. , 1843
111272286	+	Julia Ann Carr	b. Aug. 8, 1844
111272287		Andrew Clark Carr	b. , 1848

LYMAN CARR 11127229

Born in Cummington, Mass., Sept. 22, 1805
Died in Dennison, Mich.

Married in Cummington, Mass. on to **Rosamond Whitman.** Lyman and his wife at first settled in their home town of Cummington, Mass. The first four of their children are believed to have been born there. About 1840 the family removed to "somewhere" in New York State and a few years later to the state of Ohio where they seem to have become permanent residents. Marcus and Asahel were born in Newbury, Ohio and the youngest son in Chester of that state.

I am sorry not to have more on the nine children of this family. It is likely that more than the one indicated below married.

The nine were:

111272291	+	Laura Ann Carr	b. Aug. 22, 1833
111272292		Lyman Whitman Carr	b. , 1835
111272293		Jane Rosamond Carr	b. April 11, 1837
111272294		Cynthia Marian Carr	b.
111272295		Sarah Maria Carr	b.
111272296		Silas Andrew Carr	b.
111272297		Marcus Wanton Carr	b.
111272298		Asahel Story Carr	b.
111272299		Charles Edward Carr	b.

SARAH STARKWEATHER CARR 1112722-10-

Born in Cummington, Mass., Aug. 17, 1807
Died in Chesterfield, Mass., Sept. , 1863

Married (1) in on , 1821 to **Silas Warner.** He died after 1838 and Sarah married (2) **Jesse Torry.** Sarah was married as the dates above indicate at an early age. Fourteen was young even in those days of early marriages. The age of her husband is not known.

Sarah was the mother of seven children all born of the first marriage. They were:

Lyman Warner	b.
Sarah Warner	b.
Charles Dwight Warner	b. Sept. 7, 1827
Arabelle Warner	b.
Ann E. Warner	b. April 27, 1835
Levi Warner	b.
Dora C. Warner	b. , 1839

MARY CARR 1112722-11-

Born in Cummington, Mass., July 1, 1809
Died in
Married in , N. J. on to **George Snyder.**

They had two children as below:

George Snyder	b.
Julia Snyder	b.

SILAS CARR 1112722-12-

Born in Chesterfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1811
Died in Cummington, Mass., Nov. 6, 1841
Married in Plainfield, Mass. on June 21, 1838 to **Lucy Chittenden.** She was born in Plainfield, Mass. on Feb. 24, 1812 and died on Jan. 7, 1871 in Troy, N. Y.

Their brief married life of a bit more than three years was all spent at Cummington, Mass.

Two children were born to them. The daughter married but being without issue is not listed in the next generation. Her husband was John Elkin Brown. They were married in Akron, Ohio on Dec. 21, 1882. He was born on Mar. 11, 1843 in Moon Township, Pa. They resided in Bennett, Pa.

The two children of Silas and Lucy were:

1112722-12-1	+	Elias Ford Carr	b. Mar. 6, 1839
1112722-12-2		Susan Almira Carr	b. Nov. 3, 1840

LAURA ANN CARR 1112722-13-

Born in Hampshire, Mass., Dec. 6, 1813
Died in
Married in Boston Corners, N. Y. on April , 1836 to **Phillip Burrett Brush.** He was born in Galway, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1805 and died in Ashland, Neb. Mar. 18, 1876. Laura Carr Brush was living in Ashland, Neb. in 1890.

For a few years after their marriage Phillip and Laura Brush remained in western New York State. About 1840 they joined the western migration and betook themselves to Wisconsin. Here they lived for some years at Waterloo. The three youngest children were born there.

Their family was four sons and a daughter. These were:

Marcus Brush	b. Feb. 16, 1837
Hobart Brush	b. June 25, 1839
Sarah Matilda Brush	b. Aug. 27, 1844
Eugene Brush	b. Aug. 11, 1846
Lyman Ray Brush	b. May 7, 1854

JULIA ANN CARR 1112722-14-

Born in Chesterfield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1816
Died in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1853
Married in on June , 1836 to **James Blair Stillman.**

They had the following three children:

Clarissa Elizabeth Stillman	b. Aug. 15, 1837
Eugene Stillman	b. Oct. , 1843
Eugenia Louisa Stillman	b. Aug. 25, 1844

AMY CARR 11127231

Born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1794
Died in Veronia, Ill., Oct. , 1866
Married in on to
———— ————.

This scanty record is all that seems now available on Amy Carr except that one child as below was born to her.

111272311 + Lydia Margaret Carr b. Feb. 16, 1831

JAMES CARR 11127232

Born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., May 4, 1796
Died in Charleston, N. Y., June 27, 1830
Married in Charleston, N. Y. on June 23, 1823 to **Mercy Maria Corbin** (see Corbin Gen.). Mercy was of Ira and Sarah (Rusco) Corbin. She was born Mar. 29, 1801 and died Sept. 16, 1889.

James Carr was a farmer at Charleston, N. Y. Both he and Mercy were of Quaker parentage but affiliated with the little Christian Church at Charleston-Four-Corners in the church yard of which Mercy is buried. It is thought that James is buried in the Quaker cemetery at Charleston-Four-Corners. The married life of these two was not long as will be seen in referring to the dates above. After the death of James, Mercy married (2) John Van Derveer.

James and Mercy had but one child:

111272321	+	Ira James Carr	b. May 12, 1825

SARAH CARR 11127233

Born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., May 3, 1799
Died in Camden, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1886
Married in on May 3, 1818 to **Simon Brewster.**

The following six children were born to Sarah and Simon:

Amy Brewster	b. Nov. 25, 1819
Julia Ann Brewster	b. Apr. 28, 1824
George J. Brewster	b. July 21, 1825
Elizabeth Brewster	b. Feb. 3, 1832
Mary Jane Brewster	b. April 5, 1835
Maria Brewster	b. Mar. 2, 1838

JOHN CARR 11127234

Born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1802
Died in town of Carlisle, Schoharie Co., Nov. 24, 1863
Married (prob. in Carlisle) on , 1826 to **Lydia Eliza Sweetman.** She was the daughter of Michael Sweetman. Her birth date I do not have. She died Aug. 1, 1885. Her father, Michael Sweetman, was one of the pioneers settling the town of Carlisle in Schoharie Co. He built a log house and took up residence there about 1795.

This log house was replaced by a frame one in 1803. His grandson, Michael Sweetman Carr, later resided in this frame house. See under M. S. Carr (1112723343).

Shortly after the marriage of John Carr and Lydia Sweetman John cleared land adjoining his father in law and took up residence there. Here they lived and raised a remarkable family. Their children numbered fourteen, nearly all of whom in due course presented them with grandchildren. Three of the fourteen died in infancy. These were Elisha, George and Lydia. The daughter Eliza is noted by Edson Carr as living in one of the Dakotas unmarried.

The following is the role of the fourteen children of John and Lydia:

111272341	+	Mary Taylor Carr	b. Mar. 14, 1827
111272342	+	James Anson Carr	b. June 21, 1828
111272343	+	Michael Sweetman Carr	b. July 6, 1830
111272344	+	Walter Carr	b. July 17, 1832
111272345	+	Joseph Erwin Carr	b. Oct. 31, 1833
111272346		Elisha Carr	b.
111272347	+	William Henry Carr	b. Sept. 24, 1837
111272348	+	Delwin Brown Carr	b. Aug. 24, 1839
111272349		George M. Carr	b.
11127234–10–		Lydia Catherine Carr	b. around 1844
11127234–11–		Eliza E. Carr	b. Oct. 22, 1845
11127234–12–	+	Charles John Carr	b. Aug. 4, 1847
11127234–13–	+	Merritt Landon Carr	b. July 17, 1849
11127234–14–	+	Anna E. Carr	b. Dec. 26, 1853

REV. JARVIS JOHNSON CARR 11127236

Born in Charleston, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1806
Died in Sept. 26, 1877
Married in on Nov. 1, 1827 to **Sally Corbin.** She was born April 4, 1807. Her death date or place I do not have.

Jarvis Carr was a minister of the gospel serving churches in western New York State.

The children born to Jarvis and Sally were six. Amasa died just before his twentieth birthday (Aug. 6, 1853). All of the others are treated of in Gen. IX.

The six were:

111272361	+	Ervilla Louisa Carr	b. April 12, 1829

111272362	+	Salome Jane Carr	b. June 9, 1831
111272363		Amasa Stanton Carr	b. Sept. 22, 1833
111272364	+	James Ira Carr	b. June 6, 1836
111272365	+	Lovina Rose Carr	b. July 29, 1838
111272366	+	Sarah Elizabeth Carr	b. Mar. 22, 1841

MICAJAH CARR 11127237

Born in Charleston, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1808
Died in Lake Side, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1873
Married (1) in on Jan. 5, 1831 to **Cinderella Cary.** She died in 1845 and Micajah married (2) on Oct. 14, 1847 **Eleanor Catherine Brumagim** a daughter of his cousin Elizabeth Carr Brumagim (11127241). She was born Dec. 13, 1823 and was still alive in 1890 and residing at Ames, Iowa.

Mrs. Doras Carr, the widow of a grandson of Micajah, said in 1944 that early in 1860 Micajah and all his family excepting the recently married son, George Edwin, went west. George Edwin was prevented from going by illness and survived only until the summer. The fact that some of Micajah's older children married in the east would seem to point out that not all the family went with him into the "Land of Promise".

Micajah served in the Union Army during the war between the States. A service that was shortly terminated by illness.

He was the father of seven children. Four of them by his first wife. Five of the seven are further considered. Of the other two we have the following data. Lyman mar. Martha A. Cushing. They were childless. Prob. lived their lives at Charleston, N. Y. Lyman died in 1864. Emma died May 24, 1883.

The four children of Micajah and Cinderella were:

111272371		Lyman David Carr	b. July 14, 1833
111272372	+	Sarah Jane Carr	b. Sept. 18, 1835
111272373	+	George Edwin Carr	b. Apr. 19, 1838
111272374	+	Mercy Elizabeth Carr	b. Mar. 3, 1841

The three children of Micajah and Eleanor were:

111272375	+	John Emory Carr	b. April 12, 1849
111272376	+	Florence Lovina Carr	b. Sept. 23, 1854
111272377		Emma C. Carr	b. Nov. 11, 1857

ELIZABETH CARR 11127241

Born in Providence, R. I., Nov. 7, 1794
Died in Ames, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1892
Married in Montgomery Co., N. Y. on , 1815 to **John Brumagim.** He was born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., May 30, 1793 and died in the same locality Oct. 6, 1849.

The following nine children were born to John and Elizabeth:

Peter A. Brumagim	b. Feb. 14, 1816
Richard J. Brumagim	b. Jan. 30, 1819
David S. Brumagim	b. Oct. 9, 1821
Eleanor Catherine Brumagim	b. Dec. 13, 1823
Arnon Carr Brumagim	b. Aug. 30, 1826
Mary Jane Brumagim	b. Oct. 17, 1829
John E. Brumagim	b. Mar. 1, 1831
Eunice T. Brumagim	b. Mar. 29, 1833
Charles W. Brumagim	b. Mar. 24, 1840

CATHERINE CARR 11127245

Born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., May 12, 1803
Died in Dec. 13, 1884
Married in on Apr. 3, 1829 to **Wait J. Lewis.** He was born in Rome, N. Y., April 26, 1804 and died Dec. 16, 1859.

They had three children. They were:

Charles C. Lewis	b. June 4, 1830
David R. Lewis	b. May 14, 1832
Mary Ann Lewis	b. Jan. 24, 1840

MARY CARR 11127247

Born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1809
Died in
Married in Canajoharie, N. Y. on Oct. 13, 1828 to **Peter Marshall Loyd.** They resided in Waukegan, Ill.

Their five children were:

Mary Ettie Loyd	b. May 16, 1830
Amos Reynolds Loyd	b. Jan. 18, 1833
Margaret Elizabeth Loyd	b. Mar. 17, 1836
Medeba Amelia Loyd	b. June 29, 1840
Mercia Ada Loyd	b. June 26, 1844

BETHEL CARR 11127248

Born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1812
Died in Leroy, Ill., July 12, 1885
Married in Montgomery Co., N. Y. on Oct. 4, 1835 to **Phebe Ophelia Holloway.** She was born in Whitesboro, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1817. We do not have her death date.

This family settled in central New York near the place of Bethel's birth and lived there until some time after 1841. Between 1841 and 1856 they removed to Leroy, Ill. where the remainder of their lives was doubtless spent.

Their children were five sons and two daughters. The third child, Thomas, lived only until Dec. 10, 1849. The seven children were:

111272481	+	Sarah Eliza Carr	b. Sept. 1, 1837
111272482	+	William Holloway Carr	b. July 25, 1841
111272483		Thomas Stephen Carr	b. Oct. 10, 1845
111272484		Charles Arnon Carr	b. Oct. 13, 1850
111272485		Howard A. Carr	b. May 1, 1853
111272486	+	Phebe H. Carr	b. Oct. 16, 1856
111272487		Smith Carr	b. Jan. 4, 1862

LOUISA CARR 11127271

Born in Durham, N. Y. on , 1803
Died in Erie Co., N. Y. on Apr. 9, 1882
Married in on , 1824 to **Samuel Willard Alger.**

The three children as listed below were born to them:

Laura Ann Alger	b.
Clark Alger	b.
Oliver Alger	b.

CLARK MERWIN CARR 11127272

Born in Durham, N. Y., April 2, 1805
Died in Galesburg, Ill. , 1876

Married (1) in Erie Co., N. Y. on May 3, 1829 to **Delia Ann Torry.** She passed away on Nov. 22, 1839. Clark Carr married (2) in on to **Fanny Yaw.**

Clark Merwin Carr was very likely brought up and lived most of his life near Buffalo, N Y. After his second marriage the family moved to Illinois settling first in Henry Co. and a year later, in 1851, removing to Galesburg in that state. Here Mr. Carr lived until his death.

Four sons were born to Clark and Delia all of whom achieved considerable distinction as will be seen under their names in Gen. IX. The children of Clark and Fanny were a son and a daughter. This son, George Pitt Carr, served as a Captain in the Union Army during the Civil War and at its close was appointed by President Johnson as a Parish Judge in Louisiana. Thus he became one of those northern office holders so cordially hated by the people of the south "The Original Town of Concord" speaks of the death of G. P. Carr thus,

> "while occupying this position (that of Parish Judge) he met his death in a mysterious manner, probably a victim of the intense political feeling of that time."

He possessed literary talent and was the author of two books of verse. His death occurred on Dec. 29, 1871.

The four sons of Clark and Delia were:

111272721	+	Eugene Asa Carr	b. Mar. 20, 1830
111272722	+	Byron Oscar Carr	b. Apr. 24, 1832
111272723	+	Horace Merwin Carr	b. Mar. 7, 1834
111272724	+	Clark Ezra Carr	b. May 20, 1836

The children of Clark and Fanny were:

111272725		George Pitt Carr	b. Sept. 25, 1842
111272726	+	Grace Delia Carr	b. Aug. 22, 1852

LAURA ANN CARR 11127273

Born in Durham, N. Y. on , 1807
Died in Town of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. , 1881

Married in on to **Ambrose Torry.**

They had three sons as follows:

Wray Torry	b.
Porter Torry	b.
Asa Torry	b.

DANIEL CARR 11127575

Born in West Greenwich, R. I., May 16, 1825
Died in Ottawa, Ill., Feb. 15, 1900
Married in Waltham, Ill. on Nov. 9, 1851 to **Bridget Ann Gardner.** She was born in County Sligo, Ireland on Nov. 25, 1832 and died in Ottawa, Ill. on June 15, 1886.

Daniel Carr and his family resided in Troy Grove, Ill. on an eighty acre farm that his father had previously owned. This farm is now owned by the son Robert. As the father of Daniel was the original patentee these acres have never been owned outside the Carr family since the government grant.

Daniel and Bridget had five children. The eldest died unmarried in 1898. The daughter, Belle, married but was childless. Her husband was Daniel McCarthy whom she married in Chicago on Jan. 30, 1883. Belle was a graduate of the "Young Ladies Seminary" of Hamilton, Ontario. Her death occurred on Nov. 11, 1942 in Ottawa, Ill.

The children of Daniel and Bridget were:

111275751		Dauphine B. Carr	b. Oct. 24, 1852
111275752		Belle M. Carr	b. Aug. 30, 1854
111275753	+	Levi K. Carr	b. July 18, 1857
111275754	+	Honore H. Carr	b. Nov. 22, 1862
111275755	+	Robert Carr	b. Aug. 11, 1867

EZRA W. CARR 11127578

Born in June 18, 1831
Died in Troy Grove, Ill., Feb. , 1859
Married in on to **Lora Brewster.** She was a direct descendant of Gov. William Brewster of early Plymouth fame.

Ezra Carr was a farmer residing on an eighty acre farm near Troy Grove, Ill. His farm adjoined the one on which his father lived. Both Ezra and his wife died very young. For more on this see below. They are both buried in the Carr cemetery on the Rev. Robert Carr farm.

Ezra and Lora had four children. Only one of the four survived childhood. The eldest child died in infancy and Ezra and Mary Ann together with their parents who were then but about thirty years of age all passed away within the space of a few months. This tragedy came upon the family in 1859 and 60 and is thought by some of the children of the surviving daughter to have been caused by what is now known as the "flu".

The four children of Ezra and Lora were:

111275781		Honore Carr	b.
111275782		Ezra Withey Carr	b. , 1851
111275783	+	Laura Carr	b. Feb. 25, 1855
111275784		Mary Ann Carr	b. , 1859

LYDIA HOPKINS CARR 11127742

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Pa., April 7, 1804
Died at Bear Lake, Pa., Feb. 26, 1890
Married in on to **Stoddard Bordwell.** His birth occurred Dec. 7, 1800 and his death on Oct. 8, 1881 at Bear Lake, Pa.

Lydia Carr Bordwell was the mother of a fine family of ten children all but one of whom married. The exception was the son Leander who died as a four year old child.

The ten children of Lydia and Stoddard were:

Enoch Bordwell	b. Mar. 19, 1823
Lydia Elvira Bordwell	b. Dec. 11, 1824
Mary Roxana Bordwell	b. Jan. 26, 1828
Richard Reuben Bordwell	b. Jan. 16, 1832
John Bordwell	b. Feb. 17, 1834
Leander S. Bordwell	b. Feb. 8, 1838
Sarah M. Bordwell	b. July 30, 1840
Charles Theodore Bordwell	b. Feb. 15, 1843
Zama Adelaide Bordwell	b. Sept. 25, 1845
Chester Bordwell	b. Dec. 19, 1847

MARY P. CARR 11127743

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Aug. 5, 1809
Died in Sept. 24, 1881
Married in on July 4, 1831 to **Levi M. Wright.**

Mary like her sister, Lydia was the mother of ten children. All but two of her family survived to set up families of their own.

The ten children of Mary and Levi were:

James R. Wright	b. April 2, 1832
Arvilla Pauline Wright	b. Aug. 12, 1834
Harriet P. Wright	b. Feb. 8, 1836
Andrew J. Wright	b. Mar. 9, 1838
Sally Ann Wright	b. June 8, 1839
Lucretia M. Wright	b. April 5, 1842
Serilous L. Wright (twin)	b. June 21, 1847
Serilla M. Wright (twin)	b. June 21, 1847
Lillie G. Wright	b. Feb. 18, 1849
Clarinda Wright	b. July 6, 1851

JOEL L. CARR 11127745

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Nov. 24, 1815
Died in
Married in on April 20, 1837 to **Betsey E. Wynn.** She was born in on Sept. 10, 1818 and passed away suddenly while visiting at the home of her son Myron at Bear Lake, Pa. on Dec. 9, 1892.

Shortly after their marriage Joel and Betsey Carr removed to Bear Lake, Pa. where they remained the rest of their lives. Joel Carr was living there in 1893. "Hist. of Warren Co." says that among the first members of the United Brethren Church at Bear Lake was Joel Carr. A store building in Bear Lake built about 1875 is said by the History quoted above to have been built by Joel Carr. It fails to state whether in the capacity of builder or owner. Bear Lake was known as Freehold in its early days.

Two of the children of Joel and Betsey died as infants. Almeda on Oct. 17, 1847 and Alzada on Dec. 20, 1863.

The four children were:

111277451	+	Calista A. Carr	b. Mar. 23, 1839
111277452		Almeda Ann Carr	b. April 22, 1841
111277453	+	Myron Perry Carr	b. April 14, 1843
111277454		Alzada Ann Carr	b. Jan. 8, 1855

JONAS M. CARR 11127746

Born in Potter, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1817
Died in
Married in on Aug. 15, 1844 to **Sarah Ann Estey.**

Little information is available concerning this family. They resided at Grant, N. Y. The daughter Rose married but I have nothing on her family. Her husband's name was James Purdy. Edson Carr notes that they resided in the state of Neb. Jonas and Sarah had four children. They were:

111277461	+	Walter Carr	b. Aug. 1, 1845
111277462		Rose Carr	b. Aug. 23, 1849
111277463	+	Clemmie Carr	b. May 1, 1851
111277464	+	Kit Carr	b. Feb. 16, 1858

REUBEN R. CARR 11127747

Born in Potter, N. Y., April 26, 1819
Died in
Married in on April 27, 1844 to **Emily Stoolfire.**

They resided in Panama, N. Y. and were the parents of four children as follows:

111277471	+	Alice G. Carr	b. Feb. 7, 1845
111277472	+	George Elmer Carr	b. July 27, 1846
111277473	+	Zylphia Emily Carr	b. , 1848
111277474	+	Elsie Carr	b. Aug. 13, 1851

SARAH CARR 11127748

Born in Potter, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1822
Died in
Married in on to **Elijah Scott.**

They resided at Steven's Point, Wis. and had eight children as below:

Corwin D. Scott	b. Jan. 25, 1848
Walter Scott	b. May 4, 1849
Cornelia Scott	b. May 18, 1851

Winfield Scott	b. May 17, 1853
Charles W. Scott	b. Oct. 22, 1854
John G. Scott	b. Oct. 17, 1860
Willis E. Scott	b. May 24, 1863
Peter Scott	b. Dec. 26, 1865

CALEB CARR 11127749

Born in Potter, N. Y., May 28, 1823
Died in Nov. 27, 1883
Married in on to
Nancy J. McCollough.

The first postmaster of Bear Lake, Pa. was Caleb Carr. He was appointed about 1862.

Two children are listed by Edson Carr as children of this union. Both are recorded as having married but nothing beyond that being known they are not carried to the next generation in this work. Charles married Mrs. M. Akin and Inez married Frank Ransom in 1886. It is hoped that more light can be shed upon this family as well as the many others which are so sketchily presented.

The son and daughter of Caleb and Nancy were:

111277491	Charles P. Carr	b. April 23, 1853
111277492	Inez V. Carr	b. April 12, 1861

BETSEY CARR 1112774-10-

Born in Potter, N. Y., March 15, 1826
Died in
Married in on June 11, 1846 to
Marvin Perkins.

This family was one of the several families of Carrs that resided in the Bear Lake section of Pennsylvania. They had three children all of whom grew to adulthood and married. They were:

Isadora Perkins	b. June 16, 1849
Edgar R. Perkins	b. Jan. 14, 1851
Fred Perkins	b. May 16, 1863

DR. ALEXANDER H. CARR 1112774-11-

Born in Potter, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1829
Died in May 25, 1886
Married in on to **Lucinda C. Boardman.** Mrs. Carr survived her husband only a little over a year passing away on Aug. 23, 1887. Her birth date is not known.

Alexander Carr was a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine. It is recorded that he enjoyed an extensive practice. In what locality I do not know. Edson Carr comments on his personal popularity.

Five children came to the home of Dr. and Lucinda Carr. Two died as children. Effagene on Feb. 16, 1865 and Mable on April 15, 1865. The five were:

1112774-11-1	+	Lillian Carr	b. April 17, 1854
1112774-11-2		Effagene Carr	b. Feb. 4, 1859
1112774-11-3		Mable Carr	b. Mar. 23, 1863
1112774-11-4		Herbert Alexander Carr	b. June 30, 1866
1112774-11-5		Ernest Carr	b. Oct. 17, 1871

WILLIAM CLARK CARR 1112774-14-

Born in Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 26, 1836
Died in July 27, 1863
Married in on May 15, 1859 to **Margaret E. Todd.**

William C. Carr enlisted in the Union Army on Sept. 20, 1862. His death was the result of wounds received in the battle of Gettysburg.

The two children below were born to William and Margaret.

1112774-14-1	+	John S. Carr	b. Feb. 12, 1860
1112774-14-2	+	DeForest Carr	b. Apr. 9, 1862

CHARLES HOPKINS CARR 111277-10-2

Born in Wayne Co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1817
Died in Holton, Mich. , 1865
Married in on to **Sarah** ————. She was born in Genesee Co., N. Y. on Dec. 9, 1821 and died in Holton, Mich. on April 15, 1890.

For the first part of the married life of Charles and Sarah Carr they resided in Southern New York State. Several of the children were born at Troupsburg. Around 1855 they removed to the west. The son **Frank-**

lin was born at Plato, Ill. which might indicate that they lived for a time at least in that state. Later they seem to have again removed to Michigan as both Charles and his wife spent their last days at Holton in that state.

Two of the children of this family died as young people. Charles as a young man of twenty four (in Oct. 1870). Sylvia as a young woman of fourteen (in 1872).

The eight children were:

111277-10-21		Mary Matilda Carr	b. Dec. 19, 1839
111277-10-22	+	John Willet Carr	b. Mar. 1, 1844
111277-10-23		Charles Wallace Carr	b. Oct. 2, 1846
111277-10-24		Sarah Jane Carr	b. April 15, 1851
111277-10-25		Samuel Porter Carr	b. April 4, 1854
111277-10-26		Franklin Field Carr	b.
111277-10-27		Sylvia Sophia Carr	b. Aug. 5, 1858
111277-10-28		William F. Carr	b. Nov. 30, 1860

ABIGAIL CARR 111277-10-3

Born in Wayne Co., Pa., Oct. 5, 1819
Died in
Married in on to **Luther Newton.**

They are said to have resided at Knoxville, N. Y. It is my guess that the state was Pa. rather than N. Y. My reasons for that belief are that Knoxville, Pa. is situated close by the places of residence of other members of the family and that there seems to be no Knoxville in the state of N. Y.

Abigail and Luther had two sons:

Willet Newton	b.
Emory Newton	b.

MARY MIRANDA CARR 111277-10-4

Born in Wayne Co., Pa., Mar. 27, 1822
Died in
Married in East Troupsburg, N. Y. on Jan. 22, 1848 to **Abner L. George.** He was born in Brookfield, Pa. on Mar. 26, 1820.

They resided at, and probably died at, East Troupsburg in south central New York State.

They had a fine family of nine children. Tragically four of them, including twins, died in their childhood. These were Charles, Evadora, Perry and Sherman.

Their nine children were:

Mary Abbie George		b. July 22, 1849
Bradford Willet George		b. Oct. 3, 1851
Sarah Matilda George		b. Dec. 11, 1852
Charles William George	(twin)	b. May 6, 1854
Evadora Lucretia George	(twin)	b. May 6, 1854
Carrie Maria George		b. April 21, 1857
Perry Abner George		b. Oct. 23, 1859
Emma Sophia George		b. Nov. 9, 1862
Sherman James George		b. Sept. 20, 1864

ALEXANDER CARR 111277-10-8

Born in June 13, 1836
Died in April 1, 1884
Married in on to
________ ________.

Sorry but most of this record is blank. It is to be hoped that, as likely there are, descendants of Alexander exist and that they will contribute to the completion of this record.

The two sons and the two daughters below were born to Alexander and his wife.

111277-10-81	Ward Carr	b.
111277-10-82	Willis Carr	b.
111277-10-83	Olive Carr	b.
111277-10-84	Lena Carr	b.

MARIA CARR 111277-11-1

Born in Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1819
Died in Mar. 4, 1886
Married in on Oct. 8, 1844 to **Sylvester Pierce.**

Three children were born to Maria and Sylvester. They were:

Philander Adelbert Pierce	(twin)	b. June 7, 1845
Laura Luama Pierce	(twin)	b. June 7, 1845
Ann Eliza Pierce		b. Sept. 12, 1853

ROBA CARR 111277-11-3

Born in Aug. 11, 1823
Died in
Married in on to
George Albro.

The four children below were born to them.

Azelia Maria Albro
Walter DeWitt Albro
Byron Carr Albro
Almond George Albro

LYDIA E. CARR 111277-11-4

Born in June 10, 1834
Died in
Married in on July 4, 1856 to **Sylvester St. John.**

This family resided at Bear Lake, Pa. probably all of their lives. They had the seven children below:

Inez Isabella St. John	b. July 30, 1857
Ernest Watson St. John	b. May 4, 1859
Estella Delphine St. John	b. Feb. 4, 1861
Iris Irene St. John	b. April 22, 1863
Alice May St. John	b. June 21, 1867
Charles Neal St. John	b. Jan. 22, 1871
Earl W. St. John	b. July 1, 1873

POMELIA A. CARR 111277-11-5

Born in Nov. 6, 1839
Died in
Married in on May 31, 1871 to
M. S. Simmons.

The residence of this family was Oil City, Pa.

They had one son:

Clyde Simmons	b. June 1, 1873

TURNER CARR 11144111

Born in Warren, R. I., May 24, 1796
Died in
Married in on May 31, 1822 to **Sally Sanders.**

Turner and Sally Carr are thought to have lived all of their lives at Warren, R. I.

Of their seven children two died as babies. Caleb lived until Sept. 22, 1828. Nancy until Sept. 1, 1839.

The next to the youngest of the children of this family is not carried to the next generation. He did however marry. He was married on Apr. 6, 1874 to Hannah K. Oakley. The death date of Joseph was Aug. 26, 1883 and that of his wife Hannah Aug. 28, 1888. They were childless.

The seven children of Turner and Sally were:

111441111	+	Philip Carr	b. Feb. 23, 1823
111441112	+	Turner Carr	b. July 28, 1824
111441113		Caleb S. Carr	b. Mar. 4, 1826
111441114	+	Abbie E. Carr	b. June 18, 1827
111441115	+	Caleb S. Carr	b. Oct. 28, 1829
111441116		Joseph S. Carr	b. Mar. 20, 1832
111441117		Nancy M. Carr	b. June 21, 1837

CALEB CARR 11144116

Born in Warren, R. I., Mar. 31, 1812
Died in April 10, 1884
Married in on Sept. 29, 1844 to **Hannah Sherman.** Her birth was on Sept. 22, 1822.

All three of the children of Caleb and Hannah died as children. The dates of their deaths were as follows, Charles, Mar. 21, 1849; Herbert, May 1, 1856; Jennie, Dec. 29, 1863.

The birth dates of the three were:

111441161	Charles A. Carr	b. June 17, 1845
111441162	Herbert L. Carr	b. April 28, 1848
111441163	Jennie M. Carr	b. Oct. 29, 1856

JOHN CARR 11144221

Born in Warren, R. I., April 7, 1795
Died in Pautuxet, R. I., Apr. 3, 1873

Married in Warren, R. I. on Mar. 17, 1824 to **Maria Brayton.** She was born on Sept. 15, 1801 and died in Pautuxet, R. I. on Mar. 13, 1863.

After their marriage they settled in Pautuxet, R. I. and probably lived there most, if not all, of their lives.

Two of the children of this union died young. They were the eldest Elizabeth who died June 23, 1830 and the second daughter of that name who died Nov. 30, 1832.

Regarding two others of the children who married but were without issue we have the following facts. John Flavel married (1) on Mar. 8, 1849 Rosa Cook Arnold. She died on Feb. 6, 1855. He married (2) on June 8, 1856 Mary Louisa Wescott. The death of John Flavel Carr occurred on Sept. , 1871. Levi Forbes Carr was married in Norwich, Conn. on June 30, 1864 to Luella Brayton. She was born in Cranston, R. I. on July 3, 1841. He saw service as a hospital Steward during the Civil War. His discharge from service was dated June 5, 1864. He died in Pautuxet, R. I. Mar. 20, 1876.

The six children of John and Maria were:

111442211		Elizabeth Mason Carr	b. Jan. 26, 1826
111442212		John Flavel Carr	b. April 23, 1827
111442213		Elizabeth Mason Carr	b. Oct. 20, 1830
111442214	+	George Wheaton Carr	b. Jan. 31, 1834
111442215		Levi Forbes Carr	b. Aug. 17, 1840
111442216	+	Maria Green Carr	b. Nov. 8, 1843

CALEB CARR 11144225

Born in Warren, R. I., Feb. 28, 1804
Died in Apr. 14, 1843
Married in on Aug. 10, 1826 to **Fanny Rhoda Smith** of Stephen and Rosanna Smith. The date of her birth is not available. Her death date was Apr. 8, 1863.

The firstborn of this family lived to be just over a year old. He died Oct. 2, 1828.

Four children were born to Caleb and Fanny. They were:

111442251		Stephen Smith Carr	b. June 22, 1827
111442252	+	Frances C. Carr	b. June 13, 1829
111442253	+	Caleb G. Carr	b. Sept. 9, 1831
111442254	+	Helen S. Carr	b. Nov. 23, 1838

WILLIAM CARR 11144-11-21

Born in Warren, R. I., July 9, 1821
Died in Fall River, Mass., June 5, 1893
Married in New York City on Dec. 26, 1848 to **Elizabeth Durfee.** She was born in Fall River. Mass. on Dec. 15, 1827.

William Carr was a business man of the city of Fall River, Mass. It is supposed that he removed to that city before his marriage.

A strange and sad circumstance of the group of children born to William and Elizabeth was that of the six, four died as young people from fifteen to thirty years of age. The death dates of the four are: Joseph, Mar. 27, 1880; Lizzie, April 25, 1875; William, Nov. 1, 1881; Richard, Aug. 16, 1875.

The son Charles married but is not known to have had issue. His wife was Abby G. Miles. They were married in Fall River, Mass. on May 21, 18—.

The six children of William and Elizabeth were:

11144-11-211		Joseph D. Carr	b. Nov. 11, 1850
11144-11-212		Lizzie D. Carr	b. Dec. 10, 1852
11144-11-213		William Carr	b. Mar. 1, 1855
11144-11-214	+	Delia S. Carr	b. Dec. 4, 1856
11144-11-215		Charles H. Carr	b. Sept. 25, 1858
11144-11-216		Richard E. Carr	b. Mar. 3, 1860

SERAPHINE SMITH CARR 11144-11-24

Born in Warren, R. I. Sept. 29, 1836
Died in
Married in on June 6, 1859 to **Rev. William Penn Hyde.** He was born in Stonington, Conn. on Feb. 15, 1828. They were living in Santa Clara, Cal. in 1890.

They had an unusual family of eleven children. Three of the children died as infants. Annie died on Dec. 20, 1869; Enoch died on May 14, 1869; John died on Mar. 25, 1872.

The list of the eleven children is:

William Fletcher Hyde	b. Sept. 23, 1860
Annie S. Hyde	b. May 17, 1862
Bessie Carr Hyde	b. June 5, 1864

Laura Hyde	b. Feb. 21, 1866
Edward L. Hyde	b. Oct. 2, 1867
Enoch Burrows Hyde	b. May 12, 1869
Mary Elizabeth Hyde	b. April 20, 1870
John Hyde	b. Mar. 1, 1872
James McDonald Hyde	b. June 25, 1873
Lillian Seraphine Hyde	b. Aug. 13, 1875
Jennie Wheaton Hyde	b. Jan. 4, 1877

CLARENCE LYNDON CARR 11144–11–81

Born in Warren, R. I., July 18, 1841
Died in San Diego, Cal., May 4, 1879
Married in on June 17, 1875 to **Celia Schiller.** She was a native of Germany. Edson Carr says that she died, as did her husband, in San Diego, Cal.

No other information is at present available on this family except the birth of the two sons below:

11144–11–811	George Carr	b. April 19, 1876
11144–11–812	Charles Carr	b. Aug. 23, 1878

SARAH P. CARR 11144–11–12–1

Born in Warren, R. I., Aug. 20, 1851
Died in Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 4, 1884
Married in on Oct. 4, 1871 to **N. G. Williams.**

Three children were born to Sarah Carr Williams. The son Charles died in Oct. of 1882 being then only eight years of age. The three children were:

Charles Ernest Williams	b. Mar. 30, 1874
Lizzie Carr Williams	b. June 13, 1876
Genevia Williams	b. May 19, 1879

GEORGE W. CARR 11591371

Born in
Died in
Married in on to **Sarah Hart.**

George W. Carr was a farmer. The "History of Newport Co." says of his farm, "It is one of the best improved on the Crandall road north of Adamsville."

Two sons were born to George and Sarah. They were:

115913711	Edwin R. Carr	b.
115913712	Wilfred Carr	b.

JOHN H. CARR 11592111

Born in Easton, Mass., April 9, 1824
Died in
Married (1) in on to **Mary Stoddard.** She died in 1849 and on April 21, 1850 John married (2) **Emily E. Willis.** She was born in Easton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1831 and died July 17, 1889. On Sept. 21, 1889 John married (3) **Harriet N. Dow.**

John was employed as a foreman by the Ames Shovel Co. of North Easton, Mass.

Only one of the three marriages of John was fruitful. John and Emily had five children. Three of them died as infants. They were Lewis who died July 25, 1852, Charles who died March 4, 1854, and Caleb who died Jan. 26, 1869. The daughter, Helen, married but was without issue. She married John C. Wilder on June 26, 1878. He was from Brockton, Mass. where they resided.

The five children of John and Emily were:

115921111		Lewis Carr	b. Nov. 27, 1851
115921112		Charles Carr	b. Oct. 10, 1853
115921113		Helen Carr	b. Feb. 11, 1855
115921114	+	Frank Carr	b. Feb. 12, 1861
115921115		Caleb Carr	b. Nov. 1, 1866

ELIZA CARR 11592112

Born in Easton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1825
Died in North Easton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1881
Married in Easton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1848 to **Hiram Williams** of Larnard and Eliza (Wild) Williams. He was born (prob. in Easton, Mass.) Nov. 22, 1824.

They had a son and a daughter as below:

Henry C. Williams	b. Oct. 26, 1849
Edith E. Williams	b. Dec. 30, 1854

MARTIN WALES CARR 11592113

Born in Easton, Mass., March 9, 1829
Died in
Married in (probably) Quincy, Mass. on to **Lucy Brackett.** She was a resident of Quincy, Mass. Vol. I of the "Wentworth Genealogy" says that her name was Emily Brackett. It may be that both names are correct. It may have been Lucy Emily or Emily Lucy. Martin Wales Carr settled in Boston, Mass. Here he was engaged in the manufacture of jewelry and novelties. He was living in 1890. Two of the children born to Martin and Lucy did not survive their childhood. Emily died Mar. 6, 1877 and Howard in Jan. 1894. Martin and Lucy had the following six children.

115921131	+	Louis Brackett Carr	b. May 31, 1860
115921132	+	Eugene Parker Carr	b. Jan. 31, 1864
115921133		Fred Martin Carr	b. July 10, 1870
115921134		Emily Howard Carr	b. Oct. 19, 1876
115921135		Helen Damon Carr	b. Jan. 27, 1880
115921136		Howard Wentworth Carr	b. Jan. 30, 1881

HENRY CARR 11592117

Born in Easton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1838
Died in
Married in on Nov. 1, 1863 to **Mary E. White.** She was the daughter of Sanford and Mary (King) White.

They were residing in North Easton, Mass. in 1890. No other information is yet at hand.

Their children are listed as two.

115921171	Louis Henry Carr	b. Sept. 22, 1867
115921172	Edward Martin Carr	b. Jan. 25, 1874

LYDIA CARR 11592118

Born in Easton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1840
Died in
Married (1) in on to **George W. Humphrey** of Stoughton, Mass. It is supposed that Mr. Humphrey died for Lydia married (2) in on to **William Monroe.**

Lydia and William resided at Lynn, Mass.

Lydia's only child was a son born of her second marriage. He was:

115921181	Bert Monroe	b.

SARAH ANN CARR 11592151

Born in Easton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1831
Died in
Married in Raynham, Mass. on Feb. 8, 1856 to **Cyrus B. Williams.** Little but his death date is at hand regarding Mr. Williams. His death occurred Jan. 3, 1885.

They had the two children below.

Edgar B. Williams	b. Nov. 30, 1856
Grace Williams	b. June 20, 1864

SOPHIA KINNEY CARR 11592152

Born in Easton, Mass., July 19, 1835
Died in
Married in on , 1851 to **William H. Carpenter.** Of Wm. only his death date is known. That was May 14, 1877.

They had three children as follows:

George F. Carpenter	b.
Thomas T. Carpenter	b.
Henry E. Carpenter	b.

NANCY SWAIN CARR 11593415

Born in Nantucket, Mass., June 29, 1839
Died in
Married in New Bedford, Mass. on Feb. 5, 1863 to **Nehemiah Savery Holmes.** He was born in Plymouth, Mass. on Sept. 23, 1838. He was a contractor and builder. They resided in Brockton, Mass.

They were the parents of the three children below:

Harry Clifton Holmes	b. Nov. 30, 1863
George Adlington Holmes	b. Sept. 4, 1865
Abbie Louisa Holmes	b. Jan. 23, 1868

JOHN BUCKLAIN CARR 11593416

Born in Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 1, 1845
Died in
Married in on , 1874 to **Caroline Frances Perothy.**

Like his brother in law, N. S. Holmes, John B. Carr was a contractor and builder. His residence was in Campello, Mass.

They had seven children. Much information is desired regarding these children. They were:

115934161	Lelie Edith Carr	b.	, 1874
115934162	Harry Clifton Carr	b.	, 1876
115934163	Nellie May Carr	b.	, 1878
115934164	Carrie Lizzie Carr	b.	, 1881
115934165	Mable Nancy Carr	b.	, 1885
115934166	Ralph Stillman Carr	b.	, 1888
115934167	Ethel Carr	b.	, 1889

JOHN GARDINER CARR 11593431

Born in Nantucket, Mass., March 9, 1847
Died in Jan. 15, 1882
Married in on to **Clara L. Lawrence.**

Their children were three. Edson Carr notes that the son William died in Falmouth, Mass. The three children were:

115934311	Annie Lawrence Carr	b. Jan. 26, 1875
115934312	William S. Carr	b. Feb. 23, 1878
115934313	Arthur W. Carr	b. Sept. 12, 1879

JOSEPH EDWARD CARR 11593432

Born in Nantucket, Mass., March 5, 1848
Died in
Married in Nantucket, Mass., July 3, 1873 to **Martha H. Bradley.**

Joseph and Martha were residents of Campello, Mass. and the parents of these four children:

115934321	Edward Jay Carr	b. April 18, 1874
115934322	Harry Clifton Carr	b. Sept. 7, 1876
115934323	Ernest Bunker Carr	b. Nov. 21, 1879
115934324	Ida May Carr	b. May 27, 1889

ADA CLIFTON CARR 11593434

Born in Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 26, 1856
Died in
Married in on to **Arthur Judson.** He was from Hartford, Conn. which became the place of their residence.

The following two children were born to them:

Arthur Judson	b. Dec. 24, 1886
Stewart Gardiner Judson	b. Dec. , 1890

GEORGE HARRISON CARR 11593436

Born in Nantucket, Mass., Mar. 30, 1863
Died in
Married in (probably Lakeville, Mass.) on to **Delia Washburn.** She was from Lakeville, Mass.

No other data in my possession regarding this family except that they had one daughter.

115934361	Etta Coffin Carr	b. , 1887

MARY ALICE CARR 115934-10-1

Born in Brockton, Mass., April 10, 1865
Died in
Married in on Jan. 11, 1882 to **Charles Lincoln Durham.** His birth date was. May 18, 1860.

They had at least two children. These two were:

Alice Louisa Durham	b. Dec. 24, 1885
William Lincoln Durham	b. Apr. 1, 1889

ISAAC S. CARR 12118155

Born in North Kingstown, R. I., Dec. 12, 1819
Died in
Married in Scituate, R. I. on Oct. 24, 1847 to **Catherine Madden.** She was born in New York City, July 25, 1825 and died June 30, 1890. He was living in Hope, R. I. in 1890.

Some little glimpse of the life of one of the children of Isaac and Catherine who are not considered in Generation IX is recorded. **Hulda** mar. Edmond H. Thompson of Boston, Mass. They removed to the State of Indiana. They are not known to have had issue.

From the fact that all of the children of Isaac and Catherine were born in Scituate, R. I. we are justified in thinking that the family lived for some time there.

The five children of the family were:

121181551	+	Anna A. Carr		b. Aug. 20, 1848
121181552		Hulda F. Carr	(twin)	b. Nov. 13, 1850
121181553		Joseph M. Carr	(twin)	b. Nov. 13, 1850
121181554	+	Hannah M. Carr		b. July 6, 1856
121181555		Emanuel Carr		b. Jan. 25, 1859

HANNAH CARR 12118156

Born in North Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 27, 1822
Died in
Married in on to
Perry L. Hopkins. Hannah's married life was cut short by her death a few years after her marriage. Perry Hopkins married Hannah's sister Frances (12118151) as his second wife. They were living in Cambridgeport, Mass. about 1890. The second marriage is thought to have been childless.

Hannah and Perry were the parents of:

Loraina Hopkins	b.
Roscoe Hopkins	b.

SALLY CARR 12118157

Born in North Kingstown, R. I., Aug. 6, 1823
Died in
Married in on to
Henry Fenner.

Both Sally and her husband were noted as dead by Edson Carr. Their children were two as follows:

Joseph Fenner	b.
Annie Fenner	b.

JOHN FOSTER CARR 121-10-3492

Born in Jamestown, R. I., July 19, 1840
Died in Dec. 7, 1888

Married in New York City on Nov. 19, 1868 to **Sarah Anna Clark.** She was born in New York City, Feb. 10, 1844.

The four children of this union were all born in New York City but whether the parents resided there all of their married lives I do not know.

Of the four children of John and Sarah one is known to have died in infancy. This was the dau., Sarah who died Sept. 11, 1876. The son, John, became an educator and author of note. His formal education was impressive including as it did a degree from Oxford. His chosen field was the immigrant to this country. He had much honor bestowed upon him for his great contributions to the education of these people. See Vol. XX of Who's Who in America. He married Emma Lilian Dana on June 21, 1916. They are not known to have had children. Of the other two children of John and Sarah I have no data.

The four children of John and Sarah were:

121-10-34921	John Foster Carr	b. Aug. 23, 1869
121-10-34922	Annie Louisa Carr	b. June 27, 1872
121-10-34923	Charles Carr	b. July 24, 1874
121-10-34924	Sarah M. Carr	b. Nov. 5, 1875

STEPHEN GOULD CARR 121-10-3496

Born in Jamestown, R. I., July 24, 1850
Died in
Married in New York City on Dec. 9, 1891 to **Helen Cordts.**

All that is available on this Carr is that he and his family resided in New York City and that there was at least one child, the son

121-10-34961	Stephen Cordts Carr	b. June 14, 1893

HENRY CLAY CARR 121-10-6311

Born in Jamestown, R. I., April 13, 1839
Died in Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 25, 1890

Married in Brooklyn, N. Y. on Jan. 15, 1867 to **Louisa Low.** She was born in Albany, N. Y. on Oct. 25, 1840 the daughter of Francis and Hannah (Wallace) Low. Her death occurred in Los Angeles, Cal. on Feb. 8, 1923.

Henry Clay Carr was a graduate of Brown University in Providence, R. I. in the class of 1861.

Removing to New York City he took up the study of law and was admitted to the New York State Bar in 1864. It is thought that he practiced law in New York City for about three years.

In 1867 he and his bride went to Tipton, Iowa where he hung out his shingle and settled down to a career of law and politics.

His political service included the Mayorship of Tipton and service as Senator in the State Legislature.

All three of the children of Henry and Louisa were born in Tipton. In the year 1887 the family removed to the Pacific coast settling in Los Angeles where the parents remained the rest of their days.

The daughter, Katharine, did not marry. She has devoted her life to teaching and to civic affairs. She graduated from Vassar College and received post graduate work in Columbia Univ., the Univ. of Chicago, and the Univ. of California. For many years she taught Latin and Journalism in the public schools of Los Angeles. Her Civic activities include the Presidency of the Women's University Club of Los Angeles.

The three children of Henry and Louisa were:

121–10–63111		Katharine Carpenter Carr	b. Mar. 6, 1868
121–10–63112	+	Elizabeth Rice Carr	b. Aug. 26, 1869
121–10–63113	+	Henry Clay Carr	b. Mar. 27, 1877

MARY KATHERINE CARR 121–10–6312

Born in Jamestown, R. I., May 9, 1840
Died in
Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Dec. 25, 1869 to **Allen Gardiner.**

This family resided on the island of Jamestown and had four children. They were:

Katherine Weeden Gardiner	b. Aug. 20, 1871
John Howland Gardiner	b. Nov. 3, 1872
Lucy Allen Gardiner	b. Feb. 3, 1875
Giles Carr Gardiner	b. Jan. 16, 1879

THOMAS GILES CARR 121–10–6314

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 16, 1843
Died in Jamestown, R. I., Nov. , 1927
Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Feb. 7, 1883 to **Lucy Jane Cory.**

She was the daughter of Capt. Andrew and Lucy Maria (Almy) Cory. She was born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 3, 1856 and died in Jamestown, R. I. on Jan. 11, 1915.

Thomas Carr carried on the Carr tradition as a farmer on the island of Conanicut (Jamestown) as were his ancestors for many generations.

Six children were born to Thomas and Lucy. Of these the son, Alfred, and the daughter, Kathleen, died as children. The daughter, Maria, married Alfred W. Bowser on Sept. 25, 1936. He was born on May 9, 1876 at Grand Pre, Nova Scotia. They have no children. Mr. and Mrs. Bowser have been very helpful in the preparation of this book. Their summer home is the "Homestead" where they live among and cherish the many reminders of the generations of Carrs that have lived, loved and died there. See article by Walter Watson in the 1947 Carr Annual.

The six children of Thomas and Lucy were:

121-10-63141	+	Nicholas Elkinton Carr	b. Jan. 11, 1884
121-10-63142		Alfred Richard Carr	b. Mar. 27, 1885
121-10-63143		Maria Almy Carr	b. June 5, 1886
121-10-63144	+	George Caleb Carr	b. April 25, 1888
121-10-63145	+	Louise Cory Carr	b. Oct. 22, 1889
121-10-63146		Kathleen Frances Carr	b. April 8, 1891

HANNAH CARTER CARR 121-10-6315

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Dec. 7, 1844
Died in Providence, R. I., Jan. 29, 1931

Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Sept. 18, 1872 to **Gustavus Adolphus Clarke.** His parents were David Wright and Sarah (Chaffee) Clarke.

G. A. Clarke was a veteran of the Civil War serving both in the Army and the Navy. He was for years the keeper of the light on Rose Island in Narragansett Bay. Later in life he resided in Jamestown, R. I. where he was a carpenter and fish market owner.

Two children were born to Hannah and Gustavus. They were:

Clarence Clarke	b. Feb. 3, 1877
Celia Elizabeth Clarke	b. Jan. 17, 1882

THE ANCIENT CLOCK IN THE
"HOMESTEAD" AT JAMESTOWN

CELIA ELIZABETH CARR 121-10-6318

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 5, 1852
Died in Charlestown Beach, R. I., Sept. , 1938
Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Dec. 27, 1877 to **George H. Clark.**

They resided in Shannock, R. I.

Celia and her two daughters and the wife of her son George all lost their lives at Charlestown Beach, R. I. in the hurricane of 1938.

Five children were born to Celia and George. The eldest died as an infant. The five were:

Edith Wright Clark	b. , 1872
George Perry Clark	b. Jan. 13, 1879
Harriet Summer Clark	b. Jan. 15, 1880
Henry Garfield Clark	b. May 28, 1881
Florence Clark	b. May 3, 1883

ISABELLA WATSON CARR 121-10-6319

Born in Jamestown, R. I., June 10, 1856
Died in Providence, R. I. , 1947
Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Oct. 12, 1876 to **Walter David Watson.**

Three sons were born to Isabella and Walter. The eldest son, Walter, became much interested in the family history of his mother and being a printer by profession produced an exceptional brocure to celebrate a Carr anniversary. This he titled "The House of Carr". The compiler of this book stands in heavy debt to Walter Watson for his invaluable help.

The family of Isabella and Walter Watson resided in Providence, R. I. The three sons were:

Walter Leon Watson	b. May 1, 1878
Richard Carr Watson	b. May 17, 1880
John Mitchell Watson	b. Nov. 27, 1883

JOHN A. CARR 121-10-6391

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 27, 1852
Died in Jamestown, R. I., Apr. 4, 1937
Married in Warren, R. I. on Dec. 12, 1900 to **Caroline Amalie Christiane Berg.** She is the daughter of Frederik Ferdinand Berg and was born in Copenhagen, Denmark on Dec. 9, 1872.

John A. Carr was a life long resident of the pleasant island of Jamestown which has been the home of so many of our family since the beginning. Mr Carr occupied the Carr farm near the present bridge to the mainland. This farm has been in the family from the beginning of white settlement upon the island. Mrs. Carr and the daughter, Catharine, are at present residing on the farm.

The most ancient family bible known to exist in our family is possessed by Mrs. Carr and her daughter. This bible was published in England in 1575 and seems quite certainly to have been brought over by the first Caleb. The family records contained in this worn and ancient volume all pertain to the descendants of Caleb. A photograph of this bible taken in 1946 appears on the opposite page.

John and Caroline were the parents of the daughter mentioned above who is:

121-10-63911	Catharine Amalie Carr	b. May 14, 1903

BENEDICT REMINGTON CARR 12312533

Born in Scituate, R. I., Jan. 21, 1811
Died in , Iowa
Married in on June , 1837 to **Margaret Ann Millard.** She was born in Greenfield, Pa. on June 3, 1820. She was living in Dunmore, Pa. (probably with her dau.) in 1890. Benedict Carr removed to Pa. at the age of seventeen with his parents. He and his family resided for some years at Lenox, Pa. Most of the children were born there.

These children were eight in number. One died as a young lad (Charles, on Aug. 1864) and all the remaining ones married. Of these, three are not considered in the next generation because I have no record as yet of any children. What information that I have on these is as follows, Winfield married Sarah Stephens of Jersey City, N. J. and resided in New York City; Benedict was twice married (1) to Ruly Rood (2) to Adda Tripp. They resided in Forest City, Pa.; Sarah married Charles Winschell in Aug. 1889. They resided in Dunmore, Pa.

The eight children were:

123125331	+	Hulda Elizabeth Carr	b. June 26, 1838
123125332	+	Mary Lovina Carr	b. Dec. 25, 1839
123125333	+	Margaret Ann Carr	b. Aug. 26, 1842
123125334	+	George Alpheus Carr	b. Sept. , 1844

16TH CENTURY BIBLE — BELONGED TO THE FIRST CALEB —
NOW IN POSSESSION OF MRS. JOHN CARR AND HER DAUGHTER, CATHERINE
OF JAMESTOWN, R. I.

123125335	Winfield Scott Carr	b. Oct. , 1846
123125336	Benedict Remington Carr	b. Dec. 25, 1848
123125337	Sarah Clarissa Carr	b. May 3, 1850
123125338	Charles Calvert Carr	b. June 20, 1852

GEORGE A. CARR 12312535

Born in Scituate, R. I., June 17, 1818
Died in
Married in on Jan. 1, 1850 to **Clarissa Stone.** Her birth date was Jan. 9, 1824.

There were seven children born to this union. The first born died Mar. 15, 1852 as a baby less than a year old. The list of the seven follows:

123125351		John Willington Carr	b. June 24, 1851
123125352	+	Isabella Alice Carr	b. Mar. 16, 1853
123125353	+	George Allison Carr	b. Dec. 19, 1855
123125354		John Lincoln Carr	b. Feb. 23, 1858
123125355	+	Lucy Ella Carr	b. Nov. 5, 1860
123125356		Nelson Byron Carr	b. Mar. 23, 1863
123125357		Alsada Marietta Carr	b. Nov. 15, 1866

MARY ANN CARR 12312536

Born in Coventry, R. I., Dec. 16, 1819
Died in
Married in Abington, Pa. on July 1, 1838 to **William Belcher.**

They resided at Factoryville, Pa. They had a family of eight children as follows:

Sarah Adelia Belcher	b. July 31, 1839
Hannah Mary Belcher	b. Jan. 14, 1841
Lucy Ellen Belcher	b. Dec. 10, 1844
Lydia O. Belcher	b. July 6, 1846
William F. Belcher	b. Jan. 18, 1848
Emma Gertrude Belcher	b. June 18, 1849
Addison Belcher	b. Aug. 17, 1853
Eva Belcher	b. July 31, 1856

SUSAN H. CARR 12312537

Born in Scituate, R. I., Nov. 29, 1821
Died in
Married in on Feb. 13, 1846 to **Amos O. Utley.** He was born in Greenfield, Pa. on May 8, 1822 and died Oct. 21, 1884.

They resided for some years at Corbondale, Pa. Susan Carr Utley was living in 1890 at Factoryville, Pa.

The children of Susan and Amos were:

Mary Elmira Utley	b. May 16, 1848
Truman Lester Utley	b. Oct. 27, 1849
Merritt Oney Utley	b. Oct. 4, 1952
Milo Utley	b. Feb. 23, 1855
Emma Utley	b. Jan. 19, 1864

J. GARDINER CARR 12312538

Born in , R. I., Sept. 12, 1823
Died in Feb. 23, 1890
Married (1) on Dec. 31, 1855 to **Polly Vosburg.** She was born in 1829 and died Aug. 29, 1866. (2) on Nov. 12, 1867 to **Mrs. Sarah (Liepen) Arnts.** Her death occurred Feb. 27, 1866. (3) on April 8, 1889 to **Mrs. Mary Adams.**

J. Gardiner Carr was about five years of age when his parents left the ancestral State of Rhode Island. He was therefore largely raised in the State of Pennsylvania. It is thought that he lived and died in that State.

He was the father of eight children. His first wife, Polly bore him three and his second wife, Sarah, five. One of twins born to Polly died as an unnamed infant.

The children of J. Gardiner and Polly were:

123125381		Charles Carr		b. June 3, 1858
123125382	+	Bertha Carr	(twin)	b. Apr. 23, 1866
123125383		________ Carr	(twin)	b. Apr. 23, 1866

The children of J. Gardiner and Sarah were:

123125384	George Byron Carr	b. Apr. 23, 1869
123125385	Mary Maud Carr	b. Mar. 16, 1871
123125386	Henry Otis Carr	b. Feb. 4, 1873
123125387	Merritt Carr	b. , 1875
123125388	Mertie Carr	b. Dec. 15, 1876

CLARK W. CARR 12312539

Born in , R. I., April 19, 1825
Died in Feb. , 1887
Married in on , 1861 to **Charlotte Casterline.**

They had but one child, a daughter:

123125391	Hannah E. Carr	b. Oct. , 1863

WILLIAM H. CARR 1231253-10-

Born in , R. I., Dec. 16, 1826
Died in July , 1863
Married in on Mar. 14, 1849 to **Harriet Mahon.** Her birth date was Aug. 29, 1822. Edson Carr reports her as living in Scranton, Pa. around 1890.

William Carr was in the Union Army. His death occurred while in service but whether killed in action or not is for the future to discover. I do not have any of his service record.

William and Harriet resided for many years at Clinton, Pa. Their five children were all born in that place. The youngest child, Fred, died Dec. 9, 1862 as an infant. The daughter Dora married twice but is thought to have been childless. Her first husband was Thomas Mercer whom she married in Christiana, Pa. His death occurred about three years after their marriage. Her second husband was B. P. Bolles whom she married in Philadelphia, Pa.

The five children of William and Harriet were:

1231253-10-1	+	Lydia A. Carr	b. Feb. 4, 1850
1231253-10-2	+	Frank H. Carr	b. Oct. 3, 1851
1231253-10-3		Dora E. Carr	b. Sept. 18, 1853
1231253-10-4	+	Hattie A. Carr	b. Jan. 1, 1858
1231253-10-5		Fred G. Carr	b. Mar. 20, 1860

JOSEPH LINSLEY CARR 1231253-11-

Born in Clinton, Pa., July 9, 1829
Died in
Married in Abington, Pa. on Feb. 17, 1859 to **Eliza A. Wrigley.** She was born in the village of Saddleworth, Yorkshire, England on Feb. 14, 1838.

Joseph and Eliza Carr resided at Factoryville, Pa. where two sons and four daughters were born to them. Both of the sons died before maturity; Luther on July 6, 1880 and Melvin on Feb. 10, 1874. Regarding the daughters nothing is recorded but the dates of birth. The six children were:

1231253–11–1	Ada Josephine Carr	b. Oct. 23, 1859
1231253–11–2	Ella Adelaide Carr	b. Oct. 17, 1861
1231253–11–3	Luther Elmer Carr	b. Mar. 6, 1864
1231253–11–4	Deltha Geneva Carr	b. Nov. 22, 1867
1231253–11–5	Melvin Wright Carr	b. Apr. 7, 1873
1231253–11–6	Ethel Wrigley Carr	b. Nov. 11, 1877

CAROLINE J. CARR 1231253–13–

Born in Clinton, Pa., Feb. 21, 1834
Died in
Married in on Dec. 25, 1857 to **James Smith.** He was born in Franklin, N. J. on May 14, 1832.

They resided in Elmira, N. Y.

They had six children, two of whom died in infancy. (Ira on June 13, 1875 and Harry on Sept. 9, 1879). The six were:

Alton C. Smith	b. Feb. 6, 1859
James Archibald Smith	b. Dec. 12, 1860
Ira Hillard Smith	b. May 26, 1867
Effie Imogene Smith	b. Sept. 29, 1868
Harry Lewis Smith	b. Jan. 29, 1878
Kate Loduska Smith	b. Aug. 25, 1879

EMILY CARR 1231253–14–

Born in Clinton, Pa., April 30, 1836
Died in
Married in on May 2, 1858 to **Ira Hilliard.**

Emily and her husband soon went into the west settling at Webster City, Iowa. Here Ira owned and operated a machine shop and brick yard. He also became a farm operator with several farms in that vicinity. It seems that this family later lived at Spencer, Iowa.

Three children were born to Emily and Ira. The youngest child was a daughter that lived but six weeks. Not having her name or birth date I list below only the two sons.

Lewis Hilliard	b. Sept. 7, 1861
Archie Hilliard	b. July 17, 1863

MELISSA H. CARR 1231253-16-

Born in Clinton, Pa., Dec. 25, 1841
Died in Factoryville, Pa., Feb. 1, 1929
Married in Clinton, Pa. on Dec. 25, 1861 to **Amos Clark Caryl.** He was born in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. on Oct. 28, 1830 and died in Factoryville, Pa. on April 5, 1913. His parents were Johnathan Dana and Emily Caryl.

Amos Caryl was in early life employed in Railroad Construction work. He later became a farmer at Factoryville, Pa.

They were members of the Methodist Church of Factoryville. Amos was Supt. of the Sunday School in that Church for several years.

They were the parents of three children as below:

Eva Gertrude Caryl	b. May 4, 1864
Bessie Isabel Caryl	b. Mar. 18, 1873
Jesse D. Caryl	b. Aug. 18, 1875

MILES HENRY CARR 12312543

Born in
Died in
Married in Sandwich, Ill. on Sept. 2, 1862 to **Georgiana Carr** (123125532). She was the daughter of his cousin Joseph. She was born in Liverpool, N. Y. on Sept. 8, 1842. Both Miles and Georgiana were living in 1890.

Miles Carr was engaged in the grain and commission business in Chicago, Ill. He was a member of The Chicago Board of Trade. They resided in Chicago. One daughter was born to them. She married but I am sorry to say that I have no data on her family. Her husband was Charles H. Newton whom she married in Chicago, Ill. on June 25, 1889.

This daughter of Miles and Georgiana was:

123125431	Minnie E. Carr	b. Jan. 11, 1867

ARCHIBALD FREMYRE CARR 12312552

Born in Amsterdam, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1814
Died in , 1883 (1884?)
Married in on to **Jane Ann Howe.** Edson Carr says that she was the daughter of a Baptist Minister of Knoxville, N. Y.

Archibald Carr, it is presumed, did not accompany his parents on their removal to Illinois. This seems certain for we find him at the time of his marriage or shortly after still in New York State. The place of his residence was the city of Rochester where he was interested in the dry goods business. He did however get the "fever" for the west removing in 1843 to Ionia, Mich. His change of residence also meant a change of business. In Ionia he was interested in banking.

The only children of Archibald and Jane of whom we have any record is a daughter.

123125521	Marian Carr	b.

JOSEPH HENRY CARR 12312553

Born in Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1816
Died in
Married in on Mar. 7, 1840 to **Eva Eliza Maria Moschell.** She was born Jan. 26, 1820.

For some twelve years after his marriage Joseph Carr and his family resided in Syracuse, N. Y. where he operated a grain and produce business. In 1852, like so many other Yorkers, he took the trail west. He settled first in La Salle Co., Ill. Later he moved to Sandwich, Ill. where he resided for some years. He later took up residence in Itasca, Ill. where he and his wife were residing in 1890. Joseph Carr was one of the founders of the city of Sandwich, Ill. He was for many years engaged in business there.

A fine family of eleven children were born to Joseph and Eva. Two died in infancy. (Daisy at birth and Walter on June 22, 1857). The daughter, Georgiana, married her father's cousin and is further considered under his record (see 12312543). Clarence became a resident of Kansas City, Mo. having a responsible position with Bullen, Morse & Co. of that city. I do not know whether he ever married or not. No information is at hand on the youngest son, Jesse, or the daughter, Caroline. All others of the children are carried to Generation IX. The eleven children were:

123125531	Daisy Carr	b. May 5, 1841

123125532		Georgiana Carr	b. Sept. 8, 1842
123125533	+	Henry Herbert Carr	b. June 20, 1844
123125534	+	Louisana Carr	b. Nov. 1, 1846
123125535		Caroline Carr	b. June 16, 1849
123125536	+	Alice Adelia Carr	b. Oct. 17, 1851
123125537		Walter Carr	b. Mar. 10, 1854
123125538		Clarence Carr	b. June 14, 1856
123125539	+	Maurice Carr	b. Oct. 10, 1858
12312553-10-	+	Bill Seward Carr	b. Sept. 11, 1860
12312553-11-		Jesse Fremont Carr	b. Dec. 7, 1862

BARNEY STILES CARR 12312554

Born in Clay (township ?) N. Y., Sept. 16, 1818
Died in
Married in on Feb. 21, 1841 to **Susan P. Williams.**

Outside of the terse note "they reside in Somonauk, Ill." not a scrap of data other than the dates of birth was available to Edson Carr and I have nothing to add. It must be that from this family of seven children many descendants are today living. May the future add much to this record.

The seven children were:

123125541	Caroline C. Carr	b. Jan. 10, 1843
123125542	Frances A. Carr	b. June 11, 1845
123125543	Celia A. Carr	b. Feb. 14, 1851
123125544	Elvira M. Carr	b. Aug. 3, 1857
123125545	Nora B. Carr	b. July 17, 1859
123125546	Delano A. Carr	b. Sept. 12, 1861
123125547	Jennie B. Carr	b. Aug. 31, 1863

CAPT. LINSLEY HERBERT CARR 12312556

Born in Clay (township ?), N. Y., Feb. 16, 1822
Died in military service Mar. 12, 1862
Married in on Oct. 20, 1848 to **Caroline Aldrich.** She was a native of New York State having been born somewhere in that State on Oct. 3, 1820. Her death occurred on Oct. 16, 1880.

In as much as all but the eldest of the children of Linsley and Caroline were born in Sandwich, Ill. there is a strong argument for the belief that he was associated with his brother Joseph in that budding city.

Captain Carr was killed in action during the Union attempt to take Island No. 10 near New Madrid, Mo. He served as Capt. of Co. H., 10 th Ill. Vol.

Four children were born to Capt. and Caroline Carr. All of them married and all may have had offspring but there being a record of such only in the case of the son, Oscar, I will note here the data relating to the others and leave to the future the completion of the record. Lyell married and lived in New York City: Ernest married Mary A. Derby on Feb. 26, 1886. She was born in Shabbona, Ill. on Mar. 17, 1863. They lived in Sandwich, Ill.; Mary married Lee Ralph Hudgens in Sandwich, Ill. on Jan. 29, 1885. He was born on July 1, 1861.

The four children of Linsley and Caroline were:

123125561	+	Oscar Nathan Carr	b. July 22, 1849
123125562		Lyell Edwin Carr	b. Nov. 8, 1854
123125563		Ernest Fremyre Carr	b. Nov. 30, 1858
123125564		Mary Delia Carr	b. Feb. 13, 1861

ISAAC CARR 12414441

Born in Damascus, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1816
Died in Etna Green, Ind., Oct. 29, 1865
Married in on Oct. 31, 1844 to **Sophia Lynn.**

Isaac and his family resided in the state of Ohio until 1851 when they moved over into Indiana. He owned and operated a farm in Kosciusko Co., Ind.

They had two daughters. The youngest died when but two years of age. They were:

124144411	+	Henrietta Carr	b. Aug. 1, 1845
124144412		Catherine Carr	b.

ANN CARR 12414442

Born in Damascus, Ohio, Mar. 3, 1819
Died in Iowa, Dec. 11, 1889
Married at Marlboro, Ohio, Mar. 23, 1836 to **Moses Gruwell.** Only his death date is recorded. That was Aug. 31, 1877.

Shortly after their marriage Ann and her husband joined the flow of population west, settling on a tract of land in Cedar Co., Iowa. From the fact that many of their children lived in West Branch, Iowa I would say that the chances are good that they resided near that city. They were buried in the Friends Cemetery at Honey Grove, Iowa which would indicate that they were, like many of the Carrs, members of the "Society of Friends".

They were the parents of eight children all of whom grew to maturity and married. These eight were:

Cynthia Ann Gruwell
Thomas S. Gruwell
Hiram I. Gruwell
Samuel Carr Gruwell
Esther Carr Gruwell
Charles C. Gruwell
Mary Patience Gruwell
Eliza J. Gruwell

DAVID CARR 12414443

Born in Damascus, Ohio, April 4, 1821
Died in Etna Green, Ind., June 5, 1856
Married in on Sept. 27, 1848 to **Lovina A. Swartz.** She was born Jan. 1, 1826 in Marlboro, Ohio and died in Mt. Lookout, Ohio on Feb. 19, 1886.

David Carr was engaged in the sawmill and lumber business at Etna Green, Ind. a town that was founded by him.

His untimely death at the age of thirty five left Lovina with the two little boys to look after.

After the death of David, Lovina and the boys removed to Mt. Union, Ohio where she found work as a Matron in a College Dormitory at Mt. Union College.

The later years of Lovina Carr were spent in a cottage at Mt. Lookout, Ohio which was built for her by her eldest son. She is still remembered with great fondness by her family.

The two sons of David and Lovina were:

124144431	+	Jerome S. Carr	b. Aug. 15, 1849
124144432	+	Philonzo D. Carr	b. Nov. 16, 1850

FRANCIS D. CARR 12414444

Born in Marlboro township, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1823
Died in Marshalltown, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1906
Married in on Nov. 6, 1845 to **Jane Vaughan.** She died Feb. 21, 1897.

Francis and Jane Carr were farm folks of Marlboro Co., Ohio. In religion they remained Quakers as were their ancestors. They sided with the Guerneys in the theological division among the Quakers.

After the death of Jane, Francis spent most of his time at the home of his daughter in Iowa where he died as noted above. Both Francis and Jane are buried at Marlboro, Stark Co., Ohio.

Three children were born to this couple. The son, Charles died as an infant on Sept. 6, 1850. The daughter, Esther married Amos Gruwell. They resided at Marshalltown, Iowa and were without issue.

The children of Francis and Jane were:

124144441		Esther Vaughan Carr	b. Mar. 29, 1848
124144442		Charles Carr	b. May 3, 1850
124144443	+	Samuel Carr	b. April 24, 1854

ESTHER F. CARR 12414445

Born in Damascus, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1826
Died in
Married in Marlboro, Ohio on June 1, 1851 to **David B. Thomas.** The marriage was solemnized in the M. E. Church of Marlboro with the Rev. A. H. Thomas officiating.

David Thomas was born in Logan Co., Ohio on Nov. 10, 1827.

They resided in Marlboro, Ohio with the exception of a few years directly after their marriage which were spent in the state of Iowa.

Their family consisted of two sons and two daughters. The eldest child, Mary, died on Oct. 11, 1854.

The four children of Esther and David were:

Mary Ann Thomas	b. Aug. 4, 1853
Joseph Thomas	b. Sept. 20, 1855
Isaac Carr Thomas	b. Sept. 2, 1859
Hannah Jane Thomas	b. April 14, 1862

HANNAH CARR 12414446

Born in Damascus, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1832

Died in

Married in Marlboro, Ohio on Nov. 15, 1849 to **John Brantingham.** Of this John I have but his death date which was Sept. 12, 1884.

Hannah and John were married in the Friends meeting house in Marlboro and following the steps of their parents became staunch members of the Society of Friends. I am told that California shelters some of their descendants who still uphold the religious traditions of the family.

Hannah and John had the following six children:

Angeline Brantingham	b. Dec. 21, 1850
Martin Brantingham	b. Jan. 21, 1853
Samuel C. Brantingham	b. Sept. 10, 1855
Sarah Brantingham	b. Sept. 8, 1861
Ellen Brantingham (twin)	b. Feb. 5, 1867
Esther Brantingham (twin)	b. Feb. 5, 1867

GEORGE WOOLMAN CARR 12414462

Born in Mt. Holly, N. J., July 25, 1819

Died in

Married in Mansfield, Ohio on May 26, 1846 to **Margaret Hays.** Her death date was Jan. 14, 1891.

For some years after their marriage George and Margaret resided in Paducah, Ky. The first three children were born in Paducah. They later removed to the home town of Damascus, Ohio and still later (around 1869) to Alliance, Ohio where George was living at the time "Carr Family Records" was published.

Six children came to the home of George and Margaret. The son Thomas died as a baby. The son, Samuel, married Mrs. Susan Ella Leghorn in Crestline, Ohio on Aug. 28, 1890. No record of children of Samuel is available.

The six children of George and Margaret were:

124144621		Melville Winter Carr	b.
124144622		Thomas Carr	b.
124144623		Anna Elizabeth Carr	b.
124144624		Samuel Wilson Carr	b.
124144625	+	Ida Hays Carr	b.
124144626		Hovey Ripley Carr	b. Feb. 21, 1870

ROBERT FRENCH CARR 12414464

Born in Damascus, Ohio, June 18, 1827
Died in
Married in Damascus, Ohio on Feb. 22, 1853 to **Elizabeth Atkinson.** She was born in Salem, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1829 and died at Damascus, Ohio on July 6, 1891.

Robert Carr was a resident for some years of Salem, Ohio. The latter part of his life was spent in Alliance, Ohio. His business interests were Mining and Agriculture.

It is expected that the future will reveal much more of the lives of the seven children of Robert and Elizabeth than is here presented. The seven were:

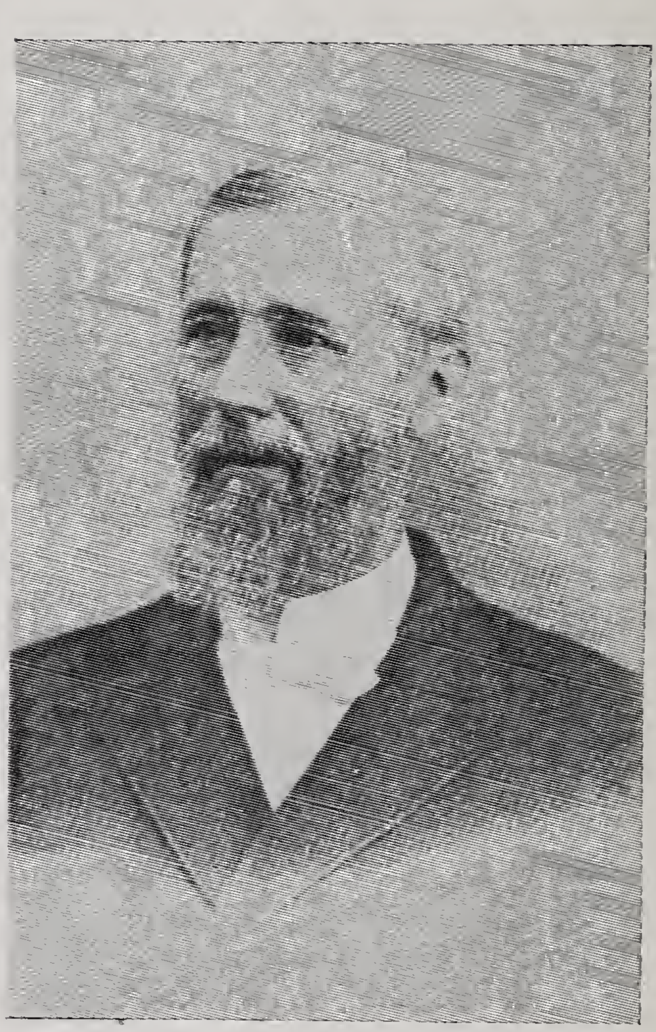
124144641	+	Alonzo Mahlon Carr	b. Dec. 27, 1853
124144642		Isaac Francis Carr	b. Jan. 27, 1858
124144643		Idella Jane Carr	b. Feb. 22, 1861
124144644	+	Luella Amanda Carr	b. Apr. 5, 1863
124144645	+	William Atkinson Carr	b. Aug. 11, 1864
124144646		Edgar Carr	b. Aug. 31, 1867
124144647		Joseph Reeding Carr	b. April 4, 1868

THOMAS WOOLMAN CARR 12414465

Born in Damascus, Ohio, March 6, 1830
Died in Alliance, Ohio, July 6, 1870
Married in Damascus, Ohio, on Feb. 5, 1857 to **Susan D. Brown.** She was born in New Garden, Ohio, Dec. 24, 18__.

Infant mortality in this family was high as indeed it was at that period in all the world. Three of the seven children of Thomas and Susan did not survive babyhood. Their deaths occurred as follows, Francis, Jan. 16, 1860; Caleb, Nov. 2, 1863; Lilly, Apr. 9, 1866. The names and birth dates of the seven are:

124144651	+	Comley J. Carr	b. Oct. 26, 1857
124144652		Francis C. Carr	b. Oct. 17, 1859
124144653		Caleb L. Carr	b. Oct. 26, 1860
124144654		Charles D. Carr	b. Aug. 11, 1863
124144655		Lilly V. Carr	b. Sept. 28, 1865
124144656		Enoch M. Carr	b. Feb. 18, 1867
124144657		Thomas R. Carr	b. Feb. 1, 1870



Rev. Joseph M. Carr
See opp. page —

REV. JOSEPH MIDDLETON CARR 12414467

Born in Damascus, Ohio, Mar. 9, 1836
Died at "Carralta", near Salem, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1911
Married in Marlboro, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1861 to **Amanda Crozer:** She was born in Paris, Ohio on Aug. 22, 1840. She was a graduate of Beaver College for Women at Jenkintown, Pa.

With a staunch Quaker background the transition of Joseph Carr to the Methodist Church was doubtless easy and with his keen mind and deep sense of human need his career in the ministry of that Church was natural.

His education began in the little schoolhouse of the Greenwood Dist. near the family farm. It continued at the brick Academy at Damascus. At the age of nineteen he entered Mt. Union College from whose studies he was graduated with honor in 1859.

Entering the ministry of the Methodist Church he became a member of the Pittsburg Conference. In this Confreence he labored for some years serving pastorates in several towns and cities including the Trinity Church at Pittsburg and the Arch St. Church at Allegheny City. He was finally made Dist. Supt. (presiding Elder) of the Barnesville Dist. This last appointment was continued under the East Ohio Conference which was set off during his service as Dist. Supt. The Rev. Carr served several charges in the East Ohio Conf. after his term as Dist. Supt.

At the 1876 General Conference of the Methodist Church the Rev. Carr was made a member of the Pittsburg Publishing Committee. He was a member also of the next General Conf. held in 1880 at that time serving as chairman of the East Ohio Delegation. At the 1880 Conference he was made a member of the Conference Comm. on Missions and Church Extension and named Representative of the fourth General Conference Dist.

Mt. Union College, his Alma Mater, conferred the degree of A. M. upon Rev. Carr. The Presbyterian Church expressed their regard by a degree of D. D. from Franklin College. Mrs. Carr was an able assistant to her husband in his very busy life. Her Church interests were largely expressed by activity in the Missionary enterprises of the Methodist Church.

The Rev. Carr was ever a great champion of Mt. Union College. This was particularly valuable to that institution during the trying financial days of the 80's.

One of the prized possessions of this family is an old family bible which was once the property of Mary Carr Paine (125) and presented to her nephew (1241) from whom Joseph Carr was a direct descendant.

Nine children were born to Joseph and Amanda. Edward died as a young man of nineteen (on Oct. 5, 1887). It is thought that all of the remaining children matured and that several beside the two daughters carried forward were most likely parents.

The nine children were:

124144671	+	Elizabeth Welday Carr	b. May 29, 1862
124144672		Mary Eleanor Carr	b. June 8, 1864
124144673	+	Katherine Crozer Carr	b. June 11, 1866
124144674		Edward Ames Carr	b. June 18, 1868
124144675		Helen Martha Carr	b. Sept. 20, 1870
124144676		Joseph Albert Carr	b. Nov. 21, 1872
124144677		Francis Isaac Carr	b. May 16, 1878
124144678		John Eaton Crozer Carr	b. Feb. 7, 1880
124144679		Robert Herman Carr	b. May 30, 1881

ALLEN GOODRICH CARR 12631211

Born in Saratoga Co., N. Y. , 1791
Died in Fayetteville, N. Y., , 1839
Married in on to
Olive Cole. She was born in the town of Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. on Nov. 23, 1794.

Allen Carr left Saratoga Co. as a three or four year old lad with his parents who removed to Watervale in Central New York State about 1796. Here he was raised and here he started his own family. The whole life of Allen Carr although he lived in several villages was all spent in the vicinity of Syracuse, N. Y.

Allen and Olive Carr had nine children. Seven of these are further considered. Of the other two the son, Calvin, should be noted. He was three times married but is known to have had but one child which died in infancy. His three wives in chronological order were (1) Susan Chapin, (2) Mary Bright, (3) Mrs. Mary Moss. He married Susan in Waukesha, Wis. on Dec. 21, 1853. No dates or other information is available on the other marriages. The one child mentioned above was by his first wife, Susan from whom he later separated. He outlived both of the later wives and resided about 1890 in Chicago, Ill.

The nine children of Allen and Olive were:

126312111	+	Lydia Carr	b. Mar. 23, 1814
126312112	+	Lyman Carr	b. Mar. 27, 1816

126312113	+	Allen Goodrich Carr	b. May 24, 1819
126312114	+	Pamelia Carr	b. Apr. 11, 1822
126312115	+	Marietta Carr	b. Aug. 22, 1824
126312116		Polly Carr	b. , 1826
126312117		Calvin Addison Carr	b. Aug. 10, 1830
126312118	+	Voloovia Carr	b. July 21, 1834
126312119	+	Sarah A. Carr	b. June 22, 1836

PHEBE CARR 12631212

Born in Saratoga Co., N. Y. , 1793
Died in , Ohio
Married (1) in on to __________ **Mayer.** Phebe was three times married. Husband No. (2) was __________ **Edson.** No. (3) was **Timothy Clock.**

The details of the life of Phebe are mainly lacking. Beside the above information she is known to have been the mother of children as below:

Phebe and her first husband had the son:

Henry Mayer	b.

Phebe and her second husband also had a son:

Caleb Edson	b.

Phebe and Timothy had six children as follows:

Anson Clock	b.
Luther Clock	b.
Berthula Clock	b.
Viola Clock	b.
Melissa Clock	b.
David Clock	b.

LEVI CARR 12631213

Born in town of Manlius, N. Y. , 1795
Died in Kirkville, N. Y. , 1828
Married in on to **Martha Raymond.** She was of John and Eunice (Putnam) Raymond.

Levi resided all his adult life in the town of Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Levi and Martha had four children all of whom presented them with grandchildren. Emily married James Snow in Cicero, N. Y. in 1840 and lived at Syracuse, N. Y. She had three children but not having their names or birth dates I mention her only here until such time as more information warrants placing her record among those of Gen. IX.

The four children of Levi and Martha were:

126312131	+	Alva Carr	b. , 1816
126312132	+	James Carr	b. Sept. 17, 1819
126312133	+	Thurlow Weed Carr	b. Dec. 18, 1821
126312134		Emily Carr	b. Mar. 15, 1824

MASON CARR 12631216

Born in town of Manlius, N. Y. , 1800
Died in Battle Creek, Mich.
Married in on to
Eliza Foster.

Mason and Eliza had two children. The daughter, Delancie, married John Mills and is noted by Edson Carr as living in Fernandina, Fla. and as being the mother of two children. The son, Wellington, is said by the same source to have lived in Wisconsin and to have been childless.

The two children of Mason and Eliza were:

126312161	Delancie Carr	b.
126312162	Wellington Carr	b.

RUTH CARR 12631217

Born in Manlius, N. Y. , 1802
Died in Hoboken, N. J.
Married in on to
________ **Klimer.**

They lived in Saratoga Co., N. Y. and had the following four children:

Pamelia Klimer	b.
Harry Klimer	b.
Amelia Klimer	b.
Sarah Klimer	b.

MARGARET CARR 12631218

Born in Manlius, N. Y. , 1803
Died in Battle Creek, Mich.
Married in on to **Jonathan Sprague.**

They had the following eight children:

Philetus Sprague b.
Carr Sprague b.
Argelus Sprague b.
Thomas Sprague b.
Vader Sprague b.
Mason Sprague b.
Hannah Sprague b.
Ruth Sprague b.

ROXANA CARR 12631221

Born in Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1789
Died in Shoreham, Vt., about 1837

Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on July 4, 1805 to **Stephen Cooper.** He was born in East Hampton, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1779 and met a tragic death in Lake Champlain early in 1828. He and the son Edgar were crossing the ice of the lake which forms the boundary between the states of N. Y. and Vt. thus also separating the towns of Ticonderoga and Shoreham. Like many before and many since they crossed a thin spot in the ice and went thru. The son saved himself by clinging to the edge of the break but the father was drowned.

Roxana and Stephen had six children as below:

Louisa Cooper b.
Roxana Cooper b.
Phebe Cooper b.
Edgar Cooper b.
Delia Cooper b.
Augusta Cooper b.

WESTIL CARR 12631222

Born in the town of Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 3, 1791
Died in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1846

Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on Nov. 6, 1814 to **Mary Jones.** She was a dau. of John Jones who was from Ireland. She was born on

May 22, 1794 and died in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on May 2, 1889. A bit of arithmetic will reveal from these dates on Mary Jones Carr that she lived very nearly to her ninety fifth birthday. Most of this long life was lived at Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Westil Carr saw service in the American army during the war of 1812. It is known that he was at the decisive battle of Plattsburg during that war.

Nine children came to the home of Westil and Mary Carr. Of these two died as young people. The two were Mahala who died in 1832 and Samantha whose death occurred in 1838. The son Merrill died in 1858 in Sheboygan, Wis. while enroute from Grant City, Iowa to Ticonderoga. He is buried in Sheboygan where he was laid to rest by the I. O. O. F. of which order he was a member. He was unmarried.

The nine children of Westil and Mary were:

126312221	+	Wesley Jones Carr	b. Nov. 2, 1815
126312222	+	Sylvester Dana Carr	b. June 7, 1817
126312223		Mahala Carr	b. , 1819
126312224		Samantha Carr	b. , 1821
126312225	+	James P. Carr	b. May 10, 1823
126312226	+	Mary L. Carr	b. , 1825
126312227	+	Delos Monville Carr	b. June 24, 1827
126312228	+	Jerusha Carr	b. , 1830
126312229		Merrill Benton Carr	b. , 1834

ALBORN M. CARR 12631223

Born in Galway, N. Y. (Saratoga Co.) Oct. 14, 1798
Died in May 11, 1881

Married (1) in Shoreham, Vt. on May 14, 1819 to **Amity Phillips.** She was born on July 18, 1797 and died in Ohio (probably Medina) on July 31, 1850. Alborn married (2) in on April 17, 1852 to **Nancy Tarbill.** Only her death date is known. It was July 10, 1874.

Alborn was reared in Ticonderoga, N. Y. and seems to have lived there for some time after his marriage to Amity Phillips. Five of their children were born in Ti. In 1833 they removed to Medina, Ohio.

The second marriage of Alborn was childless but seven children were born of the first. Of these, Francis died young (on Nov. 21, 1840) Edward mar. Esther Ann Stone of Ohio on Apr. 19, 1845 and passed away in Medina on Jan. 24, 1848. He was childless. Libanius died unmarried on

June 1, 1863. Eliza was mar. on Nov. 17, 1858 to Francis J. Douglass and died less than two years after (on Oct. 10, 1860) also childless.

The seven children of Alborn and Amity were:

126312231		Edward A. Carr	b. Dec. 22, 1821
126312232	+	Elmira B. Carr	b. May 11, 1823
126312233		Libanius Shafter Carr	b. Sept. 14, 1824
126312234	+	Phebe M. Carr	b. June 15, 1827
126312235	+	Richard H. Carr	b. Sept. 6, 1830
126312236		Eliza A. Carr	b. Mar. 8, 1834
126312237		Francis A. Carr	b. Sept. 4, 1835

DARIUS BENTON CARR 12631225

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., April 20, 1802
Died in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1850

Married (1) in Ticonderoga on Feb. 27, 1825 to **Lucinda Spicer.** She was born in Ticonderoga on , 1799 and died in the same place on Sept. 14, 1833. Darius mar. (2) on April 12, 1834 to **Mrs. Abigail (Porter) Spicer.** She was born on , 1807 and died in Ticonderoga on Nov. 13, 1860. She is bur. in the Streetroad cemetery. Abigail was the widow of Daniel Spicer, a brother of the deceased wife of Darius.

Darius and Lucinda had four children and Darius and Abigail seven. Infant mortality cut heavily into this large family. Five died as small children. Two pair of twins were born to Abigail. The first pair lived but a day so when, a year later, the second pair came along the parents followed a common custom of the day and conferred upon the new babies the names of their deceased sisters. The second Martha lived only until Aug. 2, 1843. Theron died Feb. 17, 1826. Lucinda died Nov. 29, 1837. Palmer, the youngest child died as a young man of nineteen on Jan. 29, 1862. Edson Carr notes that Palmer died in government service at Plattsburg, N. Y. His gravestone in the Streetroad cemetery gives his death date as Jan. 28 and indicates that he was a private of Co. G 96th N. Y. Vol.

The daughter Emily married Oren Bradford in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on April 19, 1847. His death occurred Nov. 14, 1872 and her death date was Jan. 12, 1879. They lived in Ticonderoga and were childless. They were however parents to Mary Carr (1263122272) the daughter of Delos Carr, a cousin of Emily, whom they took upon the death of her mother when she was but a few months old. She was reared as their own but seems to have retained the name of Carr.

The four children of Darius and Lucinda were:

126312251		Theron Alonzo Carr	b. Dec. 12, 1825
126312252	+	Editha Irene Carr	b. Feb. 18, 1827
126312253		Emily Malvina Carr	b. July 20, 1829
126312254	+	Edson Irving Carr	b. Sept. 11, 1831

The seven children of Darius and Abigail were:

126312255		Lucinda Abigail Carr	b. Aug. 25, 1837
126312256		Mary Carr (twin)	b. Sept. 29, 1838
126312257		Martha Carr (twin)	b. Sept. 29, 1838
126312258	+	Mary Roxana Carr (twin)	b. Sept. 25, 1839
126312259		Martha Roana Carr (twin)	b. Sept. 25, 1839
12631225–10–	+	Harriet Amanda Carr	b. Jan. 7, 1842
12631225–11–		Palmer Horace Carr	b. Dec. 6, 1843

CHAUNCEY CARR 12631261

Born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., April 16, 1793
Died near Riverside, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1873
Married in on May 26, 1816 to **Elizabeth Keene.** She was born on June 15, 1795 and died near Riverside, Iowa on June 5, 1879.

Chauncey and his wife started their married life in the little New York State town of Pompey, Onondaga Co., where Chauncey's parents were then residing. In 1819 they removed to the town of Camillus. Again about 1826 they moved. This time it was to the eastern shore of Lake Ontario where they seem to have spent short periods in several towns before "going west". In the "west" they found their spot near Riverside, Iowa where they went after 1838 and where they are thought to have spent the remainder of their lives.

Chauncey and Elizabeth had a remarkable family of twelve children who, with one exception, attained maturity and nearly all of whom married and are further mentioned in Gen. IX. The only one of the twelve to die in infancy was Byron who died Aug. 28, 1837.

Of the children not mentioned in the next Generation I have the following information. Amasa mar. Isabelle Peck Thompson on May 17, 1875 in Camden Co., N. J. She was born in Milford, Mass., Dec. 13, 1852 and died in Jordan, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1893. The time or place of Amasa's death I know not. They were without children. Amasa became possessed of quite a fortune and gave generously to several educational institutions, notably the Univ. of Iowa. The son, Hobart, served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He afterward followed the trade of a carpenter living with his father until his death on Nov. 20, 1916. He never married. The son, John, also lived a batchelor dying in Chicago, Ill. on June 11, 1912.

The twelve children of Chauncey and Elizabeth were:

126312611	+	Chauncey Carr	b. Mar. 20, 1817
126312612	+	Giles Collins Carr	b. Aug. 12, 1818
126312613	+	James Edward Carr	b. Dec. 25, 1819
126312614	+	Marion Pamelia Carr	b. Sept. 12, 1821
126312615	+	Hiram Bannister Carr	b. May 28, 1823
126312616		Amasa Whitney Carr	b. Aug. 22, 1825
126312617	+	Esther Ortentia Carr	b. May 29, 1827
126312618	+	Minerva Ann Carr	b. Oct. 26, 1829
126312619		Byron Dennis Carr	b. Feb. 9, 1832
12631261–10–		Hobart DeWitt Carr	b. April 2, 1834
12631261–11–		John Irvin Carr	b. Mar. 9, 1836
12631261–12–	+	Mary Elizabeth Carr	b. Aug. 4, 1838

MALINDA CARR 12631262

Born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., April 5, 1795
Died in Oct. 7, 1875
Married in on April 17, 1817 to **John Gott.**

The spotty life history above is all that is available on Malinda except the names of her eight children which were:

Edward Gott	b.
Emeline Gott	b.
John E. Gott	b.
Maria Gott	b.
Harriet M. Gott	b.
Oscar F. Gott	b.
Malinda Gott	b.
Francis Gott	b.

MARGARET CARR 12631263

Born in Pompey, N. Y. , 1798
Died in Aug. 24, 1846
Married in on Mar. 15, 1815 to **Benjamin F. Wheeler.**

As of her sister above I can give little about this member of the family except the names of her children. These were as follows:

Edwin Wheeler	b.
Eveline Wheeler	b.
Benjamin F. Wheeler	b.

EDWARD CARR 12631265

Born, prob. at Pompey, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1802
Died in Mar. 28, 1829
Married in on May 23, 1823 to **Betsey Castle.**

Nothing seems to be on record of this member of the Carr family except the few dates above and the names of the four children born to Edward and Betsey. They were:

126312651	+	Helen Augusta Carr	b.
126312652		Electa Carr	b.
126312653	+	Edward Vernon Carr	b.
126312654	+	Calvin Castle Carr	b.

JAMES CARR 12631266

Born ,prob. in Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1803
Died in on Sept. 8, 1882
Married in on , 1824 to **Lucinda Bishop.**

Seven children of James and Lucinda are recorded by Edson Carr. The death date of Henry is noted as 1883.

The seven were:

126312661	Henry W. Carr	b.	, 1825
126312662	Maurice Carr	b.	
126312663	Juline Carr	b.	
126312664	Artemas Carr	b.	
126312665	Lucian Carr	b.	
126312666	Emma Carr	b.	
126312667	De Arm Carr	b.	

CHARLES CARR 12631267

Born in Watervale, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1806
Died in Watervale, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1886
Married in on May 5, 1830 to **Ann Butts.** She was born at Dover Plains, N. Y. on Mar. 28, 1808. She is thought to have died at the home of her daughter in Watervale, N. Y.

The oldest son lived in Detroit, Mich. but is not known to have married. The son Emory died Aug. 13, 1842.

The three children of Charles and Ann were:

126312671		Theodore Carr	b. July 31, 1831
126312672		Emory D. Carr	b. Oct. 1, 1837
126312673	+	Victoria A. Carr	b. Sept. 2, 1843

RILEY CARR 12631274

Born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1803
Died in Clay Bank, Mich., Sept. 3, 1870
Married in Eden Valley, N. Y. on April 18, 1836 to **Clarinda Brown.** She was born in Woodstock, N. Y. on Mar. 11, 1817 and died in Flower Creek, Mich., Sept. 7, 1888.

Riley and Clarinda resided until the end of the Civil War in Erie, Co., N. Y. living in the towns of Eden and Evans. The state of Michigan seems to have been the place of their residence after the war. They are thought to have lived at Flower Creek in that state.

This family furnished three sons for the Union cause in the War between the states. The three enlisted at Buffalo, N. Y. in August of 1862 and two of them received wounds in the same engagement and on the same day.

All nine of the children of Riley and Clarinda married. The son, Martin, is the only one that is not further considered. He married Emma Conrad on Sept. 17, 1888. She was also a resident of Erie Co., N. Y. They were childless but adopted a daughter whose name I do not have. Martin Carr was a successful hardware merchant in Whitehall, Mich. where he died.

The nine children of Riley and Clarinda were:

126312741	+	George W. Carr	b. Feb. 24, 1838
126312742	+	Eron Van Rensselaer Carr	b. Feb. 22, 1840

126312743	+	Norman Carr	b. July 15, 1842
126312744	+	Helen Clarinda Carr	b. June 23, 1844
126312745	+	Mary Jane Carr	b. Mar. 29, 1847
126312746	+	Marilla Carr	b. Sept. 3, 1849
126312747	+	Sophia Josephine Carr	b. Oct. 9, 1852
126312748		Martin Riley Carr	b. Dec. 9, 1854
126312749	+	Melissa Isabel Carr	b. Aug. 31, 1857

HIRAM CARR 12631277

Born in the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1808.
Died (prob.) in Russell, Pa.

Married (1) in on Feb. 12, 1828 to **Abigail Thompson.** She was born in Eden Valley, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1811 and died Feb. 12, 1876. Hiram married (2) **Polly Dremmon** on Oct. 12, 1886. The birth date of Polly is not known. She died in Nov. 1893.

The first marriage of Hiram likely occurred in Erie Co., N. Y. as the date is some two or three years after the family removed to that County from the eastern New York County of Saratoga. It is certain that for some seven years Hiram and Abigail lived in Erie Co. Their first four children were born there at the town of Boston. In 1835 they moved down across the border into Pennsylvania and settled in Russell where they raised their family and lived out their days.

All seven of the children of Hiram were born to his first wife, Abigail. Of these children only one, Viola, died as a child. (Dec. 6, 1850) The son, Asa is not noted in the succeeding generation as he is not known to have had children. He was twice married his wives being sisters. The first was Rachel Jenkins who was born Aug. 10, 1835. She married Asa Carr on Dec. 25, 1862 and died May 15, 1866. Asa married her sister Almira on Jan. 14, 1869. Edson Carr reported that Asa Carr was one of the leading citizens of Russell, Pa.

The seven children of Hiram and Abigail were:

126312771	+	Lydia Ann Carr	b. Jan. 17, 1829
126312772	+	John Bisbee Carr	b. Mar. 10, 1831
126312773		Asa Carr	b. May 26, 1833
126312774	+	Juliana Alma Carr	b. May 30, 1835
126312775	+	Eliza Abigail Carr	b. June 1, 1837
126312776	+	Jehial W. Carr	b. July 20, 1840
126312777		Viola Carr	b. Sept. 29, 1849

DARIUS CARR 12631279

Born in Erie Co., N. Y. around 1811
Died in
Married in on to
__________ __________.

A broad field for discovery is this family. "Carr Family Records" says that Darius married and raised a family of children. The names of all but one are unknown as are almost all of the other facts pertaining to the life and work of Darius Carr. He is one of the sons that went west with the parents, Jehial and Betsey, in 1843. He is known to have been living in Eagle, Wis. around 1870.

The one child of Darius mentioned was:

126312791	+	Frank Leroy Carr	b. June 12, 1852

PHILIP CARR 1263127-10-

Born in Erie Co., N. Y.
Died in Russell, Pa.
Married in Wyoming Co., N. Y. around 1829 to **Arminda Gray.**

It seems a likely supposition that Philip and Arminda spent their lives in the south west corner of New York State and the adjacent north west corner of Pennsylvania. The son John was born in Erie Co., N. Y. All of the children seem to have settled in this territory.

The youngest child has not even a birthday available. We might guess that he died in infancy. The daughter Elizabeth married and was the mother of three sons. Her husband was Erastus Baker whom she married in 1846. She died in Hammondsport, Pa. Not knowing the names of her sons I have not carried her name to the next Generation. For the same reason the daughter Almira is noted only here. Her children were two daughters. Her husband's name is not known. She died at Russellville, Pa.

The five children of Philip and Arminda were:

1263127-10-1		Elizabeth Carr	b. , 1831
1263127-10-2	+	Alonzo Carr	b. , 1835
1263127-10-3	+	John Carr	b. Aug. 22, 1837
1263127-10-4		Almira Carr	b. , 1849
1263127-10-5		James Carr	b.

JEHIAL CARR 1263127-11-

Born in Erie Co. , 1815
Died in Chicago, Ill. , 1875
Married in Eden Valley, N. Y. on to **Louisa Bulard.**

Jehial Carr, likely with his wife and family, was a member of the family group that moved farther west in 1843. He settled in Elgin, Ill. Later he removed to Chicago where he engaged in business.

Two children are recorded of this family. The son was living in Chicago in 1890 but nothing more is known of him. The daughter also lived at Chicago marrying a man surnamed Graves.

The two children of Jehial and Louisa were:

1263127-11-1	Sylvester Carr	b.
1263127-11-2	________ Carr (dau.)	b.

ELIZA MARIA CARR 1263127-13-

Born in Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1818
Died in
Married in Marengo, Ill. on Feb. 15, 1845 to **Richard Bulard.** His birth date is given as May 5, 1818 but nothing more is known of him. It is worth noting that both Eliza and her brother Jehial married Bulards.

Eliza is said to have lived at Scranton, Iowa.

Eliza was the mother of five children as below:

Alonzo Van Rensselaer Bulard
Melissa Jane Bulard
Delenzo Jehial Bulard
George W. Bulard
Minnie Lena Bulard

WILLIAM HENRY CARR 12631-16-61

Born in Newport, R. I., Mar. 8, 1837
Died in
Married in New York City on June 21, 1874 to **Celia Osborn.** She was of Leonidas Osborn and was born in New York City on Nov. 7, 1854.

William Carr went to New York City as a young man (in 1860) and is thought to have remained there the remainder of his life.

William and Celia had the following two children:

12631-16-611	Jennie Louise Carr	b. Dec. 13, 1876
12631-16-612	Henry Winfred Carr	b. Sept. 8, 1878

JOSEPH ALLEN CARR 12632511

Born in Newport, R. I. on
Died in
Married in Newport, R. I. on Dec. 1, 1833 to **Catherine Sherman.**

Joseph and Catherine were married in the United Brethren's Church in Newport which would indicate the religious faith of one or both of them. The main parts of the picture of their lives remains to be discovered.

They are known to have had one son whose given name was either David or Daniel. (Edson Carr has it both ways. One of them is doubtless a missprint.) This son married in South Kingstown, R. I. on Feb. 26, 1868. His wife was Marion Weston Gardiner of Rowland and Elizabeth Gardiner. She was born in South Kingstown in 1845. They are thought to have been childless.

The son of Joseph and Catherine was

126325111	Daniel (See above) Carr	b. , 1844

SAMUEL CARR 12632513

Born in Newport, R. I., June 13, 1814
Died in Newport, R. I., May 7, 1890
Married in New York City on Nov. 5, 1845 to **Sarah H. Remington.** She was born in Newport, R. I. on Dec. 30, 1820.

This family seem to have lived most of their lives if not all at Newport, R. I. All of their children were born there. Of these children two died as youngsters. Peter on Aug. 20, 1863 and Clara on Oct. 4 of the same year. The eldest child, Mary, married on Feb. 2, 1869 Mr. Henry P. Hamlin. She died less than two years afterward (Nov. 16, 1870) and Henry four years later married her sister as is further noted. The daughter, Rualing, married Elton Peckham on May 11, 1880 and is thought to have been childless. Of the son Samuel nothing further is known.

The six children of Samuel and Sarah were:

126325131	Mary Richardson Carr	b. Nov. 5, 1846
126325132	Peter Remington Carr	b. Mar. 10, 1848

126325133	+	Sarah Dubois Carr	b. Mar. 13, 1851
126325134		Samuel Allen Carr	b. Oct. 21, 1853
126325135		Rualing Remington Carr	b. May 23, 1856
126325136		Clara Mumford Carr	b. Mar. 23, 1858

SAMUEL J. CARR 12632521

Born in Newport, R. I., Sept. 23, 1818
Died in Newport, R. I., Sept. 10, 1881
Married in Boston, Mass. on Oct. 7, 1851 to **Mary Ann Tew.** She was of Joshua and Christiana Tew. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Daniel Sharp of the Charles St. Baptist Church.

Newport was the home of these Carrs. The son Leander became a newspaper man of that city. In 1931 Leander was the Treas. and Gen. Manager of the Newport Herald Corp. He married Abbie W. Wescott of Newport in 1891. I have no information as to children of his marriage.

The two children of Samuel and Mary Ann were:

126325211	+	Alabama G. Carr	b. Sept. 13, 1853
126325212		Leander K. Carr	b. May 18, 1863

BENJAMIN UNDERWOOD CARR 12632523

Born in Newport, R. I., Feb. 14, 1826
Died (prob. in Newport)
Married in Nantucket, Mass. on Feb. 2, 1854 to **Susan W. Brooks.** She was of William and Emeline Brooks. Only her death date is known (Feb. 10, 1888).

This is another of the numerous and fine families of Newport Carrs. This one promises much to the searcher of these things. Five sons and three daughters seem to have grown to man and womanhood yet the marriage of only one is known to me.

These eight children of Benjamin and Susan I list below:

126325231		Philip Rider Carr	b. April 5, 1853
126325232		Sarah Emeline Carr	b. May 20, 1854
126325233		Frances Carr	b. July 30, 1856
126325234		Benjamin Underwood Carr	b. Aug. 19, 1859
126325235		Willis Brooks Carr	b. Feb. 1, 1862
126325236		Ferdinand Defrize Carr	b. Sept. 1, 1864
126325237	+	Susan Wheeler Carr	b. Dec. 6, 1866
126325238		Schuyler Colfax Carr	b. Sept. 27, 1868

MARY M. CARR 12632541

Born in New Beford, Mass., July 7, 1813
Died in
Married in on to
James Barton.

Mary and her husband must have lived in Newport. Both the children were born there.

The two children were:

Theodore A. Barton	b. July 2, 1843
Sarah C. Barton	b. May 6, 1847

DAMARIS U. CARR 12632542

Born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 1, 1816
Died in Sept. 24, 1848
Married in on to
David Taylor.

The one child born of this union was born in New Bedford, Mass. which would indicate that as the place of residence for a time at least.

This child was:

James Taylor	b. , 1841

CAPT. THOMAS B. CARR 12632543

Born in Newport, R. I., May 1, 1820
Died in Mar. , 1897
Married in Newport, R. I. on April 30, 1849 to **Anne Sherman.** She was of Perry and Harriet (Ward) Sherman.

Capt. Thomas followed a typical sea coast trade. He was a ships smith. His title came from the war between the States when he served as Capt. of Co. I of the 7th R. I. Vols. He was in much action during the war including the famous battle of Antietam.

One daughter and one son came to the home of Capt. Thomas and Anne. The daughter did not marry. She died in Dec. of 1891.

These two children were:

126325431		Alice Carr	b. Jan. 16, 1850
126325432	+	Clarence A. Carr	b. Oct. 31, 1864

JOHN M. CARR 12632545

Born in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1825
Died in Newport, R. I., April 18, 1893
Married in on Oct. 4, 1844 to **Harriet E. Cozzens.**

John and Harriet Carr were residents of Newport, R. I. He served as a Naval Officer during the Civil War. His discharge is dated in August of 1866 from Annapolis.

They were the parents of the following three children:

126325451	+	Thomas G. Carr	b. Jan. 4, 1846
126325452	+	Charles C. Carr	b. Aug. 7, 1850
126325453	+	Harriet C. Carr	b. Dec. 13, 1863

JETHRO C. CARR 12632546

Born in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 5, 1827
Died in Feb. 21, 1863
Married in on to **Content Hazard.** Of the wife of Jethro but her death date is at hand. That was Nov. 16, 1913.

The children of this marriage being born at Newport lends color to the guess that Jethro and Content spent their lives there.

They had the three children:

126325461	+	George Hazard Carr	b. Dec. 22, 1853
126325462		Florence T. Carr	b. Jan. 4, 1857
126325463	+	Samuel Engs Carr	b. Jan. 16, 1861

SAMUEL ROBINSON CARR 12632561

Born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 23, 1818
Died in Newport, R. I., Sept. 24, 1883

Married (1) in Newport, R. I. on Sept. 3, 1843 to **Sarah G. Peckham.** Her birth place and date are not given by Edson Carr but she died in Georgetown, S. C. on Aug. 24, 1867. Samuel married (2) in Georgetown, S. C. on Oct. 23, 1869 **Emma M. Spears.**

Samuel and his first wife went to South Carolina from Rhode Island sometime before 1867 and seem to have lived there several years. Edson Carr speaks of his holding an office of County Commissioner. I suppose that this was in Georgetown as the dates are 1867-1875. From the fact that his son married in Newport and from his death occurring there I deduce that he might have returned to Newport after his second marriage.

One son was born to Samuel and Sarah:

126325611	+	Robert Robinson Carr	b. June 7, 1850

One daughter was born to Samuel and Emma:

126325612		Keturah Gavitt Carr	b. Nov. 24, 1870

KETURAH GAVITT CARR 12632563

Born in Newport, R. I., June 17, 1823
Died in
Married in Newport, R. I. on May 13, 1847 to **Daniel U. Boone.** All that is recorded of him is that he died on April , 1854 .

Four children were born to them.

Mary Catherine Boone	b. Feb. 27, 1848
Sarah Gavitt Boone	b. Dec. 22, 1849
William Hull Boone	b. Jan. 12, 1852
Damaris Carr Boone	b. Nov. 3, 1853

SYLVESTER GAVITT CARR 12632564

Born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 8, 1826
Died in
Married (1) in Tiverton, R. I. on June 10, 1849 to **Amanda C. Stacy.** The ceremony was performed by Rev. Jared Reed. Amanda lived only a few years after her marriage passing away on April , 1852. Sylvester married (2) in Jamaica, L. I. on Oct. 18, 1861 **Annie Henderson.**

Sylvester lived most of his life, if not all of it, at Newport. His trade, profession or business is not known.

Two children were born to Sylvester and Amanda. The daughter, Harriet died as an infant on April , 1852. The two were:

126325641	+	Robert Congdon Carr	b. Oct. 21, 1850
126325642		Harriet Wescott Carr	b. Jan. 12, 1852

Two children were also born to Sylvester and Annie:

126325643		George Henderson Carr	b. Nov. 22, 1867
126325644	+	Annie M. Carr	b. May 13, 1870

MARY ALLEN CARR 12632565

Born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 25, 1833
Died in
Married in Newport, R. I. on Nov. 26, 1863 to **Stephen A. Ward.**

The little that I have on this family can be soon set down. Stephen died Feb. 16, 1865 leaving Mary and the one child:

Sallie Carr Ward	b. Jan. 3, 1865

BENJAMIN MORRIS CARR 12632581

Born in Newport, R. I., July 7, 1833
Died in
Married in Tiverton, R. I. on April 21, 1861 to **Harriet E. Underwood.** She was born on , 1835 of Weeden T. and Susan Underwood. The ceremony was performed by Elder James A. McKensie.

Benjamin was a farmer and from the fact that much of the above information came from "R. I. Friends Records" we may assume that both Benjamin and Harriet were members of the Society of Friends. They resided near Newport, R. I.

We have record of the marriage of but two of the four children born to this family. Lucinda married Stuart Hale on Jan. 8. 1885. Francis married Jane Lewis on Sept. , 1889. Both of these marriages may have been fruitful. I have no information.

The four children of Benjamin and Harriet were:

126325811	Mary E. D. Carr	b. Jan. 15, 1863
126325812	Lucinda D. Carr	b. Dec. 22, 1864
126325813	Francis F. Carr	b. Sept. 20, 1866
126325814	Stephen S. Carr	b. Jan. 28, 1876

PHEBE ANN CARR 12632621

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 23, 1807
Died in
Married in on , 1828 (autumn) to **William Talbot.** He was from Dighton, Mass. His birth and death dates were July , 1810 and April 23, 1853.

I find record of three children born to Phebe and William:

Mary Elizabeth Talbot	b. Sept. 10, 1834
William Baylis Talbot	b. July 8, 1838
Alice Perry Talbot	b. Aug. 8, 1845

ELIZA CARR 12632623

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 22, 1812
Died in April 9, 1891
Married in on Sept. 28, 1836 to **Benjamin Buffinton.** He was born in Fall River, Mass., Sept. 19, 1814 and died Nov. 25, 1865.

Five children were born of this union:

Ann Eliza Buffinton	b. Mar. 1, 1836
Emily Payson Buffinton	b. Sept. 11, 1841
Mary Emeline Buffinton	b. Apr. 24, 1844
Eliza Nelson Buffinton	b. Aug. 26, 1847
Benjamin Emmons Buffinton	b. July 23, 1853

JOSEPH UNDERWOOD CARR 12632626

Born in Tiverton, R. I., Mar. 4, 1817
Died in May 18, 1888
Married in on Sept. 25, 1839 to **Ann Chappell** of Fall River, Mass. She was born Jan. 3, 1814 and died Jan. 11, 1892.

Quite likely this family lived at Fall River, Mass. The two younger children were born there as I suspect were the other two.

The eldest child, John, died in infancy. The son Franklin married Mrs. Amelia Whalon. The son William became a Baptist Minister after graduating from Brown Univ., class of 1872. He also married. His wife was Marion Elizabeth Foster born in Waterloo, Prov. of Quebec on Dec. 3, 1864. They were married at Windsor, Vt., June 4, 1890. I can find no record of children of either Franklin or William although they may well have been the heads of large families.

The four children of Joseph and Ann were:

126326261	John Judson Carr	b. Sept. 9, 1840
126326262	Ann Mirinda Carr	b. Dec. 25, 1841
126326263	Franklin Bronson Carr	b. Mar. 12, 1846
126326264	William Cornelius Carr	b. Dec. 13, 1848

REV. SAMUEL JAMES CARR 12632627

Born in Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 17, 1818
Died in Milford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1869
Married in on Feb. 27, 1844 to **Mary Maria Young.** She was born in Scituate, Mass., Sept. 16, 1819.

The Rev. Samuel was a minister of the Baptist Church. We can make the shrewd guess that he served churches in the five Mass. towns which I shall list. This guess is based on the fact that their five children were born in these five towns in the order listed, thus, Norton, South Hanson, Medfield, South Hopkinton and South Dartmouth.

There are scraps of information available on several of the children of this family although I know of children of but the one carried to Generation IX. These bits that may serve in the future to piece together the complete picture are as follows. The daughter, Sarah mar. Elisha Bourne in South Dartmouth, Mass. on April 7, 1866 and died in Freeman, Wis. on Aug. 5, 1867. Samuel mar. Lottie M. Billings in Milford, Mass. on Mar. 6, 1880. She was born Feb. 26, 1857. Elmer mar. Alma M. Stimpson in Milford, Mass. on Feb. 28, 1885. She was born in St. John, N. B., Jan. 1, 1862 and died Dec. 8, 1897.

The children of Samuel and Mary were:

126326271		Sarah Maria Carr	b. Dec. 27, 1844
126326272		Mary Rebecca Carr	b. June 15, 1847
126326273	+	Attlemon Augusta Carr	b. Mar. 14, 1851
126326274		Samuel Lyman Carr	b. Jan. 26, 1854
126326275		Elmer Ellsworth Carr	b. Apr. 4, 1861

REV. ALEXANDER WATERMAN CARR 12632628

Born in Tiverton, R. I., Feb. 7, 1822
Died in Dighton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1886
Married in (prob. Middleboro, Mass.) on Aug. 7, 1850 to **Eliza W. Nelson.** She was of Middleboro, Mass. and was born Mar. 5, 1825. Her death occurred on June 21, 1894 at Hyde Park, Mass.

Alexander, like his older brother, became a Baptist minister. They lived for some years at Rowley, Mass.

Three children came to the home of Rev. Samuel and Eliza. The dau. Alice died as an infant.

126326281	+	Allan Percy Carr	b. Feb. 16, 1852

126326282	+	Cora Clayton Carr	b. Mar. 29, 1856
126326283		Alice Carr	b.

REV. SAMUEL I. CARR 12635412

Born in Newport, R. I., Mar. 27, 1831
Died in Newport, R. I., Nov. 9, 1908

Married in Wakefield, R. I. on April 19, 1857 to **Caroline Williams Stedman.** She was born in South Kingstown, R. I. on Feb. 21, 1838. Caroline died in 1913.

The Rev. Carr was a Clergyman of the Baptist faith and served Churches in Newport and Jamestown, R. I.

All seven of the children were born in Newport. All seven came to maturity and married. The daughter Mary who is not carried to the next Generation married Stephen Verschoor. They now (1945) reside in Los Angeles, Cal. They had two children both of whom died in infancy. The son William was twice married but was without issue. His first wife was Mabel Sweet and the second Rose Deacon.

The seven children of Rev. Samuel and Caroline were:

126354121	+	Emeline Stedman Carr	b. Feb. 26, 1860
126354122	+	John S. Carr	b. July 25, 1862
126354123	+	Caroline Denison Carr	b. Nov. 13, 1864
126354124		Mary Norman Carr	b. Aug. 14, 1867
126354125	+	Daniel Stedman Carr	b. Aug. 1, 1869
126354126	+	Bessie Carr	b. Jan. 2, 1871
126354127		William Hutchinson Carr	b. Dec. 13, 1873

MARY HART CARR 12635446

Born in New Bedford, Mass., July 27, 1838
Died in

Married in New Bedford, Mass. on June 18, 1868 to **John A. Blaine.**

Mary and John resided in New Bedford, Mass. and had two children the firstborn of whom did not survive the day of his birth.

The two children were:

Harry Arnold Blaine	b. Aug. 10, 1870
Walter Edward Blaine	b. Oct. 18, 1872

THEODORE ORMES CARR 12635-11-63

Born in Newport, R. I., Mar. 30, 1868
Died in Newport, R. I., Jan. 18, 1924
Married in on Sept. 29, 1903 to **Minnie Hart Washburn.** She was a dau. of Arthur Hart and Lucinda Vars (Sisson) Washburn. She was born in Newport on Aug. 31, 1870.

Theodore and Minnie had one daughter. She is the wife of another descendant of Governor Caleb Carr (Chester F. Carr). For further see under 126325461.

This daughter is:

12635-11-631	Pauline Theodora Carr	b. Oct. 22, 1904

JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA CARR 12635-11-72

Born in Newport, R. I., May 7, 1847
Died in
Married in on to **George A. Hazard.**

They had the one son:

Duncan Hazard b.

THOMAS THURSTON CARR 12635-11-73

Born in Newport, R. I., Sept. 19, 1848
Died in .
Married in on to **Carrie Angard.**

They had two children of whom I have no information.

They were:

12635-11-731	Thomas Carr	b.
12635-11-732	Mary Carr	b.

EVANS POTTER CARR 12711322

Born at Carr's Corners, Chemung Co., N. Y., Mar. 7, 1812
Died in Millport, N. Y., Nov. , 1851
Married in Millport, N. Y. on Feb. 12, 1839 to **Philoma Tuttle.** She was born on June 7, 1821 and lived until 1907. She was a daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Granger) Tuttle.

This, the first Evans Potter Carr, was a boat builder having a shop at Millport near Seneca Lake, N. Y. Here were constructed several of the larger boats to ply the waters of that beautiful Finger Lake.

Evans Potter and Philoma were the parents of four children as below:

127113221	+	Edgar Ebenezer Carr	b. Sept. 5, 1841
127113222	+	Caroline Abby Carr	b. Sept. 28, 1844
127113223	+	Lucy P. Carr	b. Oct. 9, 1845
127113224	+	Evans Potter Carr	b. Feb. 26, 1852

ANN ELIZABETH CARR 12711911

Born in North Stoughton, Conn., May 17, 1819
Died in Dec. 28, 1884
Married in on to Deacon **Nathan H. Langworthy.**

Deacon Langworthy became one of the prominent business men of Westerly, R. I.

They were the parents of six children:

Sarah A. Langworthy	b. Aug. 2, 1842
Albert H. Langworthy	b.
Susan E. Langworthy	b. , 1846 (?)
Adeline Langworthy	b.
Jennie Langworthy	b.
Helen Langworthy	b. Jan. 29, 1861

SANDS COLE CARR 12711912

Born in North Stoughton, Conn., Oct. 14, 1821
Died in Ashaway, R. I., Nov. 12, 1892
Married in Hopkinton, R. I. on Sept. 11, 1842 to **Lucy Almira Greene.** She was born in Truxton, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1822.

From the available data on the children of Sands and Lucy Carr it is evident that they resided in at least three places in Southern New England. These were North Stoughton, Conn., Hopkinton, R. I., and Ashaway, R. I.

They had two children:

127119121	+	Lucie Elizabeth Carr	b. Sept. 14, 1845
127119122	+	Nathan Sands Carr	b. Sept. 8, 1854

SYLVESTER WEAVER CARR 12712121

Born in Coventry, R. I., Dec. 14, 1816
Died in Nov. 17, 1842
Married in on to **Sarah Ann Leonard.**

They had one son:

127121211	+	Sylvester William Carr	b. May , 1840

RUFUS BENNETT CARR 12712122

Born in Coventry, R. I., May 3, 1819
Died in
Married in Coventry, R. I. on Jan. 3, 1847 to **Mary Jane Clark.** She was born in Coventry, R. I., Aug. 27, 1831 and died Oct. 25, 1883.

There are excellent reasons to believe that Rufus and his wife Mary spent most, or perhaps all, of their lives at Pawtucket, R. I. The children were born there and Edson Carr reports in 1890 that Rufus was then living in that city.

Four children were born to them. The son Robert lived only until Jan. 11, 1858.

The four children were:

127121221	+	Pardon Wilson Carr	b. Nov. 9, 1847
127121222		Francis Delos Carr	b. Nov. 7, 1849
127121223	+	Charles Wanton Carr	b. May 7, 1853
127121224		Robert R. Carr	b. June 3, 1857

DEACON WILLIAM BENJAMIN CARR 12712123

Born in Coventry, R. I., Dec. 7, 1821
Died in
Married in on Feb. 15, 1847 to **Nancy M. Bolkcom.** She was born in Seekonk, Mass., Nov. 19, 1819 and died in Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 14, 1892.

Like his brother above William Carr seems to have been a resident of Pawtucket. They had two sons:

127121231	+	Alfred William Carr	b. Dec. 11, 1847
127121232	+	Edward S. Carr	b. July 24, 1856

MARY HANNAH CARR 12712125

Born in Coventry, R. I., Feb. 10, 1825
Died in Feb. 7, 1885
Married in on Nov. 1, 1842 to **Holden Pearce.** His birth date was Oct. 10, 1815.

Hannah was the mother of eight children. Half of thesec hildren died in infancy. These unfortunates were, Sarah, Anson, Abbie and Josephine.

The eight children of Holden and Hannah were:

Sarah E. Pearce	b. Sept. 11, 1843
Ellen F. Pearce	b. Aug. 11, 1845
Malvina F. Pearce	b. Nov. 27, 1847
Hannah Pearce	b. June 3, 1850
Anson B. Pearce	b. July 5, 1852
Abbie C. Pearce	b. Feb. 6, 1854
James H. Pearce	b. May 31, 1857
Josephine H. Pearce	b. Mar. 12, 1866

CALEB NICHOLAS CARR 12712127

Born in Coventry, R. I., April 6, 1830
Died in
Married in Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1851 to **Elizabeth Jane Stewart.**

Caleb and Jane lived in Rhode Island at least a part of their married lives because their two sons were born in small towns of that state. Perhaps some day some one can fill in the large blank spaces in this, as in so many, of the Carr Records.

Their two sons were

127121271	+	Frank C. Carr	b. Sept. 16, 1855
127121272	+	George Henry Carr	b. Nov. 17, 1858

JOSEPH GARDINER CARR 12712128

Born in Coventry, R. I., Sept. 1, 1832
Died in
Married (1) in on Feb. 19, 1854 to **Derinda C. Snow.** She lived but three months after their marriage (until June 22, 1854). Joseph married (2) on Oct. 19, 1856 **Susan M. Jackson.**

Joseph and Susan had one child.

127121281	Ella Mana Carr	b. July 23, 1857

AMY LAWRENCE CARR 12712142

Born in Coventry, R. I., May 16, 1828
Died in Nov. , 1852
Married in on to
Charles Andrews.

They had two daughters:

Amy E. Andrews	b.
——— Andrews	b.

BENJAMIN CARR 12712144

Born in Coventry, R. I., June 14, 1833
Died in
Married in on Aug. 22, 1852 to
Sarah E. Greene.

Benjamin and Sarah resided at Washington, R. I. and were the parents of the daughter:

127121441	+	Phebe Ann Jessie Carr	b. Oct. 22, 1856

RUTH CARR 12712811

Born in Coventry, R. I., May 9, 1842
Died in
Married in on June 10, 1871 to
Edwin H. Brown. He was from Summit, R. I. having been born in Waterford, Conn. on Nov. 16, 1831.

Edwin Brown's life was one of considerable adventure. As a young man he enlisted in the Union Army during the Civil War. Here he saw service in the 16th Conn. Reg. and was finally discharged because of wounds. After the war he followed the trade of many New Englanders. Namely that of the sea. It is recorded that he spent twenty years at sea making four voyages to the Arctic. This could mean but one thing in those days. He was on a whaler. One of the most exciting and dangerous of sea trades. Edwin and Ruth resided at Oneco, Conn.

They had three children:

Eben M. Brown	b. Mar. 6, 1872
Ida Mable Brown	b. June 2, 1877
Leonard T. Brown	b. June 2, 1880

NATHAN CARR 12712813

Born in Coventry, R. I., April 7, 1847
Died in
Married in on Aug. 29, 1872 to **Nancy M. Babcock.** She was born in Sterling, Conn. Feb. 25, 1855.

They resided in Sterling, Conn. and had four children:

127128131	Lillie M. Carr	b. May 28, 1873
127128132	Mary W. Carr	b. Nov. 1, 1874
127128133	Nathan Carr	b. Dec. 9, 1877
127128134	George A. Carr	b. Oct. 26, 1882

ADELINE A. CARR 12712814

Born in Coventry, R. I., Nov. 11, 1848
Died in
Married in Foster, R. I. on Jan. 14, 1869 to **George P. Babcock.** He was born in Sterling, Conn., Sept. 10, 1850.

They resided in Oneco, Conn. and were the parents of the following seven children:

Daniel P. Babcock	b. Oct. 28, 1869
Charles R. Babcock	b. Nov. 9, 1873
Mary J. Babcock	b. Nov. 9, 1875
George P. Babcock	b. June 29, 1878
Dora B. Babcock	b. April 20, 1880
William P. Babcock	b. Aug. 19, 1883
Cora M. Babcock	b. Oct. 15, 1888

ANSTRUS GAMER CARR 12775311

Born in Otego, N. Y., July 2, 1811
Died in Aug. 25, 1846
Married in on Feb. 15, 1833 to **Asa W. Lamb.** His birth and death dates were, Sept. 12, 1805 - Nov. 26, 1873.

Asa and Anstrus had eight children. One of them, Alzina, died on Mar. 26, 1843 at four months of age.

The eight were:

George H. Lamb	b. Jan. 13, 1834
Chloe Lamb	b. Jan. 2, 1836
William C. Lamb	b. Oct. 21, 1837

Deborah E. Lamb	b. Oct. 4, 1839
Mary J. Lamb	b. Feb. 15, 1841
Alzina Lamb	b. Nov. 26, 1842
Lydia Lamb	b. Feb. 22, 1844
Rowland Carr Lamb	b. Feb. 20, 1846

MARY HOPKINS CARR 12775313

Born in South Kingstown, R. I., June 19, 1815
Died in Nov. 24, 1883
Married in on Dec. 4, 1831 to **Austin W. Trask.** He was born in the State of Conn. in 1809 and passed away in Otego, N. Y. in 1875. He was a son of Truman Trask and the brother of Chloe Trask who married William Carr, a brother of Mary's.

Austin Trask was a farmer of lower Otsego, Co., N. Y. For many years Mary and her husband resided on a farm on Flax Island which adjoined that of Ezekiel Burdick and his wife, Lydia, who was Mary's sister.

Mary and Austin had six children. Two of the sons failed to reach maturity. Francis died Feb. 24, 1865 and Rowland on Nov. 4, 1844.

The six children were:

Abdel Loomis Trask	b. Apr. 25, 1833
Martin V. Trask	b. Jan. 12, 1835
Henry S. Trask	b. Oct. 21, 1836
Francis M. Trask	b. Jan. 2, 1842
Rowland Trask	b. Nov. 22, 1843
Deborah R. Trask	b. Nov. 24, 1852

JAMES HENRY CARR 12775315

Born in Otego, N. Y., April 14, 1823
Died in

Married (1) in Oneonta, N. Y. on Mar. 12, 1846 to **Laura Gates.** She was born Jan. 31, 1822 and died Sept. 1, 1857. James Carr married (2) in Columbia Co., N. Y. on Nov. 15, 1858 **Lucinda Desire Langworthy.** She was born in Edmeston, N. Y., May 19, 1833.

James was one of the westward going Carrs. Edson Carr records him and his second wife as residing in Warren, Ill. The children seem to have been educated and to have married in the west so we may conclude that he removed from New York State while they were young.

Two of the sons of Laura and a daughter of the second wife, Lucinda, died young. William on Feb. 13, 1848, John on Feb. 15, 1852 and Deborah on April 28, 1872.

The daughter, Adelia, achieved some fame as a teacher of art. After studying in Boston and New York and teaching in Minneapolis, Minn. for two years she spent a year in Europe to complete her studies before entering the profession.

The following four children were born to James and Laura:

127753151		William Henry Carr	b. Mar. 8, 1847
127753152		Adelia Electa Carr	b. Feb. 13, 1849
127753153		John Millard Carr	b. Apr. 12, 1851
127753154	+	Ezra Rowland Carr	b. Feb. 1, 1853

The following two children were born to James and Lucinda:

127753155	+	Franklin Langworthy Carr	b. July 10, 1863
127753156		Deborah Carr	b. Oct. 8, 1865

LYDIA HOPKINS CARR 12775316

Born in Otego, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1828
Died in
Married in on Nov. 16, 1847 to
Ezekiel Burdick. He was born in Otego, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1824.

Ezekiel Burdick was an Otsego Co. farmer. Lydia and her sister, Mary, kept the home on adjoining farms on Flax Island in lower Otsego County.

Lydia was the mother of one son:

James Henry Burdick	b. Nov. 10, 1848

CHLOE CARR 12775318

Born in
Died in
Married in on to
Moses Brink.

Chloe and Moses were the parents of:

Henry Brink	b.

SAMUEL ROWLAND CARR 12775319

Born in Otego, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1831
Died in
Married (1) in Otego, N. Y. on Oct. 29, 1850 to **Azubah Ann Chapin.**

Azubah died sometime after 1855. Samuel married (2) in a place, on a date and to a person all unknown.

Samuel R. Carr resided at Otego and later over the hills in Gilbertsville, N. Y.

Samuel was the father of five children. All but William are noted in the following Generation. The data that I have on this son, William is so scant that I place it here until more is uncovered. He married Lollie May Benedict on Aug. 28, 1887 and is thought to have had one son named Fred. William died about 1943.

Two children were born to Samuel and Azubah:

127753191	+	John Millard Carr	b. Dec. 25, 1853
127753192	+	Sarah Ann Carr	b. June 29, 1856

Three children were born to Samuel and ____________.

127753193		William Truman Carr	b. Sept. 13, 1866
127753194	+	Rose May Carr	b. Sept. 3, 1870
127753195	+	Deborah Eliza Carr	b. May 29, 1877

LOUISA ADELIA CARR 12775323

Born in Cherry Creek, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1829
Died in Gowanda, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1884
Married in Fredonia, N. Y. on Mar. 7, 1848 to **Silas Vinton.** His birth occurred April 20, 1824.

They had three children:

Allen Carr Vinton	b. May 3, 1851
Frank Carr Vinton	b. Sept. 24, 1853
James Platt Vinton	b. July 18, 1857

MARY E. CARR 12775325

Born in Cherry Creek, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1835
Died in
Married in Cherry Creek, N. Y. on Dec. 15, 1856 to **Ezra Puffer.** They removed to Wisconsin where Ezra was a farmer near Racine.

They had two children:

Elmer Carr Puffer	b. May 11, 1859
George Loran Puffer	b. Dec. 18, 1865

SAMUEL H. CARR 12775331

Born in Otego, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1827
Died in
Married (1) in Cherry Creek, N. Y. on Dec. , 1848 to **Matilda Kilborn.** She was born Oct. 10, 1829 and died May 22, 1858. Samuel married (2) in on Nov. 21, 1858 **Eliza King.** Her birth date was Nov. 9, 1832.

Samuel was a highly respected farmer reported by Edson Carr as residing at Villenova in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

The one child of Samuel and Eliza died as a youngster on Oct. 6, 1865.

Two daughters were born to Samuel and Matilda:

127753311	+	Sarah A. Carr	b. Sept. 26, 1849
127753312	+	Clarinda Carr	b. Mar. 11, 1851

One child was born to Samuel and Eliza.

127753313		Naron Carr	b. Feb. 20, 1861

TRUMAN B. CARR 12775332

Born in Otego, N. Y., Aug. , 1829
Died in
Married in on Feb. , 1857 to **Hannah Billins.**

Truman operated a large farm near Cherry Creek in western New York State.

Two daughters were born to them:

127753321		Ella Carr	b. May , 1859
127753322	+	Jennie Carr	b. Nov. , 1865

LYDIA ANN CARR 12775334

Born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. , 1837
Died in Oct. , 1890
Married in on , 1856 to

Jackson Berry. I do not have the birth date of Jackson. He died Mar. , 1890.

They had two daughters:

Alice Berry	b. May , 1859
Avis Berry	b. , 1863

EPHRIAM J. CARR 12911111

Born in Bethany, Pa. , 1824
Died in
Married in on , 1874 to **Isabell Simons.**

They resided at Lanesborough, Pa.

Two children were born to them:

129111111	Addie Carr	b. Nov. , 1875
129111112	Thomas A. Carr	b. Dec. , 1877

REUBEN CARR 12911122

Born in Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1815
Died in
Married in Prompton, Pa. on Jan. 4, 1836 to **Elizabeth Corwin.** She was born in Prompton, Dec. 27, 1815.

Reuben and Elizabeth resided in Dunmore, Pa.

They were the parents of seven children. The son, Morris died as an infant (Sept. 25, 1852). The two sons, Denton and Frank died as young men and unmarried. Denton d. Oct. 17, 1872. Frank d. Oct. 16, 1875. Oren married but no children are known. His wife was Mary L. Fox of Dunmore, Pa. They were married on April 14, 1882 and resided in Scranton where Oren was employed in a machine shop.

The seven children of Reuben and Elizabeth were:

129111221	+	George Gilbert Carr	b. Feb. 29, 1840
129111222	+	Edward C. Carr	b. July 27, 1842
129111223		Denton W. Carr	b. Feb. 26, 1845
129111224	+	Warren N. Carr	b. Sept. 27, 1847
129111225		Oren E. Carr	b. Jan. 9, 1850
129111226		Morris Carr	b. Aug. 28, 1852
129111227		Frank R. Carr	b. June 28, 1854

FRANCIS VINCENT CARR 12911125

Born in Canaan, Pa., June 25, 1827
Died in
Married (1) in Waymart, Pa. on Apr. 26, 1855 to **Helen Augusta Cerry.** She was born in Newbury, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1832 and died in Waymart, Pa. July 20, 1868. Francis married (2) in Honesdale, Pa. on Mar. 12, 1879 **Eliza Goodnough Boyd.**

Francis resided in N. E. Pennsylvania all of his life. He seems to have lived for a while at Waymart and later at Honesdale.

Three sons were born to him. One son, Ambrose, died as a young man of twenty two. This occurred on July 19, 1885.

Francis and Helen were the parents of two sons:

129111251	+	William Loyd Carr	b. April 14, 1856
129111252		Ambrose Ensign Carr	b. April 21, 1863

Francis and Eliza had one son:

129111253		Oscar Francis Carr	b. Dec. 27, 1881

OSCAR HUDSON CARR 12911129

Born in Canaan, Pa., Oct. 29, 1835
Died in Paxton, Ill., Mar. 5, 1892
Married in on to
________ ________.

When a young man (about 1867) Oscar Carr followed the trend of the times and went west. He settled in Paxton, Ill. where he achieved considerable prominence. Edson Carr records that he served as Clerk of the township and Treasurer of the City. It is regretable that the name of his wife and data on the daughter that they are reported to have had is not at hand.

Oscar and ________ had:

129111291	________ Carr (dau.)	b.

CLARINDA M. CARR 12911131

Born in Bethany, Pa., April 25, 1824
Died in
Married in Bethany, Pa. on Dec. 28, 1848 to **John Robertson.** He was a native of Scotland having been born in that country on Aug. 13, 1823. He died Oct. 19, 1886.

The children of Clarinda and John were all born in Honesdale, Pa. I expect that Honesdale was the place of their life residence. Clarinda is reported in 1890 as residing in Morenci, Mich. The daughter, Clara had married a George Keyes and was living in Morenci. Therefore it is easy to suspect that Clarinda had gone to live with Clara after the death of John.

John and Clarinda had three children:

George Carr Robertson	b. Sept. 13, 1850
Jennie Robertson	b. Aug. 1, 1852
Clara M. Robertson	b. 28, 1855

SARAH ESTHER CARR 12911134

Born in Bethany, Pa., May 11, 1829
Died in

Married in Bethany, Pa. on Jan. 18, 1855 to **Teneych DePuy.** He was born in Sullivan Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1823.

The eldest child of Sarah and Teneych was born in Port Jervis, N. Y. which leads to the supposition that they lived there for a time at least. They later removed to Rochester, N. Y. where Mr. DePuy was engaged in the lumber business.

Three children came to their home. The youngest died on May 10, 1871 as a baby.

The three children were:

Ada Bell DePuy	b. Oct. 25, 1858
Charles Teneych PePuy	b. Oct. 10, 1860
Mary DePuy	b. Nov. 7, 1870

JAMES HENRY CARR 12911182

Born in Scott, Wayne Co., Pa., April 22, 1835
Died in

Married in Sherman, Pa. on Dec. 7, 1861 to **Fanny Schoonover.** Her birth place was Hollisterville, Pa. where she was born Feb. 9, 1843.

James and Fanny removed to Kansas where about 1890 they were living at Bird City.

Of the children listed below we have the following information, John Grove married Clara May Smith in St. Francis, Kan. on June 8, 1891. Of any children of John and Clara we know not. Clara was born in

Chatsworth, Ill., Sept. 27, 1864. Lovern died Dec. 2, 1885. Anna Belle died April 7, 1873.

The five children of James and Fanny were:

129111821	John Grove Carr	b. Dec. 23, 1862
129111822	Lovern U. Carr	b. Feb. 11, 1865
129111823	Dewey S. Carr	b. Sept. 28, 1868
129111824	Anna Belle Carr	b. Oct. 1, 1869
129111825	Edna Margaret Carr	b. Dec. 15, 1873

NANCY MARIA CARR 12911184

Born in Scott, Wayne Co., Pa., Oct. 23, 1839
Died in
Married in Deposit, N. Y. on Aug. 5, 1867 to **Isaac F. Stover.** His birth place was in England and his birthday Feb. 18, 1840.

About 1890 they were living in Hale Eddy, N. Y.

They had the following four children:

Lillian Stover	b. Dec. 17, 1870
William Stover	b. Oct. 11, 1874
Mary A. Stover	b. Aug. 17, 1876
Harry Stover	b. June 5, 1879

JOHN WHITAKER CARR 12911187

Born in Sherman, Pa., Nov. 15, 1845
Died in
Married in Sherman, Pa. on Dec. 25, 1868 to **Olive Evaline Smith.** She was born July 1, 1849.

John W. Carr saw service during the Civil War with the 141st Pa. Vol. (Co. G). in which he enlisted on Oct. 14, 1862. He was taken prisoner by the Confederate forces and confined in the Andersonville prison from June 2 until Dec. 13 of 1864. His discharge from the Union Army is dated June 2, 1865.

John and his wife Olive went to Wisconsin where they resided at Ashland.

Two sons were born to them:

129111871	Charles Ezra Carr	b. Mar. 20, 1870
129111872	Fred Leslie Carr	b. Jan. 30, 1876

EMMONS WARD CARR 1291118-11-

Born in Starrucca, Pa., April 10, 1854
Died in

Married in Windsor, N. Y. on Aug. 27, 1886 to **Gertrude E. Parsons.** She was born in Gilbert, Pa., Feb. 14, 1871.

Their residence is given by Edson Carr as at Columbia Cross Roads, Bradford Co., Pa.

They had two daughters:

1291118-11-1	Cora Margaret Carr	b. Oct. 15, 1887
1291118-11-2	Harriet Lulu Carr	b. Feb. 16, 1889

Generation IX

If you are of the school that points off history with wars you should note that Generation IX of our family in America was the "Civil War Generation". It is impossible to say how many of the male Carrs of this Generation took part in this conflict but it was many. A great many for a family with a staunch Quaker background. In several families you will find record of two, three and four sons serving in the Army. Do I need to add, with our New England ancestry, that they were all in the Union Army. One caution, dear reader, if you be bent upon Civil War research. Although the greater number of us that served in that conflict are to be found in the generation before you, not all such are recorded there. Both the generation preceeding and the one following contain Civil War records.

One thing worthy of remark in our study of our expanding family is the spread in the period covered by a single generation which has developed over the period of these nine generations. In the pages before you dates of birth that are known range from 1814 to 1889 or a spread of seventy five years. All that among persons that are all the same distance removed from the common ancestor. It is for this reason becoming more difficult to say that any particular generation among us was involved in any particular episode of our American history.

Generation IX sets up a mark among us for longevity that may stand for much time. See the sketch of Lydia Carr on p. 397

The dispersion of us Carrs about the continent continued with greatly abated pace during Gen. IX. California annexed several of us after the Civil War.

Of all the generations this is the most numerous in recorded numbers. Sketches ranging from mere peeps to full size portraits of three hundred and fifty six of us await your wondering eyes in the pages of Gen. IX.

AMOS CARR 111215413

Born in
Died in
Married in on to
____________ ____________.

All the information that is available on this member of the family is that he married and had at least two children. The dau. was the wife of James Conroy of Farmington, Mich. and the mother of children. The son lived and died in Ovid, Mich. and also had children.

The two known children of Amos and his wife were:

1112154131	Agnes Carr	b.
1112154132	Mark Carr	b.

LUTHER D. CARR 111215414

Born in Vermont State, June 20, 1833
Died in Redford, Mich., July 27, 1916
Married in Redford, Mich. on to **Mary Parker.** She was born near Detroit, Mich. on Jan. 14, 1840 the daughter of Elkanah Parker. Her death occurred at Redford on Oct. 8, 1916.

Luther Carr was a farmer living all of his mature life at Redford, Mich. During the Civil War he served in the Union Forces. See photo opposite.

Seven children were born to Luther and Mary. Except for the son indicated below as appearing in Gen. X. little data is presently available on these children. Phineas died Nov. 30, 1912 and Agnes on Jan. 15, 1903. Phineas had a son, Milo, b. about 1888 who in turn had a son, Robert, b. about 1912.

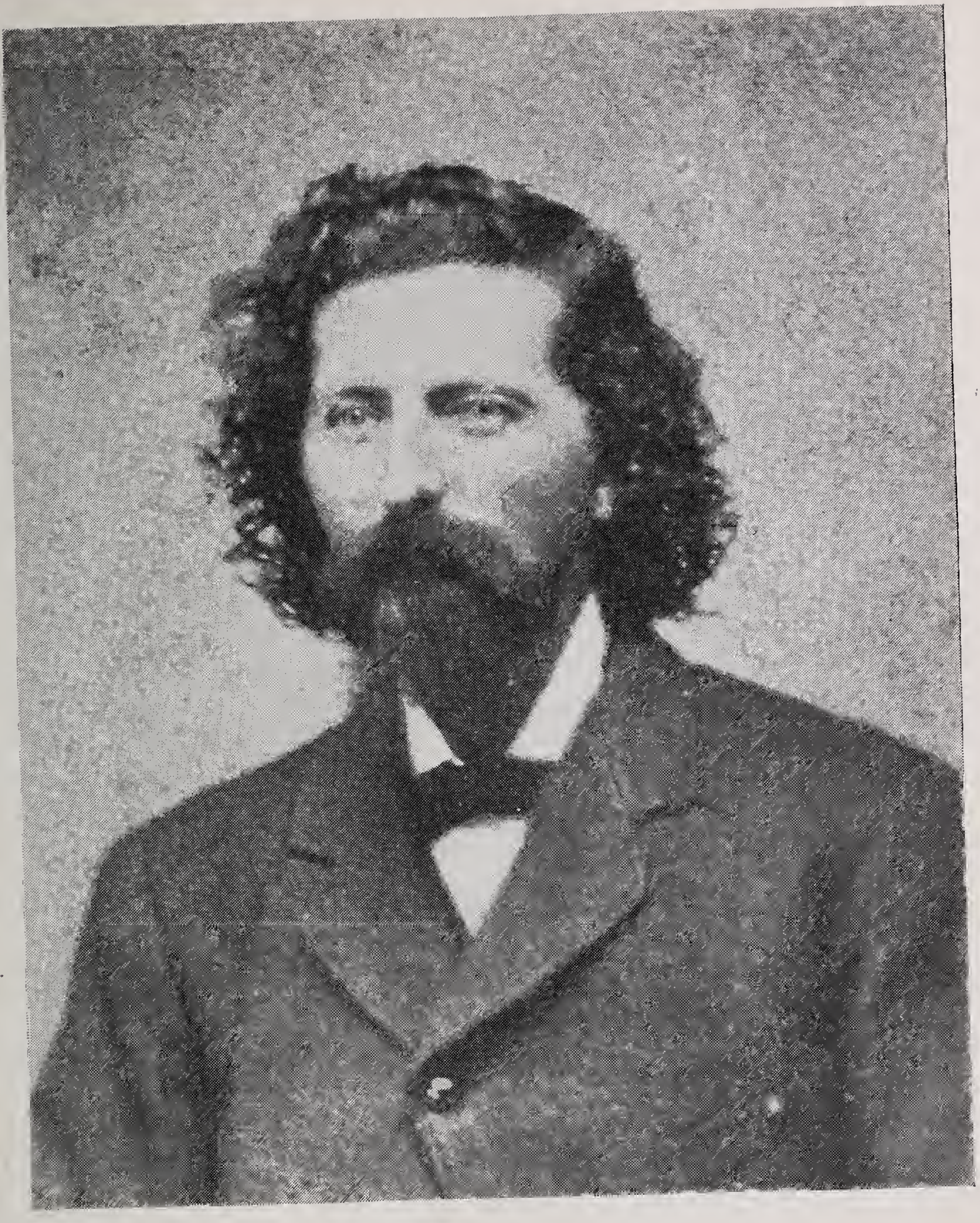
The seven children of Luther and Mary were:

1112154141		Phineas S. Carr	b. Feb. 18, 1858
1112154142	+	Orr Elkanah Carr	b. Dec. 16, 1860
1112154143		Agnes Carr	b. Apr. 26, 1862
1112154144		Charles Carr	b. May 11, 1867
1112154145		Stanton Hazzard Carr	b. Nov. 18, 1869
1112154146		Martha Carr	b. Mar. 18, 1875
1112154147		Adah Carr	b. Nov. 23, 1881

RUFUS GEORGE CARR 111218121

Born in Oswego Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1836
Died in
Married in on Sept. 18, 1859 to **Sarah Daniels.** She was from Manchester, Ill.

The children of this family were born in three different palces, Caledonia, Ill.; Beloit, Wis.; and Putnam, Iowa. Rufus later lived at West Union, Neb. This might mean that they did some moving about before settling down. At West Union Rufus was a very progressive business man with interest divided among a flour mill, farms and a store.



Luther D. Carr
See opp. page —

The son, Eben, died when nine years old on April 25, 1873. The dau. Cora, married Henry B. Painter in West Union, Neb. on Sept. 5, 1889. No other data is available.

Rufus and Sarah had five children:

1112181211	+	Alda I. Carr	b. Feb. 7, 1861
1112181212		Eben J. Carr	b. Jan. 20, 1864
1112181213	+	Stanley V. Carr	b. Oct. 17, 1866
1112181214	+	Rodner B. Carr	b. Dec. 23, 1869
1112181215		Cora J. Carr	b. Jan. 10, 1872

MARY JANE CARR 111218122

Born in Roscoe (township) Ill., Aug. 7, 1838
Died in
Married in Caledonia, Ill. on Jan. 23, 1864 to **Nathan Gorham.**

About 1890 Mary Jane Carr Gorham was reported living in Manchester, Iowa having lived separately from her husband since 1884.

They had three children, the youngest of whom died in infancy on Sept. 30, 1875.

The three were:

Frank A. Gorham	b. June , 1865
Edward Nathan Gorham	b. April 8, 1867
Jantha Gorham	b. July 30, 1875

SARAH A. CARR 111218124

Born in Roscoe, Ill., Mar. 24, 1843
Died in
Married in Beloit, Wis. on Nov. , 1860 to **Charles Whitney.**

They removed to California where they are thought to have lived the rest of their lives.

They had three children:

Winnifred Whitney	b.
Albert Whitney	b.
Jed. Whitney	b.

LEWIS S. CARR 111218125

Born in Roscoe, Ill., May 1, 1851
Died in
Married in Manchester, Iowa on Feb. 1, 1876 to **Retta Snyder.**

Some time after 1878 Lewis and his wife went to the Pacific coast settling in the State of Washington. We know it was after 1878 because the son Bert was born in Putnam, Iowa.

They had two children:

1112181251	Bert S. Carr	b. Aug. 26, 1878
1112181252	Blanche Carr	b.

HARRIET R. CARR 111218126

Born in Roscoe, Ill., Feb. 2, 1853
Died in
Married in Putnam, Iowa on May 22, 1878 to **Herbert Peters.** He died in Manchester, Ill., May 31, 1891.

They had one son born in West Union, Neb.

Fred Peters	b. Sept. 16, 1880

HENRY CARR 111218211

Born in Williamstown, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1830
Died in Apr. 29, 1858
Married in Summit, Wis. on Nov. 17, 1852 to **Harriet Smith.** They are thought to have lived in Summit, Wis.

They had two sons the eldest of whom lived but a matter of two years. These two were:

1112182111		Frank Carr	b. , 1853
1112182112	+	DeWitt Caleb Carr	b. June 16, 1856

LOUISA CARR 111218213

Born in Mexico, N. Y., July 7, 1833
Died in
Married in Scriba, N. Y. on Oct. 17, 1852 to **Samuel B. Rhodes.** He was born in Washington Co., N. Y. on Nov. 16, 1831.

Louisa and Samuel lived in Wisconsin. Edson Carr reports them at Wauwatosa. The daughter was born at Milwaukee.

They had but the one daughter:

	Helen N. Rhodes	b. Nov. 11, 1871

CAPT. CALVIN CARR 111218214

Born in Mexico, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1835
Died in
Married in Oswego, N. Y. on May 4, 1857 to **Caroline Allport.** She was born in Oswego, N. Y. April 12, 1837.

There are many unanswered questions regarding this family also. Whence came his title of Capt., for instance? They seem to have gone to Chicago for he was for some time engaged there in the insurance business. The oldest son is listed as being born at Oswego, N. Y. The notation "d." which Edson Carr places after the names of both sons may mean that they died as youngsters.

These two sons were:

1112182141	Willis Carr	b. Aug. 18, 1859
1112182142	Frank C. Carr	b. Sept. 12, 1860

CALEB CARR 111218216

Born in New Haven, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1843
Died in
Married in Horicon, Wis. on Nov. 28, 1867 to **Harriet Walwick.** Her death occurred in Horicon, Wis., Mar. , 1891.

Caleb Carr went in to the west as a youngster with his father and mother. It is likely that they lived most of their lives at Horicon, Wis. although the son Harry was born in Winona, Minn. This son Harry was married in Sept. 1889 to Maggie Welch in Raton, New Mexico but of their issue I have no record.

Caleb and Harriet had four children:

1112182161	Harry Walwick Carr	b. Aug. , 1868
1112182162	Clara Belle Carr	b. July , 1871
1112182163	Josephine Laura Carr	b. Nov. 11, 1875
1112182164	Jennie May Carr	b. , 1878

JOHN HENRY CARR 111218271

Born in Stephentown, N. Y.
Died in
Married in on to
Mary Williams.

John and Mary Carr lived at Black River, a locality near Stephentown, N. Y. and not to be confused with the town of that name in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

I have but little on this family other than the data on the son carried to Generation X. The dau., Grace, married an ODell and was living in 1935 in Brooklyn, N. Y. The dau., Mary, married Morton Curtis.

John and Mary had six children:

1112182711		Grace Carr	b.
1112182712		Mary Carr	b.
1112182713	+	Byron Carr	b.
1112182714		Lilly Carr	b.
1112182715		Fannie Carr	b.
1112182716		Addie Carr	b.

MELVILLE CARR 111218272

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1844
Died in
Married in on to
Frances Goodrich.

Melville Carr was a farmer and lived near Stephentown where his ancestors had settled so many years before.

Melville and Frances had four children:

1112182721	+	Blanche Carr	b. April 18, 1874
1112182722		Florence Carr	b. Oct. 31, 1877
1112182723	+	Clovis Carr	b. Dec. 12, 1880
1112182724	+	Calvin Carr	b. Aug. 15, 1883

LORENZO CARR 111218274

Born in Stephentown, N. Y.
Died in
Married in on to
Emily Knight.

I have almost no information on this family. The only child of whom I have any information is the daughter listed below. She married ______ Looker and was the mother of at least three children.

The daughter of Lorenzo and Emily was:

1112182741	Florence Carr	b.

CAROLINE SARAH CARR 1112182-10-1

Born in Stephentown Center, N. Y., May 18, 1852
Died in May 17, 1876
Married in on May 4, 1873 to **John N. Crandall.**

Two sons were born to the Crandalls the youngest of whom died on Sept. 9, of the same year of his birth.

The two sons were:

Charles Crandall	b. Feb. 16, 1874
Irving Crandall	b. Mar. 16, 1876

ELBERT EDSON CARR 1112182-10-2

Born in Stephentown Center, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1855
Died in
Married in on Nov. 12, 1884 to **Amelia Flint.**

On Oct. 13, 1889 Elbert Carr was ordained to the ministry of the Free Baptist Church.

They had one son who in 1935 was living at Stephentown, N. Y. This son was:

1112182-10-21	Edson Carr	b.

LOUISA ELMIRA CARR 1112182-10-3

Born in Stephentown Center, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1857
Died in
Married in on Apr. 18, 1880 to **Irving A. Coleman.**

Louisa and Irving were the parents of four children. All four, sadly enough, died while very young. They were:

Ella Coleman	b. May 28, 1881
Lillian Coleman	b. Feb. 9, 1883
______ Coleman	b.
______ Coleman	b.

WILLIAM HENRY CARR 1112182-10-5

Born in Stephentown Center, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1862
Died in
Married in on to **Florence Carr** (1112182722). She was the daughter of William's cousin Melville, and Frances (Goodrich) Carr. She was born Oct. 31, 1877.

They had one daughter:

1112182-10-51 Ella Carr b.

EZRA CARR 1112182-10-6

Born in Stephentown Center, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1864
Died in
Married in on Dec. 25, 1885 to **Mary M. Green.**

They are thought to have had but the one daughter who died when but a bit over two years of age, on Apr. 5, 1889.

This daughter was:

1112182-10-61 Maud Carr b. Feb. 15, 1887

LUCIAN CALEB CARR 111218341

Born in Williamstown, N. Y., May 9, 1859
Died in
Married in Mexico, N. Y. on May 9, 1883 to **Hallie May Gillette.** She was of George and Nancy Jane (Springer) Gillette. She was born in Brasher, N. Y. on Dec. 7, 1860 and died in Williamstown on Nov. 4, 1944.

Lucian and Hallie Carr lived their long lives in the northern New York State village of Williamstown where they were among the most respected citizens. For many years Lucian operated a hardware store in the village of Williamstown. This store was housed in a building of his own planning and construction. Here he served the farming community around about with every thing in the line from sap buckets to machinery. Lucian is now (1947) hale and hearty at eighty eight and residing in Williamstown.

Lucian and Hallie were the parents of one daughter:

1112183411 + Edna Lucile Carr b. Dec. 30, 1894

CLARA LUCINDA CARR 111218342

Born in Williamstown, N. Y., April 14, 1861
Died in Newark, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1939
Married in Sodus, N. Y. on Feb. 16, 1881 to **Emor Eugene Burleigh.** He was born in Newark, N. Y. on June 24, 1847.

Clara and Emor were residents of the town of Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y. where he took an active part in public affairs. He served in two important public offices, as Mayor of the town of Newark and as Treasurer of the County of Wayne.

Clara and Emor were the parents of a daughter who died as a young women from injuries received in a train wreck.

This daughter was:

Frances Carr Burleigh b. Dec. 14, 1890

CALEB GEORGE CARR 111218371

Born in Williamstown, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1851
Died in
Married in on Nov. 17, 1878 to **Josephine E. House.** She was born in Albion, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1858.

Caleb and his wife resided also at Williamstown, N. Y. but I have nothing to present regarding their lives.

They had three children:

1112183711	Cora Louisa Carr	b. Mar. 7, 1881
1112183712	Henry Lewis Carr	b. Jan. 4, 1883
1112183713	Clara May Carr	b. Aug. 15, 1889

PHILETIA H. CARR 111218421

Born in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., May 20, 1840
Died in
Married in Phelps Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y. on Jan. 1, 1857. to **Sherman B. Richardson.** He was born at Sackets Harbor, N. Y. Jan. 21, 1836.

They removed to Kansas where they resided at Greensburgh. One son is recorded as born of this union:

Clinton J. G. Richardson b. May 29, 1870

PHILETUS GIDEON CARR 111218422

Born in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1842
Died in
Married in Canton, N. Y. on June 18, 1873 to **Marion A. Clark.** She was born in Canton, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1845.

These Carrs lived in Russell, N. Y. where Mr. Carr was the proprietor of a shoe store.

A son and a daughter were born to Philetus and Marion. The daughter died on Apr. 5, 1881. These two children were:

1112184221	Eddy Sumner Carr	b. Feb. 12, 1875
1112184222	_______ Carr	b. Jan. 2, 1881

HORTENSE A. CARR 111218423

Born in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1844
Died in
Married in Gouveneur, N. Y. on Jan. 11, 1866 to **John Wesley Downes.** He was born in Edwards, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1835.

Hortense and her husband followed the westward throng after the Civil War settling in Coopersville, Mich.

They had three children:

Amy Melvina Downes	b. Jan. 13, 1867
Ada Amanda Downes	b. Aug. 16, 1869
Eddy G. Downes	b. Sept. 4, 1879

MARY E. CARR 111218426

Born in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1852
Died in
Married in Coopersville, Mich., Oct. 23, 1871 to **Charles Elbert Clark.** He was born in Antwerp, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1845.

Soon after their marriage Mary and Charles went west living for some years in Pella, Iowa. Both children were born in Pella. They afterward removed to Kinsley, Kansas.

Two daughters were born to them:

Minnie Blanch Clark	b. Mar. 12, 1874
Mable Vary Clark	b. Oct. 9, 1881

JOHN G. CARR 111218462

Born in De Kalb, N. Y., April 11, 1850
Died in
Married (1) in Richville, N. Y. on Oct. 4, 1876 to **Cornelia A. Colton.** She was born in Richville, N. Y. July 25, 1856 and died in Cheboygan, Mich. Aug. 10, 1887. John G. married (2) on Oct. 11, 1888 to **Mary E. Spear.** She was born in Mendon, N. Y. on Sept. 20, 1865.

John and Cornelia were another of the westward moving young married couples. I do not know just when they went but certainly not long after their marriage. Their children were born in the lake Huron town of Cheboygan where John and his second wife were still residing in 1890. It is not known if the second marriage of John's was fruitful or not. Two children were born to John and Cornelia. The second child lived only about a month passing away on Aug. 24, 1887 two weeks after the mother's passing.

The two children were:

1112184621	Orville L. Carr	b. Nov. 21, 1880
1112184622	____ Carr	b. July 21, 1887

EMOGENE J. CARR 111218464

Born in De Kalb, N. Y., April 22, 1854
Died in
Married in Spragueville, N. Y. on Oct. 24, 1876 to **Francis B. Clark.**

They resided at Spragueville, N. Y. and had five children:

Hattie E. Clark	b. April 20, 1878
Laura L. Clark	b. Sept. 18, 1879
Mable E. Clark	b. Aug. 31, 1883
Edith J. Clark	b. July 23, 1885
Wilbur F. Clark	b. Aug. 2, 1888

LOUISA F. CARR 111218466

Born in De Kalb, N. Y., July 11, 1859
Died in
Married in Cheboygan, Mich. on Feb. 15, 1881 to **Harley H. Lovell.**

They resided at Canton and De Kalb, N. Y. The children were born at Canton.

The two children were:

May L. Lovell	b. April 19, 1886
Earl H. Lovell	b. Nov. 5, 1890

ALMON CARR 111219113

Born near Albany, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1831
Died in Wessington, S. D., Mar. , 1902

Married in Oregon, Ill. on July 2, 1857 to **Sarah Eychaner.** She was a native of New York State having been born in that State on July 5, 1840. She was of Pennsylvania Dutch stock and the daughter of a veteran of the war of 1812. Her death occurred at Glendale, Cal. on Jan. , 1927.

At the age of seven Almon with his father, mother and sister Sarah set their faces toward the new lands of Illinois. Journeying via the new and busy Erie Canal and the Great Lakes they located at Oregon, Ill. which is about 80 miles west of Chicago.

Here at Oregon Almon finished growing up, married and raised part of his family. About 1868 he and Sarah moved their family to Story Co., Iowa. The daughter, Charity, recalls that here they walked two miles to school and when older that Almon taught the school that his children attended.

The spring of 1883 again saw the family on the move. This time it was to St. Lawrence, S. D.

Seven children were born to Almon and Sarah. All are mentioned in Generation X excepting the son Floyd who died at nine years of age.

The seven were:

1112191131	+	Edward A. Carr	b. Jan. 29, 1859
1112191132	+	Ernest W. Carr	b. Nov. 26, 1860
1112191133	+	Charity Nancy Carr	b. Nov. 30, 1863
1112191134	+	John A. Carr	b. Sept. 1, 1866
1112191135	+	Florence May Carr	b. May 6, 1872
1112191136	+	Clarence Walter Carr	b. July 19, 1876
1112191137		Floyd N. Carr	b. April 18, 1882

SARAH EVELINE CARR 111219114

Born in Ellensville, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1836
Died in
Married in Oregon, Ill. on Nov. 23, 1857 to **Alvin Lacey.** He was born in Mason, Mich. on July 3, 1832 and died on Feb. 1, 1885. He was a Union Soldier in the Civil War.

They resided at one time in Curlew, Iowa.

They had three children:

Fred Albion Lacey	b. Sept. 6, 1858
Frank De Witt Lacey	b. Mar. 31, 1860
Etta May Lacey	b. Nov. 2, 1861

ADOLIZA CARR 111219115

Born in Ogle Co., Ill., May 1, 1842
Died in Dec. 3, 1882
Married in on Feb. , 1858 to **Charles D. Fuller.** The husband of Adoliza was one of the casualties of the Civil War. He enlisted in 1861 and died in service.

They had one daughter:

Marion Fuller	b. , 1859

STAFFORD S. CARR 111219131

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1815
Died in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 26, 1896
Married in Wilton, N. Y. on Dec. 27, 1838 to **Caroline Sherman.** She was born in Pittstown, N. Y. on Nov. 12, 1820 and died in the town of Wilton, N. Y. on Sept. 21, 1895.

Stafford Carr was a farmer in the western part of the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He was a member of the Wilton Baptist Church serving as clerk of that Church for many years. He is buried in the church yard of that Church. This Church known as the "Brick Church" because of its construction was razed about 1932.

Of the six children born to Stafford and Caroline one died as a baby. (Elias on Dec. 26, 1847) and the daughter Watie being childless is not carried to Generation X. Watie married Edwin A. Lockwood on Feb. 15, 1882 and lived in Coldwater, Iowa.

The six children of Stafford and Caroline were:

1112191311	+	Martha Elizabeth Carr	b. Dec. 15, 1840
1112191312		Watie Carr	b. Oct. 14, 1843
1112191313		Elias S. Carr	b. Apr. 23, 1846
1112191314	+	Clarissa J. Carr	b. Mar. 14, 1851
1112191315	+	Ferdinand Carr	b. Apr. 16, 1853
1112191316	+	Sherman S. Carr	b. May 10, 1858

WILLIAM HENRY CARR 111219132

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Mar. 11, 1818
Died in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1848
Married in on Jan. 20, 1839 to **Sarah Mable Clancy.** She was born in Wallingford, Vt. Dec. 6, 1819. She lived in Kansas (prob. at Ft. Scott) and at San Jose, Cal. She and her family moved to Kansas in 1859 where they seemingly lived for many years.

The firstborn of William and Sarah was a son who did not survive birth. The last born child died on May 30, 1850 when but four years old.

The five children of William and Sarah were:

1112191321		______ Carr	b. Sept. 19, 1839
1112191322	+	Hannah Maria Carr	b. July 5, 1840
1112191323	+	Amanda Jane Carr	b. Jan. 29, 1842
1112191324	+	Nelson Franklin Carr	b. Sept. 2, 1844
1112191325		Rebecca Mabel Carr	b. July 26, 1846

JOHN TERRILL CARR 111219133

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1822
Died in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1889
Married in Mt. Pleasant, N. Y. on June 20, 1854 to **Antoinette S. Granger.** She was born in Vernon, N. Y. on July 13, 1834 and died in Saratoga Springs. She was a daughter of Oscar Granger who moved from Oneida, N. Y. to Greenfield, Saratoga Co. in 1844 and established a glass factory at Lake Desolation.

John T. Carr was a prominent attorney in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. where he resided most of his life. He was an active member of the first Baptist Church of that city.

The daughter, Carrie did not marry but remained at the family home in Saratoga Springs. I have vivid memories from childhood of the charming home with its huge flower garden that this daughter and her mother, then advanced in years, maintained. The son, Clarence, married Sara Kethreen Sutherland in St. Joseph, Mich. on Oct. 26, 1886. They resided for some years in Minneapolis, Minn. and as I understand were childless. On Jan. 30, 1946 Clarence celebrated his ninetieth birthday. He was then residing in Inglewood, Cal. On June 3, 1947 he passed away. He is buried in Saratoga Spgs., N. Y.

John T. and Antoinette had:

1112191331		Clarence Granger Carr	b. Jan. 30, 1856
1112191332		Carrie Carr	b. Sept. 29, 1859
1112191333	+	Laura Wayland Carr	b. June 15, 1871

REBECCA ANN CARR 111219135

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
Died in
Married in on to **Lewis DeWitt.**

The only information that I have on Rebecca Carr is that she was the mother of at least one child. This was:

Jay DeWitt b.

ELIJAH C. CARR 111219139

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Mar. 29, 1832
Died in Marysville, Cal., Jan. 1, 1891.

Married in New York City on Mar. 13, 1856 to **Nettie M. Needham.** She was born in Wales Mass. in 1834 and was living in 1890 at Fort Scott, Kan.

Elijah met a violent death when the horses that were hauling the carriage in which he was riding became frightened and ran away.

The following two children were born to Elijah and Nettie:

1112191391	+	Frank Stafford Carr	b.
1112191392		Willis Needham Carr	b.

AMOS BRILL CARR 111219171

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Mar. 6, 1821
Died in North Creek, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1892
Married in on Mar. 27, 1850 to **Olive**

Mead. She was a cousin of Orson Mead who married Amos' sister, Catherine, as below.

Amos Carr was a farmer in the Adirondack community of North Creek.

Amos and Olive had two daughters. They were:

1112191711	+	Mary Carr	b.
1112191712	+	Eliza Carr	b.

CATHERINE CARR 111219172

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Mar. 18, 1823
Died in Glens Falls, N. Y., April 7, 1912
Married in Chestertown, N. Y. on May 31, 1854 to **Orson B. Mead.** He was born April 5, 1821 and died Jan. 3, 1896.

Catherine and Orson resided most, if not all, of their married lives near Glens Falls, N. Y. where they operated a large farm. An old Carr family bible has come down thru Catherine Carr Mead. It is now a valued possession of the writer having been presented to him by Catherine's son, George M. Mead.

A son and a daughter were born to Catherine and Orson. They were:

Ella F. Mead	b. July 21, 1859
George M. Mead	b. Nov. 9, 1861

MARY A. CARR 111219173

Born in Mar. 28, 1825
Died in Oct. 27, 1853
Married in on Dec. 31, 1846 to **Elijah B. Hall.**

The two children born to Mary and Elijah were:

Amos Hall	b.
Janet Hall	b.

JOHN HENRY CARR 111219175

Born in Chestertown, N. Y., June 28, 1829
Died in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 4, 1879
Married in Johnsburg, N. Y. on Mar. 12, 1856 to **Amelia Roblee.** She was the daughter of Norman and Adelia (Soule) Roblee and was

born in Kendall, N. Y. on Nov. 17, 1837. Her death occurred at the home of her daughter, Ellen, near Schuylerville, N. Y. on Mar. 29, 1920.

After their marriage John and Amelia lived for short periods at North Creek, N. Y., Vineland, N. J., Chestertown, N. Y. and at Kingsbury, N. Y. In 1868 they bought a farm in the southern part of the town of Wilton in Saratoga Co., N. Y. near the place where John Henry's grandfather had settled when the country was new. Here John lived until his death and here Amelia lived with her son, Charles, for many years after. The latter years of Amelia's life were spent in nearby Saratoga Springs and near Schuylerville, N. Y.

John Henry Carr was a Seventh Day Adventist although it is a family tradition that he was not over prejudiced on the matter of working Saturdays. Amelia was a member of the Wilton Baptist Church after the death of her husband and later in Saratoga Springs, a member of the Pentecostal Church there.

John and Amelia had six children. The daughter, Harriet, never married. She was a teacher of English in the High School at Saratoga Springs for many years. She died in that city on May 12, 1924.

The six children of John and Amelia were:

1112191751		Harriet Adelia Carr	b. May 22, 1857
1112191752	+	Addie Elizabeth Carr	b. June 18, 1859
1112191753	+	Ellen Marion Carr	b. July 3, 1861
1112191754	+	Charles Henry Carr	b. May 19, 1866
1112191755	+	Mary Edith Carr	b. July 9, 1870
1112191756	+	Herbert Leland Carr	b. Jan. 16, 1874

HANNAH MARIA CARR 111219176

Born in Mar. 19, 1832
Died in Mar. 29, 1860
Married in on Aug. 17, 1856 to **Alfred Johnson.**

After the death of Hannah as above noted Alfred, on Feb. 27, 1861, married her sister, Sally Carr. Alfred and Sally were childless. Sally died on Nov. 4, 1897.

Hannah and Alfred had one child who was:

Sylvester Johnson	b.

DAVID CARR 111219179

Born in Nov. 24, 1839
Died in North Creek, N. Y., Feb. , 1929
Married in on Jan. 17, 1871 to **Sarah Henderson.**

David and his wife lived on a farm near North Creek, N. Y. They were known as very earnest and devout people. They were known widely as Uncle David and Aunt Sarah. Both attained a grand old age he surviving her by a few years.

They had one daughter who married and had at least one child.

This daughter was:

1112191791	Bertha Carr	b.

STAFFORD CARR 11121917-10-

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1842
Died in Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 28, 1930
Married in on Sept. 7, 1865 to **Lottie A. Brazelton.**

Stafford and Lottie removed to California where they spent the remainder of their lives.

Two daughters were born to Stafford and Lottie. The daughter, Emma, married but is without children. Her husband now deceased, was Edward Andresen. They resided in Los Angeles.

These two daughters are:

11121917-10-1		Emma Carr	b.
11121917-10-2	+	Nellie Carr	b.

DR. MARVIN STUTLEY CARR 111219181

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1823
Died in
Married (1) in on Sept. 9, 1845 to **Ann E. Sherman.** (2) in , Pa. on May 16, 1854 to **Susan Margaret Espy.** She was of David and Rebecca (Allen) Espy and was b. Feb. 1, 1833. Marvin S. Carr was a graduate of the famous small medical school at Castleton, Vt. The Castleton Medical College. He first hung out his shingle in Erie Co., Pa. Later he removed to Peoria, Illinois.

Stafford and Lottie Carr
See opp. page —

When the Civil war broke out Dr. Carr organized a Company of Cavalry which became Co. A of the 14th Ill. Cavalry. He served as Captain.

After the war he again took up the practice of medicine, this time at Galesburg, Ill. I do not have the place or date of his death.

Dr. Marvin and Ann had one son:

1112191811	+	George H. Carr	b. July 21, 1846

Dr. Marvin and Susan had:

1112191812	+	Annette Emma Carr	b. June 19, 1855
1112191813		Lillie E. Carr	b. Feb. 6, 1858
1112191814	+	Edwin Stutley Carr	b. Sept. 24, 1860

MARY C. CARR 111219182

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1827
Died in
Married in on Dec. 31, 1855 to **John L. Parsons.** He was born in Clinton, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1828 and died Nov. 12, 1863.

During the Civil War John Parsons served as a 2nd Lieutenant, Co. E, 83rd Ill. Vols. His death was attributed to hardships of his service which necessitated his discharge from service shortly before his death.

They had two children:

Ada A. Parsons	b. Nov. 8, 1856
Marvin Carr Parsons	b. Dec. 2, 1857

ROWENA E. CARR 111219183

Born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1833
Died in
Married in on May 3, 1853 to **Lucius W. Blakesley.**

They had four children:

Eva R. Blakesley	b. Mar. 21, 1854
Ida Florence Blakesley	b. Jan. 27, 1857
Frankie Eliza Blakesley	b. June 24, 1859
Myrtie Mabel Blakesley	b. Nov. 9, 1873

WILLIAM CARR 111219191

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
Died in
Married in on to
Matilda Angle.

Their only daughter married Walter Snow but is not known to have had children.

The daughter was:

1112191911 Harriet Jane Carr b.

JOHN CARR 111219192

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., April 8, 1832
Died in May 22, 1862
Married in on to
Angeline Palmer.

John saw service in Co. D 77th Reg. N. Y. S. Vols. during the Civil war.

The daughter, see below, married Robert Breeze of Saratoga Springs. I understand that she had no children.

The daughter of John and Angeline was:

1112191921 Mary J. Carr b.

EDWARD CARR 111219193

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. , 1833
Died in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. , 1917
Married in on to
Helen M. Dwyer. I have little data about the wife of Edward Carr except that her birth and death years were, 1838-1892.

Edward lived for some years on the farm where he was born in the western part of the town of Wilton adjoining the "Brick Church". He later moved to another farm about a mile and a half south of this and near what is now the McGregor Golf Links. After the death of Helen, Edward lived with his daughter Mary until his death.

Five children were born to Edward and Helen. The son John died at the age of six. Fred married Carrie Spaulding of Greenfield Center, N. Y. but was without issue. May (Mary) married Elmer Freeborn of Wilton. She died , 1905 leaving no children. Jennie never married.

The five children of Edward and Helen were:

1112191931		Fred Carr	b.
1112191932		John Carr	b.
1112191933	+	Alice Carr	b.
1112191934		Mary Carr	b. , 1865
1112191935		Jennie Carr	b.

CHARLOTTE JANE CARR 111219194

Born in the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
Died in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. about 1932
Married in on to
William Stiles.

Charlotte Carr or, as we knew her, Aunt Jane Stiles is one of the reasons why this book was written. When I first became interested in the records of the Carrs Aunt Jane was nearly a century old but fortunately possessed of one of the finest memories that I have ever known. A large group of Carrs had for several generations lived in the south and west parts of the town of Wilton and the records of many of them existed only in the mind of Aunt Jane. Realizing that her death would remove forever from the mind of man this family data I sat with her and took down much of the data that appears in this book regarding these Wilton Carrs. Dates, relationships, anecdotes. All came quickly to her mind as we talked of our people that had gone before. I have since deeply regreted the fact that I was then so inexperienced in genealogy that I did not ask all the questions that I should and that the records must suffer because of that.

The long life of Charlotte Carr had not been an easy one. After an unusual education for a girl of those days (she was a graduate of Temple Grove Seminary in Saratoga Springs and an accomplished musician) she knew little but poverty and hard work. Despite this she was always sweet, calm and tolerant. She is a part of the picture that my memory summons up of my childhood. A warm, bright part.

She and her husband are buried in the Brick Church cemetery in west Wilton.

Charlotte and William had three children:

Edward Stiles	b.
Anna Stiles	b.
Lottie Stiles	b.

HESTER ANN CARR 111219195

Born in the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. , 1843
Died in the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Apr. 23, 1879
Married in Wilton, N. Y. on to **William Carr** (11122745)

Although not at all closely related, the husband of Hester was also a descendant of the same ancestor. Her line is therefor carried on under his name. See p. 210.

MARIETTE CARR 111219211

Born in Dryden, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1815
Died in
Married in Almond, N. Y. on Oct. 10, 1842 to **George Karr.** He was born in Almond, N. Y. Sept. 17, 1803 and died June 8, 1875.

I do not know the place of the residence of this family. Edson Carr reports that Mariette resided in Glen Hazle, Pa. in her declining years.

Six children came to the home of Mariette and George Karr. Half of this number died as young folks. These were Helen, Ada and George.

The six children were:

Helen Amanda Karr	b. June 25, 1843
Mary Alice Karr	b. May 19, 1846
Ada Demaris Karr	b. Nov. 15, 1848
Samuel Dyer Karr	b. Dec. 13, 1851
George Karr	b. April 17, 1855
Florence Augusta Karr	b. April 26, 1859

SYBIL AMANDA CARR 111219212

Born in Dryden, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1816.
Died in
Married (1) in Almond, N. Y. on May 19, 1836 to Rev. **George Washington Webb.** He was born in on July 24, 1808 and died in Sunderlinville, Pa. on June 3, 1863. Sybil married (2) in Academy Corners, Pa. on Aug. 19, 1865 to **John George.** Regarding John George, I have only the death date which was Jan. 19, 1881.

Sybil and the Rev. Webb were the parents of eight children. The places of birth of these children give a clue to the pastorates that were served by The Rev. Webb. Three of these places were Almond, Chautauqua and Ripley, N. Y.

A story of tragedy and sorrow is partially told by the records of the children of Sybil and Rev. Webb. Of the eight children five died when from two to twenty four years of age. Only Nancy, Josephine and Evangeline survived.

The eight children were:

Helen Amanda Webb	b. Feb. 24, 1837
Oscar Irving Webb	b. Feb. 7, 1839
Nancy Elizabeth Webb	b. Sept. 24, 1841
Mary Maria Webb	b. July 29, 1843
Josephine Matilda Webb	b. Sept. 4, 1848
George Stafford Audubon Webb	b. Feb. 17, 1851
Evangeline St. Clair Webb	b. Feb. 15, 1854
Charles Augustus Webb	b. July 4, 1857

REV. EDWARD DYER CARR 111219214

Born in Dryden, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1819
Died in Jan. , 1903
Married in Danville, N. Y. on Dec. 11, 1845 to **Lorana S. Schoonover.**

Most of the details of the life of this family must be filled in by other hands. I have little information. Edson Carr records that the Rev. Edward was residing in Raymond, Pa.

Five children were born to Edward and Lorana. The daughter Mary d. June 14, 1858.

The five children were:

1112192141	+	Lenora Martha Carr	b. Sept. 28, 1846
1112192142		Mary Amanda Carr	b. Sept. 21, 1848
1112192143	+	Emma Lucina Carr	b. May 31, 1851
1112192144	+	George Norman Carr	b. Aug. 6, 1853
1112192145	+	Edward Augustus Carr	b. Sept. 16, 1857

STUTELY HURD CARR 111219215

Born in Dryden, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1822
Died in Mar. , 1904
Married in Almond, N. Y. on Feb. 24, 1848 to **Julia S. Schoonover.** She was born in Westfield, Pa., May 13, 1829 and died in March 1905.

Stutely Carr saw service in the Union Army during the Civil War. They resided at Caton, N. Y. about 1890 but had resided before that in Almond, N. Y. and Hector and Clymer, Pa. to judge by the fact that they had children born in those towns.

Of the children born to them, The eldest, Gaius, died Apr. 22, 1850. The son, Stutely, married but was without issue. His wife was Emma Herrington whom he married in Woodhull, N. Y. on March 12, 1884. She was born in Burlington, N. J. Aug. 30, 1853. They resided at Bingham Center, Pa.

Stutely and Julia had the following six children:

1112192151		Gaius Pemberton Carr	b. Mar. 11, 1849
1112192152	+	James Gaylord Carr	b. Oct. 15, 1850
1112192153	+	William Wyatt Carr	b. Jan. 5, 1854
1112192154	+	Hiram Edward Carr	b. June 16, 1855
1112192155		Stutely Arden Carr	b. Aug. 14, 1858
1112192156	+	Charles Audubon Carr	b. Feb. 19, 1864

GEORGE NORMAN CARR 111219217

Born in Dryden, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1826

Died in Friendship, N. Y., April 14, 1908

Married (1) in Lisbon, Conn. on Jan. 23, 1856 to **Sarah Clark.** She was a dau. of Thomas A. and Sarah (Morey) Clark.

George and Sarah resided on a farm near Lisbon, Conn. with her parents until her death on June 20, 1865. George then removed to Norwich, Conn. where he engaged in the crockery business. In Norwich on Sept. 15, 1868 he married (2) **Harriet Newell Kinne.** She was the dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hyde) Kinne. George and Harriet resided on Laurel Hill, Norwich until 1875. Harriet died on Sept. 26 of that year and he then moved to the William Paine farm in East Woodstock, Conn. Here on April 5, 1877 he married (3) **Susan Elizabeth Abbott.** She was the dau. of Zebadiah and Mary (Hyde) Abbott from Wilton, N. H. George survived his third wife who passed away on Dec. 28, 1902. He is buried in Lisbon, Conn. beside his first wife.

George Norman Carr was a prominent citizen of Conn. He served as a member of the Legislature in 1867.

Seven children were born to George Norman. George and Lillian died in babyhood. George on Aug. 1, 1873 and Lillian on May 1, 1876. The daughter Grace married but had no children. Her husband was

Luther M. Child of Silas and Lucinda (Leavens) Child. They were married Dec. 6, 1905. He was born Aug. 17, 1848 and died Oct. 7, 1910.

The children of George and Sarah were:

1112192171	+	Mary Coit Carr		b. May 26, 1857
1112192172	+	Geneva Carr		b. May 14, 1859

The children of George and Harriet were:

1112192173		Grace Mabel Carr		b. Aug. 27, 1869
1112192174		George Norman Carr		b. Aug. 15, 1871
1112192175	+	Helen Elizabeth Carr		b. Aug. 16, 1873
1112192176	+	Bertha Howard Carr	(twin)	b. Sept. 11, 1874
1112192177		Lillian Abbott Carr	(twin)	b. Sept. 11, 1874

HORACE DYER CARR 111219222

Born in Dryden, N. Y., April 28, 1822
Died in Jan. 11, 1888
Married (1) in on Dec. 24, 1846 to **Pomelia Ann Lane**. She died July 31, 1852. Horace married (2) in on Feb. 11, 1855 to **Mary Potts**. She also failed to survive her husband dying on Dec. 7, 1869.

Horace Carr lived in several places across the United States. His eldest child, Charles, was born in Mt. Vernon, Ind. His youngest, Carrie, in Genesee, Wis. The family later went to California where I suspect that Horace Carr died. His second wife is recorded as having died in that state.

Of the four children of Horace and Mary (The first marriage was childless) two died as infants. Emma on Oct. 30, 1861 and George on Oct. 16, 1862.

The four children of Horace and Mary were:

1112192221	+	Charles Fremont Carr	b. Mar. 26, 1858
1112192222		Emma Serena Carr	b. Oct. 22, 1859
1112192223		George Dyer Carr	b. Jan. 22, 1862
1112192224		Carrie E. Carr	b. Aug. 14, 1866

SERENA ADELINE CARR 111219232

Born in New Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1839
Died in
Married in Crawford Co., Pa. on Dec. 20, 1853 to **Amos Potter.** Serena and her husband were divorced in 1877. She resided in Erie, Pa.

Serena was the mother of five children. Of these, two were casualties of infancy. Mary died Oct. 6, 1870 and Charles Nov. 9, 1872.

The five were:

Eveline Adell Potter	b. Jan. 21, 1855
Ada Florence Potter	b. Aug. 14, 1859
Lillian Adelaide Potter	b. Mar. 11, 1863
Mary Amanda Potter	b. Sept. 22, 1868
Charles Elbert Potter	b. Oct. 7, 1871

SYBIL AMANDA CARR 111219233

Born in Allegany Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1842
Died in
Married in Conneautville, Pa. on Dec. 8, 1861 to **William Webber.** He was born in Crawford Co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1840.

This family resided for some years in Crawford Co., Pa. but later removed to the Pacific Coast. There they resided in Lynden, Wash.

They had eight children:

Phebe Ann Webber	b. April 18, 1863
Maud Adeline Webber	b. Mar. 23, 1865
Mary Lavern Webber	b. June 22, 1869
Pearl Wave Webber	b. Nov. 10, 1872
William Harvey Webber (twin)	b. June 27, 1875
Harry Edward Webber (twin)	b. June 27, 1875
Winifred Eveline Webber	b. July 25, 1877
Frances Sybil Webber	b. Aug. 6, 1880

CHESTER STUTELY CARR 111219234

Born in Allegany Co., N. Y., May 22, 1844
Died in
Married in Pierceville, Pa. on June 9, 1870 to **Sarah Sanborn Chamberlain.** She was born in Madison, Ohio. Nov. 26, 1845.

They resided at St. Ignace, Mich.

Edson Carr records that Chester was a veteran of the Civil War.

Four children were born to Chester and Sarah:

1112192341	Charles Chester Carr	b. April 27, 1871
1112192342	Bessie Bernice Carr	b. Oct. 30, 1874

1112192343	Grace Garland Carr	b. Dec. 3, 1878
1112192344	Robert Roscoe Carr	b. Mar. 25, 1880

HARVEY LUZERNE CARR 111219235

Born in New Hudson, N. Y., July 6, 1846
Died in Fort Smith, Ark., Aug. 22, 1879

Married in Hayfield, Pa. on April 11, 1867 to **Mary Elizabeth Amidon.** She was born in Hayfield, Pa. May 29, 1849 and died in Norrisville, Pa. Dec. 21, 1908.

Harvey Carr served in the Union Army during the war between the States. His service was short however as he contracted malaria, or as it was then popularly called "fever and ague", soon after his mustering in. He was a member of Co. E. 103rd Pa. Vols. and stationed at New Berne, N. C. when taken ill. He was soon transferred to Baltimore and discharged on July 14, 1865. He never regained his full health, suffering recurrent attacks of malaria until his death at thirty three years of age. His death left Mrs. Carr with several small children and few funds. She was able, however, by hard work and careful planning to keep the family together and rear the children. She remarried in 1888 and resided at Norrisville, Pa.

Harvey Carr was a dealer in Nursery stock.

Two long distance moves were made by this family. First in 1877 they left Penn's woods and settled somewhere in the State of Michigan. Evidently that situation was not to their liking for again in Jan. of 1879 they made another long jump. This time they came to rest in Franklin Co., Ark. where Harvey's death soon occurred.

The two youngest of the seven children of Harvey and Mary died young. Bertha on the day of her birth and Harvey on April 1, 1882. The daughter Myrtle did not marry. She went to Lakewood, Ohio in 1899 to attend High School after which she taught school in Conneautville, Pa. for several years. After a period of service in a clerical capacity with the Browning Engineering Co. of Cleveland she moved to Portland, Oregon about 1915. Here she now (1945) resides having retired after about thirty years as head bookkeeper with the Wear-Ever Aluminum Co. and the Washougal Woolen Mills.

The seven children of Harvey and Mary were:

1112192351	+	Horace Eleazer Carr	b. Sept. 13, 1868
1112192352	+	David D. Carr	b. June 17, 1870
1112192353	+	Lyman Harvey Carr	b. Nov. 17, 1871

1112192354	+	Fred Clair Carr	b. Oct. 18, 1874
1112192355		Myrtle Belle Carr	b. Aug. 24, 1876
1112192356		Bertha May Carr	b. Feb. 10, 1878
1112192357		Harvey Luzerne Carr	b. Jan. 26, 1880

ELBERT EUGENE CARR 111219236

Born in Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1850

Died in North East, Erie Co., Pa. Dec. 30, 1927

Married in Mosiertown, Pa. on June 21, 1876 to **Mary Elizabeth Clawson.** She was born in Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pa. on April 17, 1852 and died in North East, Pa. on Oct. 14, 1938.

Elbert Carr was a fruit grower and Nurseryman in North East and in Erie, Pa.

Elbert and Mary were the parents of six children. Three of these died as children. Ada on May 3, 1887; Ralph on Nov. 27, 1889 and Edna on Jan. 29, 1894. The daughter, Mary, died on Aug. 25, 1900. The daughter, Bina, is unmarried and now (1946) resides in Erie, Pa.

The six children of Elbert and Mary were:

1112192361	+	Harry Rupert Carr	b. Jan. 29, 1877
1112192362		Mary Carr	b. Aug. 22, 1878
1112192363		Ada Carr	b. Mar. 16, 1881
1112192364		Bina Carr	b. July 20, 1887
1112192365		Ralph Eugene Carr	b. July 5, 1889
1112192366		Edna Carr	b. Aug. 8, 1893

LYMAN WILSON CARR 111219237

Born near Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pa. Oct. 22, 1854

Died in Lakewood, Ohio, May 23, 1919

Married in Erie, Pa. on Sept. 29, 1881 to **Dora L. Gebhardt.** She was born in Elvershausen, Germany on Nov. 23, 1859 and is still living now (1945). She resides with her son in California.

Lyman and Dora resided in Erie, Pa. until 1899 when they moved to Lakewood, Ohio where they remained until his death.

Lyman Carr was a Nurseryman and Landscape Architect.

Lyman and Dora had one son. He was a graduate of Oberlin College, Class of 1907, with the Degree of Bachelor of Arts. He then entered Columbia Univ. and in 1910 graduated from that University with the

Degree of Engineer of Mines. He practiced the profession of Mining Engineering in Mexico and the Southwestern United States and lived in El Paso, Texas until his retirement. He then took up residence in Santa Monica, Cal. where he still resides. On Nov. 4, 1910 he married, in Cleveland, Ohio, Dorothy True. She was born in College Point, N. Y. on Sept. 6, 1885. They are childless.

This son was:

1112192371	Homer Lyman Carr	b. June 26, 1886

FRANK ELMER CARR 111219238

Born in Crawford Co., Pa., April 4, 1859
Died in
Married in Erie, Pa. on Nov. 26, 1885 to **Martha Irene Geer.** She was born in Erie, Sept. 2, 1862.

They resided in West Cleveland, Ohio.

They had three children:

1112192381	Marjorie Lenora Carr	b.
1112192382	Bert Carr	b.
1112192383	Ruth Marion Carr	b.

WILLIAM McDONALD CARR 111219241

Born in Dryden, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1825.
Died in
Married in Eckford, Mich. on Aug. 5, 1857 to **Anna Bordwell.**

They resided in Lansing, Mich.

Half of the four children of this couple died in a matter of weeks after their birth. Louisa on Oct. 11, 1858 and Arthur on July 18, 1863. The son, William, married but is supposed to have been childless. His wife was Artenesia Egelston. He was married on Feb. 2, 1886. His death came less than three years after, on Dec. 24, 1888.

The four children of William and Anna were:

1112192411	Louisa Carr	b. June 3, 1858
1112192412	William Eugene Carr	b. Nov. 18, 1861
1112192413	Arthur Crosby Carr	b. April 4, 1863
1112192414	Harriet Alice Carr	b. Mar. 11, 1868

ANN ELIZABETH CARR 111219244

Born in Dryden, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1832
Died in
Married in Ithaca, N. Y. on Oct. 27, 1852 to **Charles James Fisher.** His birth date was Sept. 20, 1816.

They resided in Spencer, N. Y.

They had three children the youngest of whom died on May 12, 1861 as an infant.

The three children of Ann and Charles were:

William Henry Fisher	b. Jan. 31, 1854
George Philip Fisher	b. July 28, 1855
Charles James Fisher	b. Nov. 18, 1857

SAMUEL STAFFORD CARR 11121924-10-

Born in Dryden, N. Y., May 31, 1847
Died in
Married in on to **Mary Herrick.** She was from St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

How much there must be to add to the small amount of information available on this family. Perhaps the future will fill in the blanks.

Edson Carr records the following six children:

11121924-10-1	Gertrude Carr	b. Aug. 11, 1874
11121924-10-2	Clara Carr	b. Aug. 5, 1876
11121924-10-3	Rose Carr	b. Feb. 14, 1879
11121924-10-4	Stanford Carr	b. May 25, 1881
11121924-10-5	Alice Carr	b. Jan. 14, 1884
11121924-10-6	Ernest Carr	b. May 25, 1886

HARRIET ADELINE CARR 11121924-12-

Born in Dryden, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1852
Died in
Married in on , 1877 to **J. F. Anderson.**

They resided in Union City, Pa.

They had two children:

Ralph Anderson	b. Oct. 13, 1880
Arabel Anderson	b. Apr. 23, 1883

HUMPHREY WARREN CARR 111219251

Born in Dryden, N. Y., June 5, 1827
Died in
Married in on May 6, 1851 to **Laura T. Boynton.** She was born in McLeon, N. Y. Feb. 22, 1830.

They resided in Jersey City, N. J.

They had two children the first born living only until Nov. 3, 1853.

The two children were:

1112192511	Carroll Hart Carr	b. June 26, 1853
1112192512	Ella Martha Carr	b. Dec. 24, 1855

ALFRED BENNETT CARR 111219252

Born in Dryden, N. Y., May 14, 1829
Died
Married in Mosiertown, Pa. on Oct. 18, 1855 to **Chloe Rachel Stebbins.** She was born in Cussewago, Pa., Nov. 16, 1835.

They resided at Mosiertown, Pa.

It is quite possible that this family could yield much to inquiry. Of all the eight children I have but a bit on the youngest. O. E. Carr is listed in Vol. XX of Who's Who in America as a well known engineer and city manager. He married Nora B. Gentry of Portland, Ore. on Aug. 10, 1912.

The eight children of Alfred and Chloe were:

1112192521	Clarence Alfred Carr	b. July 26, 1856
1112192522	Clara Luella Carr	b. Sept. 28, 1858
1112192523	Humphrey Rufus Carr	b. Nov. 18, 1860
1112192524	Meda Lucinda Carr	b. Apr. , 1863
1112192525	Matilda Effie Carr	b. Sept. 21, 1865
1112192526	Alvah Lemuel Carr	b. Oct. 13, 1868
1112192527	Allen Bert Carr	b. Mar. 6, 1872
1112192528	Ossian Elmer Carr	b. Sept. 7, 1876

THOMPSON SAMUEL CARR 111219255

Born in Dryden, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1836
Died in
Married in on Sept. 25, 1862 to **Almira**

Eliza Whipple. She was born in Hayfield, Pa., Dec. 4, 1840.
They resided in Mosiertown, Pa.

The following five children came to their home:

1112192551	Herbert Willis Carr	b. Aug. 7, 1863
1112192552	Jennie Carr	b. Nov. 8, 1864
1112192553	Bertha Carr	b. May 16, 1870
1112192554	Anna Carr	b. Mar. 6, 1872
1112192555	Albert J. Carr	b. June 9, 1876

LYDIA MAHALA CARR 111219256

Born in Dryden, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1838
Died in
Married in Cussewago, Pa. on April 18, 1861 to **Ambrose Whipple.**

They resided in Meadville, Pa.

They had:

Ossian Carr Whipple	b. Mar. 24, 1862
Paul C. Whipple	b. Oct. 14, 1863
Ernest A. Whipple	b. Apr. 6, 1866

CHARLES FLAVIUS CARR 111219261

Born in Dryden, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1834
Died in
Married in Lincklaen, N. Y. on April , 1863 to **Mrs. Julia Budlebough.**

They had three children:

1112192611	Carrie E. Carr	b.
1112192612	De Vere Carr	b.
1112192613	Charles Carr	b.

MARY ELIZABETH CARR 111219262

Born in Dryden, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1836
Died in
Married in Dryden, N. Y. on Feb. 18, 1858 to **G. McHitt.**

They are recorded as having five children:

George Byron McHitt	b. Oct. 2, 1859
Bertha Elizabeth McHitt	b. May 7, 1863
Jose Edith McHitt	b. Nov. 28, 1867
Clarence Bevere McHitt	b. July 30, 1873
Kate Florence McHitt	b. Aug. 16, 1878

ESTHIRA ANN CARR 111219263

Born in Dryden, N. Y., June 3, 1838
Died in
Married in Dryden, N. Y. on May , 1859 to **S. B. Bacheller.**

As her older sister, Esthira was the mother of five children. I list them below:

Roscoe Allen Bacheller	b.
Viola Iantha Bacheller	b.
Edwin Bacheller	b.
Bertha Bacheller	b.
Milan O. Bacheller	b.

ADELINE FREDORA CARR 111219264

Born in Dryden, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1840
Died in
Married in Hamilton, N. Y. on Feb. , 1864 to **J. Dickenson.** Mr. Dickenson lived only a few years. After his death Adeline married (2) **S. S. Wilcox.** He was from Lisle, N. Y.

One child was born to Adeline and J. Dickenson:

Mable C. Dickenson	b. Aug. 22, 1865

One child was born to Adeline and S. S. Wilcox:

Burr Darius Wilcox	b.

HELEN ANTOINETTE CARR 111219266

Born in Dryden, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1844
Died in Sept. 17, 1864
Married in Norwich, N. Y. on Jan. 17, 1864 to **A. D. McHitt.**

They had one son:

Ira Dwight McHitt	b. Sept. 9, 1864

EMMA LORETTA CARR 111219267

Born in Dryden, N. Y., May 22, 1850
Died in
Married in Norwich, N. Y. on Mar. 9, 1877 to **O. Whitten.**

They had four children:

Fred O. Whitten	b.
Mabel C. Whitten	b.
Howard Whitten	b.
Mary Elizabeth Whitten	b.

DR. JOHN STEWART CARR 111219271

Born in Cussewago, Pa., Mar. 6, 1840
Died in
Married in on May 12, 1881 to **Mary Ettie Nelson.** She was born in Crawford Co., Pa. Dec. 1, 1857.

They resided at Mosiertown, Pa.

They were the parents of five children:

1112192711	Graeme Tecumseh Carr	b. July 28, 1882
1112192712	Ettie Ruth Carr	b. Sept. 28, 1883
1112192713	Inez Eliza Carr	b. June 28, 1885
1112192714	Mary M. Carr	b. May 24, 1888
1112192715	Charles Carr	b. July 13, 1889

WILLIAM WYATT CARR 111219291

Born in Elmira, N. Y., May 22, 1834
Died in
Married in Dubuque, Iowa on Dec. 24, 1862 to **Sarah Sabine Smith.**

They resided in Dubuque, Iowa.

Three children were born to them but only one survived babyhood. The death dates of the other two are, Jessie Aug. 2, 1865; Harry, Sept. 13, 1873.

The three children were:

1112192911	Jessie Sabine Carr	b. Jan. 3, 1864
1112192912	James Trowbridge Carr	b. Oct. 29, 1869
1112192913	Harry Sabine Carr	b. Feb. 28, 1873

SARAH FRANCES CARR 111219294

Born in Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1838

Died in Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1890

Married in on June 8, 1859 to **Corydon Lyon.**

They resided in Elmira, N. Y. where they had a fine family of nine children. These were:

Charles Edward Lyon	b. June 5, 1860
Henry Wyatt Lyon	b. Nov. 15, 1861
Willis Edgar Lyon	b. Mar. 14, 1863
Belle Frances Lyon	b. Nov. 13, 1864
Albert Marion Lyon	b. Mar. 22, 1867
Franklin Eugene Lyon	b. Dec. 27, 1870
Minnie Estella Lyon	b. Dec. 23, 1872
Frederick C. Lyon	b. Apr. 21, 1875
Harlen Cowles Lyon	b. Mar. 6, 1876

ELIZA LAWRENCE CARR 111219297

Born in Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1846

Died in

Married in Dubuque, Iowa on Dec. 22, 1885 to **Stephen G. Joyce.**

They resided in Dubuque, Iowa.

They had at least one child, the daughter:

Susan Maria Joyce	b. May 13, 1887

ADA DELIA ANNA CARR 1112192-11-1

Born in Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1842

Died in Rochester, N. Y., May 12, 1884

Married in on May 31, 1866 to **Capt. Richard Henry Fisk.** He and his wife were born on the same day (Nov. 17, 1842). His death occurred on Aug. 3, 1872.

They had three sons and a daughter as below:

Robert Allen Fisk	b. Mar. 21, 1867
Louis Henry Fisk	b. July 15, 1868
Clarence Brownell Fisk	b. Feb. 5, 1870
Ada May Fisk	b. April 1, 1872

LYMAN HAKES CARR 111219441

Born in Salisbury, N. Y., May 9, 1834
Died in June 18, 1868
Married in on Dec. 8, 1859 to **Susan L. Starkey.**

They had three children. The son, Eleazer, died on Oct. 8, 1878. The daughter, Mary, married Herbert Hovey and lived in St. Paul, Minn. I have no data on her family.

The three children of Lyman and Susan were:

1112194411		Mary Ellen Carr	b. Oct. 26, 1860
1112194412		Eleazer Starkey Carr	b. Dec. 9, 1862
1112194413	+	Lyman Hakes Carr	b. Aug. 22, 1867

ELIZA CARR 111219442

Born in Salisbury, N. Y., May 2, 1836
Died in
Married in on Sept. , 1858 to **Hinton S. Loyd.**

They resided in Hamilton, N. Y.

Two children were born to them.

Effie DeKlyn Loyd	b. April 17, 1860
Frederick Osborn Loyd	b. May 21, 1861

MALVIN L CARR 111219443

Born in Salisbury, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1838
Died in
Married in on Oct. , 1859 to **Mary J. Rice.**

They resided in Oneida, N. Y.

The oldest of their three children died as a baby on July 22, 1864. The other two are noted by Edson Carr as living in Oneida Castle.

The three children were:

1112194431	Ida May Carr	b. June 8, 1863
1112194432	Hermon Rice Carr	b. Feb. 27, 1865
1112194433	Charles J. Carr	b. Feb. 15, 1869

ORMANDA CARR 111219444

Born in Salisbury, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1840
Died in
Married in on Sept. 28, 1865 to **Richard E. Whitney.** He was born in Salisbury, N. Y. on Feb. 27, 1827. His death occurred in Belvidere, Ill. on April 20, 1887.

Ormanda Carr was living in Belvidere, Ill. around 1890. She had been blind for several years.

Ormanda and Richard had one son and one daughter. The daughter, Lillie died Oct. 24, 1870.

The two children were:

Grant Carr Whitney	b. Feb. 4, 1867
Lillie Whitney	b. Dec. 8, 1868

LEWIS ELEAZER CARR 111219445

Born in Salisbury, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1842
Died in Albany, N. Y. , 1929
Married in on , 1865 to **Ruth Duke.** She was from Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

Lewis Carr was a prominent attorney practicing for some years in Port Jervis, N. Y. Much of his time in his later life was spent in Albany, N. Y. where he gained a great deal of respect as attorney for the D. & H. R. R. Co.

He is buried in Port Jervis.

Three sons were born to Lewis and Ruth. I do not, as yet, have any material on two of these sons except that the death year of Lewis was 1921.

The three sons of Lewis and Ruth were:

1112194451	+	Raymond W. Carr	b. June 13, 1869
1112194452		Lewis Eleazer Carr	b. June 27, 1871
1112194453		William Duke Carr	b. Oct. 26, 1874

GEORGE IRVING CARR 11121-11-241

Born in Pavilion, N. Y., July 25, 1854
Died in Pavilion, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1936
Married in on to **Blanche F. Baker.**

George Carr spent his life in and around the neat western New York village near which he was born. The later years of his life were spent in a lovely old home in the center of this village of Pavilion.

George and Blanche had the one son:

11121-11-2411 + S. Fay Carr b. Jan. 8, 1878

REV. WILLIAM SYLVESTER CARR 11121-11-271

Born near Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1859
Died in Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1943
Married in on Apr. 24, 1879 to **Ida May Stevens.** She was a daughter of Sylvester and Elvira Stevens who lived in Bethany, N. Y. She was born June 8, 1856 and died on May 5, 1933.

William Carr was educated in the public school at Pavilion, N. Y. and the Middlebury Academy at Wyoming, N. Y. As a young man he went to Kansas with his parents. By dint of home and correspondence study he attained a higher education and in 1895 was ordained to the ministry of the Baptist Church at Iola, Kansas. He served Baptist Churches in Kansas until 1914. In March of that year he returned east having answered a call to the pastorate of the Baptist Church at West Bethany, N. Y. Here he was pastor until his retirement in 1935. In 1937 I spent an enjoyable evening making his acquaintance at his home in Batavia, N. Y.

Sylvester and Ida had one daughter:

11121-11-2711 Blanche May Carr b. Feb. 16, 1882

EDWIN HURD CARR 11121-11-272

Born in Nov. 23, 1863
Died in Sept. 1, 1940
Married (1) in on to **Mamie Hazelrigg.** She died in 1902 and Edwin remarried but the name and other information regarding his second wife is not at hand.

This is another of the places where more searching should bring to light more of the present day doing of this far flung family of ours. It is my guess that these people live in Kansas as did the parents of Edwin Hurd Carr.

Edwin and Mamie were the parents of five children as follows:

11121-11-2721 Grace Carr b. Sept. 6, 1886

11121-11-2722	Edna Carr		b. Sept. 29, 1887
11121-11-2723	Earl Carr		b. Mar. 3, 1893
11121-11-2724	Frank Carr		b. Mar. 30, 1896
11121-11-2725	Glenn Carr		b. Dec. 11, 1901

Twins were born to Edwin and his second wife. They were:

11121-11-2726	Marshall Carr	(twin)	b. Nov. 11, 1908
11121-11-2727	Emma Carr	(twin)	b. Nov. 11, 1908

MARY ANN CARR 11121-12-433

Born in Manchester, Mich., Dec. 6, 1835
Died in
Married in on Jan. 1, 1855 to **Albert Case.** He was born Jan. 16, 1831.

They resided in Jackson, Mich.

Their children numbered six. Two notes in "Carr Family Records" indicate that the daughter, Eva, died Feb. 5, 1892 unmarried and that the son, Albert, lived but six months.

The six children were:

Ella Louisa Case	b. Dec. 9, 1858
Cora Amelia Case	b. July 19, 1860
Eva M. Case	b. May 15, 1866
Carrie Case	b. June 15, 1871
Albert W. Case	b. Oct. 3, 1872
Oree Belle Case	b. Sept. 7, 1874

LUCY ANN CARR 11121-12-434

Born in Manchester, Mich., Dec. 6, 1835
Married in on , 1866 to **James S. Spencer.**

Little is available regarding this family. They had at least one child, the daughter:

Grace Spencer	b. about 1878

EDWARD SPENCER CARR 11121-12-436

Born in Manchester, Mich., Mar. 19, 1841
Died in
Married (1) in on , 1863 to **Jennie Britton.** She is thought to have died sometime after 1866. At

any rate Edward married (2) in Hillsdale, Mich. on Nov. 27, 1877 to **Ella M. Wetherbee.**

They resided in Ann Arbor, Mich.

One child was born to Edward and Jennie:

11121-12-4361	Louis Carr	b. Sept. 26, 1866

Five children were born to Edward and Ella:

11121-12-4362	Willis G. Carr	b. Sept. 13, 1880
11121-12-4363	Ethel B. Carr	b. Sept. 24, 1882
11121-12-4364	Grace M. Carr	b. July 15, 1884
11121-12-4365	Spencer William Carr	b. July 9, 1886
11121-12-4366	Frank Edward Carr	b. Jan. 22, 1889

ELEANOR ZYLPHIA CARR 11121-12-437

Born in Manchester, Mich., Dec. 2, 1843
Died in
Married in on Dec. 26, 1864 to **William Moore.**

One son was born to them.

Fred Carr Moore	b. Nov. 13, 1879

SPENCER E. CARR 11121-12-442

Born in Manchester, Mich., July 24, 1845
Died in
Married in on Dec. 30, 1868 to **Minnie E. Disley.**

They resided in Jackson, Mich.

Three children were born to them. The son died as a young man on Aug. 18, 1893.

The three children were:

11121-12-4421	Neva L. Carr	b. Dec. 12, 1872
11121-12-4422	Jules Verne Carr	b. July 27, 1875
11121-12-4423	Minnie Carr	b. Nov. 13, 1883

ELVA L. CARR 11121-12-443

Born in Manchester, Mich., Mar. 19, 1849
Died in
Married in on Sept. 23, 1874 to **Edson T. Green.**

They resided in Manchester, Mich. and were the parents of the following:

Clarence E. Green	b. Dec. 28, 1876
Mervin T. Green	b. Nov. 13, 1880
Marietta D. Green	b. Oct. 12, 1882

KATE C. CARR 11121-12-444

Born in Manchester, Mich., Jan. 26, 1852
Died in
Married (1) in on July 13, 1881 to **S. Howard Pennington.** He died on Sept. 4, 1885 and Kate married (2) in Manchester on Sept. 2, 1891 to **Thomas J. Thorne.**

Kate and Thomas Thorne resided in Manchester, Mich. The first marriage of Kate was without issue.

Kate and Thomas had:

Charles Burtless Thorne	b. Oct. 19, 1892

CARRIE CARR 11121-12-445

Born in Manchester, Mich., Jan. 26, 1852
Died in
Married in on Feb. 29, 1876 to **William Burtless.**

They resided in Manchester and were the parents of three children as below:

B. Frederick Burtless	b. Jan. 24, 1877
Charles Burtless	b. Mar. 22, 1880
Hazel Kate Burtless	b. Sept. 13, 1888

SARAH LOUISA CARR 11121-12-471

Born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1838
Died in
Married in Kinderhook, N. Y. on Feb. 20, 1862 to **Samuel Shumway.**

They resided in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.

They had two sons:

Edward P. Shumway	b.
Herbert Shumway	b.

JANE EVEANNA CARR 11121-12-472

Born in Hancock, Mass., Mar. 2, 1840
Died in
Married (1) in on to **Stephen S. Kirk.** He died sometime between 1857 and 1877 and Jane married (2) in New Lebanon, N. Y. on April 4, 1877 to **Egbert Jolls.**

They resided in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.

One child was born to Jane. This a dau. by her first marriage:

Jane Louisa Kirk	b. , 1858

EDWARD SPENCER CARR 11121-12-474

Born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1844
Died in
Married in Greenport, Long Island, N. Y. on Dec. 27, 1873 to **Annie Taylor**. She lived only a few years after their marriage. Dying on Aug. 23, 1877.

They had one daughter:

11121-12-4741	Anna Milicent Carr	b.

ELLA JANE CARR 11121-12-494

Born in Berlin, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1850
Died in
Married in on Aug. 10, 1876 to **J. F. Chamberlain.**

They resided in Beloit, Wis.

Their family was two daughters and a son:

Alta Chamberlain	b. , 1877
Ada Chamberlain	b. May 31, 1880
George Chamberlain	b. Jan. , 1887

ALBERT CORNELIUS CARR 11121-12-495

Born in Berlin, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1853
Died in
Married in on Sept. 27, 1873 to **Mary E. Meech.**

They had three children as below:

11121-12-4951	Lewis D. Carr	b. Dec. 5, 1876
11121-12-4952	Clyde C. Carr	b. Feb. , 1879
11121-12-4953	Vernon Carr	b. Aug. 7, 1881

CHARLES E. CARR 11121-12-497

Born in Richland, Iowa, May 27, 1857
Died in
Married in Beloit, Wis. on Mar. 10, 1877 to **Julia E. Sanders.** She was born on May 24, 1856.

Their residence is given by Edson Carr as Chicago, Ill.

They had the two daughters:

11121-12-4971	Ethel Carr	b. June 13, 1880
11121-12-4972	Luva Carr	b. June 16, 1883

WILLIAM SOLOMON CARR 11121-12-961

Born in Milton, Wis., Jan. 9, 1853
Died in
Married in on May 15, 1883 to **Jennie Empey.**

Their residence was at Stephen's Point, Wis.

Their children numbered two:

11121-12-9611	Cecil G. Carr	b. Jan. 16, 1885
11121-12-9612	Winnie Grace Carr	b. Dec. 24, 1887

ISABELLA MNEMOSYNE CARR 11121-12-962

Born in Milton, Wis., Oct. 28, 1855
Died in
Married in Milton Junction, Wis. on Mar. 5, 1878 to **W. C. King.**

They resided in Springfield, Mass. and were the parents of the following three children:

Grace Belle King	b. Dec. 22, 1880
Ethel May King	b. June 6, 1886
Mildred King	b. Apr. 15, 1890

MARY JANE CARR 11121-13-121

Born in Scriba, N. Y. around 1842
Died in
Married in on to **Francis Coon.**

They resided all of their lives at Scriba, N. Y. and had six children as below.

Alice Coon	b. July 10, 1867
Orton Coon	b. Mar. 28, 1869
Lewis Adelbert Coon	b. June 25, 1872
Anna Bell Coon	b. July 26, 1878
Homer F. Coon	b. Mar. 5, 1890
Earl G. Coon	b. Mar. 16, 1892

EDWARD SPENCER CARR 11121-13-122

Born in Scriba, N. Y., June 13, 1845
Died in Scriba, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1911
Married in Scriba, N. Y. on April 12, 1869 to **Catherine Maria Sweet.** She was of Chauncey Alexander and Ann Maria (Dunning) Sweet. I do not have her birth date. She died Dec. 6, 1915.

Edward Spencer Carr was a farmer near the eastern end of Lake Ontario. His farm of 135 acres was near the town of Scriba. Both he and his wife Catherine are buried in the Carr cemetery at near by New Haven, N. Y.

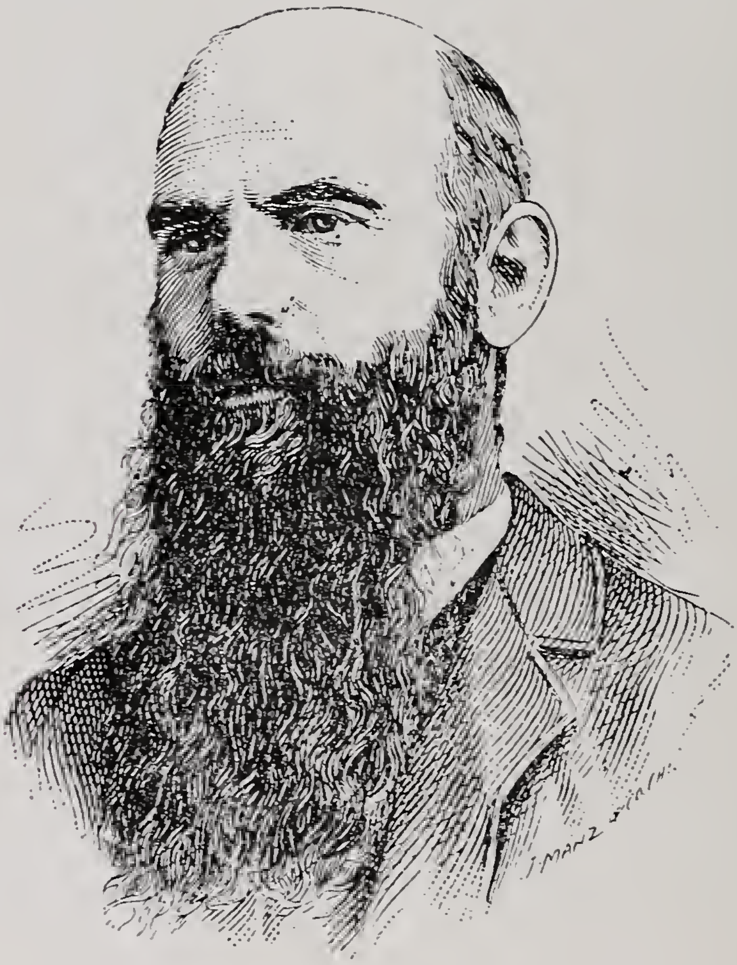
Both daughters of Edward and Catherine married. As Hattie was childless she is not carried to the next Generation. Her husband was from Meadville, Pa. but a former Oswego, N. Y. boy. He was a miller by trade. His death occurred in 1925 and he is also buried in the above mentioned Carr cemetery.

The two daughters of Edward and Catherine were:

11121-13-1221		Hattie Elnora Carr	b. Feb. 26, 1870
11121-13-1222	+	Ida Lillian Carr	b. Nov. 29, 1872

SARAH ANN CARR 11121-13-123

Born in Scriba, N. Y. around 1846
Died in
Married in Scriba, N. Y. on to **Luke Hammond.**


J. MANZ & CO. CHI.

JOHN C. CARR
(From "Carr Family Records")
See opp. page —

Sarah Carr Hammond was residing in Albany, N. Y. in 1939.

They had one son:

George Hammond b.

JOHN CALVIN CARR 11121-13-212

Born in Canaan, N. Y., June 14, 1834

Died in

Married in Hanover, Ill. on Dec. 3, 1856 to **Julia Margaret Smith.** She was born in Amsterdam, N. Y., July 28, 1836.

They resided in Aurora, Ill. where John was connected with the Creamery business. They had previously lived for some time in Hanover, Ill.

Five sons and one daughter were born to John and Julia Carr. The youngest son, Harry, lived less than a month. (until Jan. 3, 1868). Edson Carr has a note that the daughter was born in Chicago, Ill. I do not know that the parents ever resided there.

The six children were:

11121-13-2121	+	Jay Wylie Carr	b. Dec. 9, 1857
11121-13-2122	+	George Spencer Carr	b. Sept. 9, 1859
11121-13-2123	+	Arthur William Carr	b. Jan. 10, 1862
11121-13-2124	+	Fred Augustus Carr	b. Sept. 5, 1863
11121-13-2125		Mary Jane Carr	b. Sept. 5, 1866
11121-13-2126		Harry Carr	b. Dec. 18, 1867

WALTER RALEIGH CARR 11121-13-213

Born in Columbia Co., N. Y., June 9, 1836

Died in

Married in Cook Co., Ill. on Dec. 31, 1857 to **Patience Ophelia Gould.** She was born in Berkshire, Mass., Aug. 20, 1836.

Walter Carr was a veteran of the conflict between the States. He was a member of Co. E 15th Ill. Cav. He enlisted on Dec. 10, 1861 and was discharged Jan. 30, 1865. He was wounded in action at Union City, Tenn. on April 1, 1862.

This family resided at Fort Scott Kansas where Walter Carr had a grain and coal business. One child was born in Crawford Co., Mo. and at least one other in Cook Co., Ill. so it is quite likely that before settling at Fort Scott they had resided in other parts of the west.

The following five children were born to them:

11121-13-2131	+	Calvin Samuel Carr	b. Sept. 8, 1859

11121-13-2132	+	Mary Frances Carr	b. Feb. 24, 1868
11121-13-2133		Walter Gould Carr	b. April 4, 1870
11121-13-2134		Ernest Edward Carr	b. July 11, 1877
11121-13-2135		Caroline Louisa Carr	b. Mar. 26, 1880

ELIZA MARIAH CARR 11121-13-221

Born in Spencertown, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1831
Died in Scott, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1894
Married in Spafford, N. Y. on Dec. 30, 1853 to **Lucius Scott.**

They had:

Mary Scott	b.
Willie Scott	b.
Eddie Scott	b.
Bertha Scott	b.

MAY ANN CARR 11121-13-222

Born in Mar. 31, 1833
Died in Nov. 11, 1924

Married in Spafford, N. Y. on April 23, 1852 to **Lafayette Tinkham.** He was a son of Russell and Mary (Cook) Tinkham.

This family resided in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

They had the three daughters:

Alice Tinkham	b.
Fortunate Tinkham	b.
Nellie Tinkham	b.

SARAH LAVINDA CARR 11121-13-223

Born in Spafford, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1835
Died in Jan. 8, 1873
Married in Spafford, N. Y. on Oct. 15, 1857 to **Thomas Babcock.**

Their only child was:

Frank Orlando Babcock	b.

HARRIET EMELINE CARR 11121-13-224

Born in Aug. 1, 1841
Died in Sept. 22, 1905

Married in on July 4, 1857 to **Ammon J. Ripley.** He was a son of John and Clarissa E. (Loss) Ripley.

Harriet and Ammon resided at Glen Haven, N. Y.

They had the one daughter:

Flora Ripley b.

JULIA LOUISE CARR 11121–13–225

Born in Oct. 17, 1843
Died in Apr. 11, 1933

Married in Millport, N. Y. on July 3, 1862 to **John Milton Carr** (11121-13-243).

Julia, as their numbering will reveal, and John were cousins. Her line is therefore carried on under his name.

HARRIET CARR 11121–13–241

Born in
Died in
Married in on to **George Burr.**

They had the three children below:

Amelia Burr b.
Lida M. Burr b.
George Quick Burr b.

LEWIS CARR 11121–13–242

Born in
Died in
Married in on to **Phebe ________.**

They had one daughter. She married Mr. William Strunk but as far as I know she was childless.

This daughter was:

11121–13–2421 Sylvia Carr b.

JOHN MILTON CARR 11121–13–243

Born in Millport, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1840
Died in Spencer, Iowa, June 14, 1873

Married in Millport, N. Y. on July 3, 1862 to **Julia Louise Carr** (11121–13–225). She was born in Millport, N. Y. on Oct. 17, 1843 and died in Heber Spgs., Ark. on April 21, 1933 thus nearly attaining her ninetieth birthday. She and her husband were cousins.

John and Julia began their married life in Millport, N. Y. but in 1872 removed to Iowa where they settled on a farm near Spencer.

John M. Carr was skilled as a carpenter. During the Civil War he served with a corps of engineers constructing pontoon bridges. His death was caused by lightning about a year after his removal to Iowa.

But one child was born to John and Julia. This was:

11121–13–2431 + Orrie Estelle Carr b. Aug. 18, 1869

ORLENA M. CARR 11121–13–245

Born in
Died in
Married in on to
__________ **Locke.**

I think that this record hits the bottom for lack of data. What I have on the life of Orlena is almost nothing. I do however have the information that appears here and hope that some of the family may be able to supply the great lack.

Orlena was the mother of:

Hettie Locke b.

SPENCER CARR 11121–13–611

Born in , 1838
Died in
Married in Genoa, Ill. on May 8, 1860 to **Elvira M. Welling.**

He is said to have been a veteran of the Civil War. His service record would be a fine addition to this review of his life.

They resided, around 1890, in Racine, Wis. where he had a responsible position with the Pearce Mfg. Co.

They were the parents of four children. The dau., Grace, married ________ Ashley and had at least one child but not knowing anything further of her I am waiting until more is at hand to carry her name to Gen. X.

The four children of Spencer and Elvira were:

11121–13–6111	Ora M. Carr	b.
11121–13–6112	Grace Carr	b.
11121–13–6113	Andrew Carr	b.
11121–13–6114	Flora T. Carr	b.

GEORGE M. CARR 11121-13-612

Born in , 1840
Died in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 8, 1888
Married in on to ________ ________.

George M. Carr was also a veteran of the Civil War but here again I lack a military record. Edson Carr says that he was twice made a prisoner of the Confederates and that his death was directly the result of his confinement in a Southern prison.

George and his wife were the parents of two children who I must indicate with blank spaces:

11121-13-6121	Carr	b.
11121-13-6122	Carr	b.

SPENCER C. CARR 11121-13-622

Born in Palmyra, Wis., Oct. 7, 1848
Died in
Married (1) in , Wis. on July 5, 1872 to **Maggie Love.** She did not live many years, dying in Fort Worth, Texas. Spencer married (2) to ________ ________.

His residence is given by Edson Carr as Nashville, Tenn.

The children of Spencer and Maggie were:

11121-13-6221	Nellie Carr	b.
11121-13-6222	Eddie Carr	b.

MARY CARR 11121-13-623

Born in Palmyra, Wis., Aug. 27., 1850
Died in
Married in Byron, Minn. on Oct. 6, 1875 to **Rev. Melvin A. Wambaldt.**

The Rev. Wambaldt was a minister of the Baptist Church.

It is to be supposed that one of the churches that were served by the Rev. Wambaldt was at Jackson, Fla. as the two children were born there.

The two children were:

Hicks Wambaldt	b. Jan. , 1877
Minnie Wambaldt	b. Aug. 28, 1880

REV. LUCIUS GENUNG CARR 11121-13-631

Born in Madison, Ohio, June 30, 1843
Died in
Married in July 18, 1873 to **Mattie Brewster.** She was born in Lawrence, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1845 and at the time of her marriage was living in Chicago, Ill.

Lucius Carr served in the Union Army during nearly all of the Civil War. His service was with Co. B. 12th Wis. Inf.

Soon after the war he entered the ministry of the Baptist Church. In this he was engaged for the rest of his active life. Among the churches served were churches at Steven's Point, Wis. and Stillmans Valley, Ill. At the latter place their only child was born. This was the son:

11121-13-6311	Charles Clue Carr	b. Sept. 28, 1879

GROCIUS LEWARD CARR 11121-13-632

Born in Madison, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1846
Died in
Married in on Mar. 9, 1881 to **Ellen Elizabeth Virginia Brainard.** She was born, prob. at Lone Rock, Wis., on June 15, 1854.

Grocius Carr was a farmer at Lima Ridge, Wis.

Grocius and Ellen had three children:

11121-13-6321	Cora Leona Carr	b. Aug. 20, 1882
11121-13-6322	Arno Raymond Carr	b. April 18, 1887
11121-13-6323	Ara Elmer Carr	b. June 16, 1889

MARY OCTAVIA CARR 11121-13-634

Born in Palmyra, Wis., Aug. 28, 1849
Died in
Married in on Feb. 26, 1879 to **Jefferson John Reynolds.** He was born, prob. in Lone Rock, Wis. on Aug. 24, 1823.

Their two children were:

Oren Cary Reynolds	b. Dec. 9, 1883
Jennie Ellen Reynolds	b. Sept. 21, 1885

OLIVE CARR 11121-13-636

Born in Palmyra, Wis., Oct. 28, 1855
Died in
Married in on Nov. 23, 1876 to **John Clement.** He was born, prob. in Lavalle, Wis. on Mar. 29, 1846.

They resided in Lavalle, Lima Ridge, Reedborough and perhaps other Wisconsin towns.

Their six children were:

Edna May Clement	b. Nov. 2, 1877
Walker Judson Clement	b. July 27, 1879
Ruby Loella Clement	b. May 18, 1881
Lottie Octavia Clement	b. June 28, 1883
Cecil Carr Clement	b. July 10, 1885
Grace Belle Clement	b. Oct. 22, 1888

CARY CARR 11121-13-637

Born in Ironton, Wis., Nov. 15, 1857
Died in
Married in on Sept. 1, 1887 to **Adeline A.Neff.** She was born, prob. in Dixon, Wis. on Sept. 26, 1853.

They resided at Davison, Wash. and had at least one child, the daughter:

11121-13-6371	Ada Elizabeth Carr	b. Dec. 1, 1888

LUTHER ALMON CARR 11121-13-638

Born in Ironton, Wis., Dec. 27, 1859
Died in
Married in on May 27, 1884 to **Caroline Green Fuller.** She was born, prob. in Chicago, Ill. on June 5, 1857.

They resided at Racine, Wis. where Luther Carr was connected with the electric street railway business.

They had two sons:

11121-13-6381	Myron Lester Carr	b. Dec. 15, 1886
11121-13-6382	Herold Chase Carr	b. June 21, 1889

GILBERT BAILEY CARR 11121-13-639

Born in Ironton, Wis., Jan. 11, 1862.
Died in
Married in on May 1, 1883 to **Melissa Maria Cobb.** She was born, prob. in Chicago, Ill. on Feb. 25, 1858.

Gilbert Carr was operating a coal and wood business in Chicago about 1890.

Their children were the two sons:

11121-13-6391	Clarence Gilbert Carr	b. Sept. 9, 1884
11121-13-6392	Leward Edward Carr	b. Aug. 3, 1888

HENRY MARTYN CARR 11121-13-641

Born in Chardon, Ohio, May 16, 1845
Died in
Married in Alton, Ill. on Oct. 8, 1873 to **Mary Fannie Marsh.** She was born in Alton, Ill., June 18, 1844.

Henry Martyn Carr was a resident of Alton, Ill. He was engaged in the dry goods business in that city. He was a prominent member of the Baptist Church serving the Illinois Baptist Association as treasurer for many years.

Henry and Mary had one son:

11121-13-6411	Lewis Marsh Carr	b. Sept. 13, 1876

MARY JANE CARR 11121-13-642

Born in Granville, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1847
Died in
Married in Griggsville, Ohio on April 21, 1868 to **Rev. J. M. Stifler.** He was born in Hollidaysburgh, Pa. on Dec. 8, 1838.

I regret that I do not have the name of the denomination that Rev. Stifler served. Using the places in which they had children born it seems safe to assume that he was the minister in churches of Upper Alton, Ill., Hamilton, Ohio, New Haven, Conn. and Chester, Pa.

They had eight children. The son, Edward, died on Aug. 15, 1873 as a youngster.

The eight were:

Gertrude Stifler	b. Feb. 28, 1869
Edward Stifler	b. Dec. 27, 1871

Ellen Rebecca Stifler	b. Aug. 15, 1873
James Stifler	b. Feb. 10, 1875
Edna Stifler	b. Jan. 1, 1877
Herbert Stifler	b. Jan. 17, 1881
Rose Weston Stifler	b. Mar. 17, 1883
Francis Stifler	b. Nov. 7, 1884

SOPHIA ELIZABETH CARR 11121–13–643

Born in New Carlisle, Ohio, July 24, 1849
Died in
Married in Griggsville, Ill. on Oct. 17, 1870 to **Columbus C. Simmons.**

They resided in Verdon, Neb. and had three children:

Juna Simmons	b. Oct. 30, 1871
Myrtle Simmons	b. Feb. 17, 1873
Da Tay Simmons	b. Nov. 12, 1875

ELLEN SAWYER CARR 11121–13–645

Born in Moline, Ill., Jan. 24, 1859
Died in
Married in New Haven, Conn. on Dec. 21, 1882 to **Elmer L. Armstrong.** He was born in New Haven, Conn. Nov. 28, 1854.

Elmer Armstrong was a manufacturer of carriages. They resided in New Haven, Conn.

They had two sons:

Lewis Elmer Armstrong	b. Dec. 18, 1885
Theodore Carr Armstrong	b. Dec. 1, 1888

WINSLOW A. CARR 11121–13–681

Born in Akron, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1846
Died in St. Louis, Mo., July 29, 1890
Married in St. Louis, Mo. on Dec. 8, 1875 to **Elizabeth Ryan.**

They had the following six children:

11121–13–6811	James A. Carr	b. April 16, 1877
11121–13–6812	Mary Ellen Carr	b. Dec. 8, 1878
11121–13–6813	Frank A. Carr	b. Sept. 29, 1880
11121–13–6814	Thomas E. Carr	b. Sept. 22, 1882
11121–13–6815	Henry Carr	b. Mar. 3, 1885
11121–13–6816	Lewis C. Carr	b. Oct. 15, 1889

LEWIS CARR 11121-13-682

Born in Akron, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1847
Died in
Married (1) in Akron, Ohio on to ________

________. There seems nothing at all available on this first wife of Lewis Carr. The record states that he married (2) in Upper Alton, Ill. on Sept. 12, 1869 to **Sarah J. Moore.** She was born in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Lewis and Sarah had one son:

11121-13-6821	Tanner Carr	b. May 1, 1871

AMOS ALONZO CARR 11121-13-691

Born in July 29, 1845
Died in
Married (1) in on Aug. 26, 1866 to **Harriet B. Dearholdt.** She was born on July 10, 1847 and died on Feb. 18, 1883. Amos married (2) on Oct. 31, 1883 to **Sarah E. Selden.** She was born on Dec. 19, 1852.

It is most certainly regretable that almost nothing is available on the personal history of this head of a family of nine children. We may be permitted one guess. The only two children of whom we have anything seem to have been married in Ironton, Wis. therefor we may guess that Amos and his family resided there. The two children that married in Wisconsin were Addie, who married A. M. Smith on April 20, 1889 and Bertha May who married E. F. Sprague on June 16, 1889. I have no further data on these two daughters.

Six children were born to Amos and Harriet:

11121-13-6911	Charles H. Carr	b. Aug. 16, 1868
11121-13-6912	Addie L. Carr	b. Sept. 19, 1870
11121-13-6913	Bertha May Carr	b. Dec. 12, 1872
11121-13-6914	Edith Adell Carr	b. Mar. 6, 1875
11121-13-6915	Alice E. Carr	b. Mar. 23, 1878
11121-13-6916	Myrtle M. Carr	b. Sept. 16, 1881

Three children were born to Amos and Sarah:

11121-13-6917	Verne A. Carr	b. Dec. 27, 1884
11121-13-6918	Ethel H. Carr	b. Nov. 8, 1886
11121-13-6919	Walter A. Carr	b. Jan. 7, 1889

ESTHER ANN CARR 11121-13-692

Born in Dec. 9, 1848
Died in
Married in on Jan. 26, 1867 to **John Grover.** His birth date was Aug. 31, 1846.

They had seven children:

Carrie Grover	b. Oct. 19, 1867
Minnie Grover	b. Nov. 15, 1869
Julia Grover	b. Aug. 10, 1876
Addie Grover	b. Oct. 7, 1880
Mabel Grover	b. Dec. 2, 1882
John Grover	b. Jan. 7, 1885
Miranda Grover	b. Oct. 22, 1888

LORENZO A. CARR 11121-13-694

Born in April 1, 1858
Died in
Married in on Feb. 18, 1879 to **Emma Duegen.** She was born June 28, 1864 and died Oct. 26, 1888.

They had four children:

11121-13-6941	Maud Adell Carr	b. April 22, 1880
11121-13-6942	Minnie Loretta Carr	b. Oct. 20, 1884
11121-13-6943	Nellie Belle Carr	b. April 28, 1887
11121-13-6944	Eva May Carr	b. Aug. 29, 1888

ELIZA ALBERTIE CARR 11121-13-931

Born in Batavia, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1845
Died in
Married in on Sept. 4, 1863 to **William Jordan.**

They resided in San Francisco, Cal.

Their children numbered four as follows:

Ada May Jordan	b. May 25, 1866
Earl Fargo Jordan	b. Dec. 16, 1868
Loma Elizabeth Jordan	b. Apr. 2, 1870
Alice Cornelia Jordan	b. Oct. 31, 1871

ALICE HARRIET CARR 11121-13-941

Born in Ft. Plain, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1850
Died in
Married in on Sept. 13, 1873 to **Fred W. Corson.**

They resided in New Castle, Pa.

Two children were born to them:

Egbert Dexter Corson	b. Nov. 30, 1884
Marjorie Corson	b. Feb. 13, 1890

CORNELIA ANNETTE CARR 11121-13-943

Born in Monroe, Wis., Mar. 10, 1862
Died in
Married in Marlborough, N. Y. on Jan. 14, 1891 to **Charles E. Westervelt.**

Charles Westervelt was associated with Cornelia's father in his work on the Marlborough "Record".

Two daughters were born to Charles and Cornelia:

Cornelia Annie Westervelt	b. Dec. 6, 1892
Louisa Ruth Westervelt	b. Dec. 31, 1893

ANTHONY HOUTZ CARR 111226111

Born in Dryden, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1833
Died in
Married in Saegerstown, Pa. on Mar. 16, 1859 to **Clara Elizabeth Irvin.**

They resided in Conneautville, Pa.

Three of the seven children of this family died as small children. These three with their death dates are: Anthony, May 25, 1865; George, Mar. 11, 1865; Daniel, Feb. 14, 1875.

The seven children of Anthony and Clara were:

1112261111		Anthony Wayne Carr	b. Feb. 1, 1860
1112261112		George Irvin Carr	b. Sept. 19, 1862
1112261113	+	Cora Loretta Carr	b. Sept. 6, 1867
1112261114		Effa Myrtle Carr	b. Apr. 29, 1870
1112261115		Daniel Houtz Carr	b. June 6, 1872
1112261116		Sadie Adelia Carr	b. Aug. 29, 1876
1112261117		Chester Anthony Carr	b. Nov. 20, 1878

HIRAM CARR 111226211

Born in Dryden, N. Y., April 13, 1829
Died in
Married in Meadville, Pa. on June 10, 1855 to **Mary W. Macomber.** She was born in Cranesville, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1824.

They resided in New Richmond, Pa.

Three daughters were born to Hiram and Mary. The oldest of these daughters died as a young woman and unmarried. Her death occurred April 8, 1881.

The three daughters were:

1112262111		Mary Emma Carr	b. April 22, 1856
1112262112	+	Anna Maria Carr	b. July 22, 1857
1112262113		Laura Alice Carr	b. April 24, 1860

CALEB CARR 111226212

Born in Dryden, N. Y., March 12, 1831
Died in
Married in Lyons, Pa. on Dec. 28, 1854 to **Charlotte E. Winston.** She was born in Townville, Pa., July 10, 1836. She died on the first day of the year 1877.

Caleb Carr resided in Lyons, Pa.

Caleb and Charlotte had two sons as below:

1112262121	+	Oren B. Carr	b. Oct. 24, 1856
1112262122	+	Asa N. Carr	b. Mar. 9, 1859

JAMES CARR 111226213

Born in Lyons, Pa., May 10, 1836
Died in
Married in Sorrel Hill, Pa. on Aug. 18, 1865 to **Angeline Merritt.** She was of Thadeus and Fanny Merritt. She was born at Sorrel Hill, Pa. Sept. 20, 1848.

They resided in Grove, Newaygo Co., Mich.

They had five children all born at Grove, Mich. These five were:

1112262131	Edward Benjamin Carr	b. Jan. 30, 1868
1112262132	Flora Florence Carr	b. Nov. 26, 1871
1112262133	Julia Amelia Carr	b. Sept. 25, 1874
1112262134	Eva Eldora Carr	b. Feb. 9, 1877
1112262135	Thadeus Carr	b. Feb. 15, 1881

GEORGE D. CARR 111227451

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1873

Died in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Married in on Oct. 3, 1897 to **Annie Geneva Hiller.** She is a daughter of Hiram R. and Ella (Dunham) Hiller and was born in the town of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y. in 1874.

George Carr resided all of his active life in the city of Saratoga Springs. Here he was for many years employed by E. D. Starbuck & Co., dry goods merchants. For some years before his retirement he was financially interested in the firm. George Carr was a member of Rising Sun Lodge F. & A. M. He served his Lodge as Master in 1914-15.

Three children were born to George and Annie. They were:

1112274511	+	William Rowland Carr	b. June 10, 1902
1112274512	+	John Harold Carr	b. Apr. 27, 1904
1112274513		Ella Charlotte Carr	b. May 17, 1906

ELLEN MARIA CARR 111272243

Born in Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., June 25, 1833

Died in

Married (1) in Chesterfield, Mass., on June 3, 1852 to **William Smith Barnes.** His birth and death dates are given as April 24, 1831 - March 24, 1870. Ellen married (2) in York, Neb. on Mar. 1, 1871 to **John C. Tenney.**

The second marriage of Ellen is thought to have been childless. Three sons were born to William and Ellen. The oldest of these sons died Feb. 6, 1856.

The three sons were:

Albion Clifford Barnes	b. Mar. 18, 1853
William Elvin Barnes	b. Oct. 9, 1855
Frank Adelbert Barnes	b. July 3, 1858

ROBERT CARR 111272244

Born in Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1835

Died in , Neb., June 9, 1885

Married in Mendota, Ill. on Jan. 22, 1863 to **Lenora A. Cooper.**

It is supposed that Robert left Erie Co. as a young man (prob. with his father). He lived for a while in Illinois, moving to Nebraska a year or more after his marriage. He is buried in the "Carr" cemetery four miles north of Ashland, Neb. Lenora Carr was residing in Yutan, Neb. around 1890. She was likely living with the daughter, Clara who resided there. This daughter, Clara, was the wife of Cyrenus S. Stevens having married him Nov. 29, 1885. It would seem that they were childless. I also lack information as to the family of the daughter, Dephna. She was married on , 1889 to Arthur Powell and resided in Lexington, Neb.

Robert and Lenora had five children:

1112722441	+	Linda Adell Carr	b. Nov. 4, 1863
1112722442		Clara Augusta Carr	b. Nov. 22, 1864
1112722443		Alice May Carr	b. Mar. 12, 1866
1112722444		Dephna Carr	b. June 8, 1867
1112722445		Jay Elmer Carr	b. July 28, 1869

HORACE CARR 111272245

Born in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1837
Died in
Married in Earl, La Salle Co., Ill. on Oct. 26, 1865 to **Lovina Weygandt.** She was born in Summit Co., Ohio, Sept. 6, 1848.

They resided at Yutan, Neb. where Horace was a dealer in pumps and windmills.

They were the parents of six children:

1112722451	Charles Carr	b. May 5, 1869
1112722452	Ida Carr	b. Feb. 11, 1872
1112722453	Cora Carr	b. June 2, 1875
1112722454	Elmer Carr	b. Jan. 16, 1877
1112722455	Bertha Carr	b. June 6, 1879
1112722456	Edith Carr	b. June 13, 1883

ADDISON CARR 111272246

Born in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., April 3, 1839
Died in
Married in on July 28, 1865 to **Nancy Tarpenning.**

Addison emmigrated about 1856 to Kansas. His whole family seems to have moved west about that time. He was, as a young man engaged in the colorful trade of hauling freight across the then railroadless plains.

He later settled near Ashland, Neb. where he owned and operated a 640 acre farm.

Five children were born to Addison and Nancy. The dau., Luelle, lived only until Feb. 24, 1870. Edson Carr records the marriage of two of the other daughters. Flora married C. C. Tenney at Council Bluffs, Iowa on Aug. 5, 1889. Ella married H. H. Reed in Ashland, Neb. on Feb. 6, 1889. I have the hope that much can be added to the data on this family.

Addison and Nancy's five children were:

1112722461	Flora Eveline Carr	b. April 10, 1866
1112722462	Luelle E. Carr	b. Aug. 31, 1869
1112722463	Ella Nevada Carr	b. May 6, 1871
1112722464	Minnie Florence Carr	b. Sept. 27, 1873
1112722465	David Nelson Carr	b. Oct. 8, 1875

JAMES BARNES CARR 111272249

Born in Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1845
Died in
Married in on , 1875 to **Josephine ________.**

They resided in Omaha, Neb. and are recorded as the parents of two daughters as below:

1112722491	Ella Carr	b.
1112722492	Edna Carr	b.

JULIA A. CARR 111272261

Born in Chesterfield, Mass., June 8, 1827
Died in
Married in Buffalo, N. Y. on Sept. 21, 1845 to **Joshua H. Dawson.** They resided in Stacy, Minn.

They had one son:

Francis J. Dawson	b. June 4, 1846

EZRA STARKWEATHER CARR 111272262

Born in Chesterfield, Mass., June 11, 1829
Died in
Married in Buffalo, N. Y. on April 28, 1853 to **Esther Eliza Adams.** She was born in Buffalo, N. Y. on Aug. , 1829.

Edson Carr records that he served in the Union forces during the Civil War. His Company and Regiment are not given.

Ezra and Esther lived at Lake Mills, Wis.

They had one daughter:

1112722621	+	Rose J. D. Carr	b. Jan. , 1854

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA CARR 111272263

Born in Chesterfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1831
Died in Packwaukee, Wis., Mar. 11, 1892
Married in on Dec. 31, 1849 to **James M. Solomon.**

They had two sons:

Eugene Martin Solomon	b. June 28, 1851
Herbert James Solomon	b. Jan. 7, 1860

PERSIS E. CARR 111272264

Born in Chesterfield, Mass., July 31, 1833
Died in Dec. 18, 1884
Married in on , 1853 to **Isaac Newton.**

They had the daughter:

Ada Newton	b. June , 1854

OSCAR LYMAN CARR 111272281

Born in Chesterfield, Mass. , 1833
Died in
Married in (prob. Springfield, Mass.) on , 1870 to **Fanny Rathburn.** She was from Springfield, Mass. She lived only until Feb. 1, 1881.

Two sons were born to them:

1112722811	Albert Carr	b. , 1874
1112722812	Clark Carr	b. , 1876

MARY JANE CARR 111272284

Born in Granby, Conn., April 16, 1841
Died in
Married (1) in Chester, Mass. on Dec. 6, 1866 to **John D. Kyle.**

He was born in Chester, Mass. Sept. 14, 1826. He died April 13, 1888. Mary Jane married (2) on Sept. 17, 1889 to **Joseph F. Dolbey.** He was born in Raymond, N. H. Oct. 4, 1824. They resided near Littlefield, Mass.

Mary Jane was the mother of one child, that by her first marriage.

This child was:

Annie Belle Kyle	b. Feb. 1, 1869

JULIA ANN CARR 111272286

Born in West Hartford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1844
Died in
Married in Chester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1873 to **Albert Hancox.**

They resided in Springfield, Mass.

They are listed as having had two children the eldest of whom died on the day of birth.

These two were:

Angie Hancox	b. Mar. 8, 1875
Edith Hancox	b. June 18, 1877

LAURA ANN CARR 111272291

Born in Cummington, Mass., Aug. 22, 1833
Died in
Married in Cleveland, Ohio on May 11, 1854 to **Elder Frederick Talhunt.** He was a native of England having been born in that country on Dec. 14, 1828. He died in Bedford, Ohio Mar. 30, 1884.

They resided for some years in Bedford, Ohio. Edson Carr reported about 1890 that Laura Ann was then living in Napa City, Cal.

Four children were born to Laura and Frederick. Two of these children died unmarried in their twenties. Charles died May 30, 1884. Mary died Oct. 10, 1888.

The four children were:

Charles Frederick Talhunt	b. July 20, 1856
Laura Annette Talhunt	b. April 9, 1859
Mary Elizabeth Talhunt	b. Oct. 9, 1866
Georgia Monroe Talhunt	b. May 25, 1875

ELIAS FORD CARR 1112722-12-1

Born in Cummington, Mass., Mar. 6, 1839
Died in
Married in Troy, N. Y. on Dec. 23, 1868 to **Julia Amelia McMaster.** She was born in Troy, N. Y. Mar. 26, 1844.

Elias Carr was a graduate of Union College at Schenectady, N. Y. in the class of 1864. His Alma Mater conferred the degree of Doctor of Philosophy upon him in 1892.

They resided in Trenton, N. J.

Five children were born to Elias and Julia. The daughter, Clara, died young on May 5, 1877. The daughter, Florence, died young on July 22, 1882.

The five children were:

1112722-12-11	Lulu McMaster Carr	b. May 13, 1871
1112722-12-12	Clara Jennette Carr	b. Feb. 2, 1874
1112722-12-13	Frederick Julian Carr	b. Feb. 15, 1878
1112722-12-14	Florence Elizabeth Carr	b. Sept. 23, 1881
1112722-12-15	Julia Brewer Carr	b. Oct. 6, 1884

LYDIA MARGARET CARR 111272311

Born in town of Root, Mont. Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1831
Died in
Married in Charleston, N. Y. on April 17, 1855 to **Uriah Hill.** His birth date was Aug. 8, 1829. He died in Gallupville, N. Y. Aug. 8, 1871.

They had one son:

Lyman Mason Hill	b. Feb. 22, 1856

IRA JAMES CARR 111272321

Born in Charleston, N. Y., May 12, 1825
Died in Rural Grove, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1881
Married in Rural Grove, N. Y. on Aug. 8, 1847 to **Hannah Rett Vanderveer.** Her birth and death dates were, Jan. 1, 1825 - Jan. 31, 1892.

Ira Carr was a prosperous farmer. He and Hannah spent their married life on a farm near Rural Grove, N. Y. They were both members of the Christian (Newlights) Church.

Four sons were born to Ira and Hannah. The youngest of these sons died on May 10, 1864 before reaching his first birth day.

These four sons were:

1112723211	+	John Harlow Carr	b. Aug. 9, 1848
1112723212	+	Jacob V. Carr	b. Oct. 15, 1850
1112723213	+	James O. Carr	b. July 13, 1853
1112723214		Hulbert W. Carr	b. July 26, 1863

MARY TAYLOR CARR 111272341

Born in Carlisle, N. Y., March 14, 1827
Died in Nov. 28, 1883
Married in Carlisle, N. Y. on Feb. 22, 1847 to **John Isaiah Hoag.** He was born in Milan, N. Y. Sept. 20, 1825.

They resided in Sloansville, N. Y.

The record of their children is a tragic one. Ten sons and daughters were born to them. Of these ten only three lived to maturity. The three who survived were George W., Ruth and Eliza. The death dates of the others I place after their birth dates.

The ten children of Mary and John were:

David Hoag	b. Sept. 5, 1848	d. Aug. 15, 1866
George Washington Hoag	b. Apr. 9, 1851	
Frances Sylvina Hoag	b. Nov. 13, 1853	d. Feb. 4, 1870
Edwin Hoag	b. Feb. 13, 1857	d. Mar. 31, 1857
Harvey B. Hoag	b. Jan. 11, 1859	d. Mar. 9, 1877
Ruth Hannah Hoag	b. Jan. 3, 1861	
John Jerome Hoag	b. Jan. 23, 1863	d. Mar. 3, 1864
Lilly Ann Hoag	b. Dec. 17, 1864	d. Mar. 8, 1866
Eliza May Hoag	b. Dec. 30, 1866	
Libby A. Hoag	b. Dec. 17, 1871	d. Nov. 21, 1871

JAMES ANSON CARR 111272342

Born in town of Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., June 21, 1828
Died in
Married in Charleston, N. Y. on May 15, 1853 to **Margaret Maria Gordon.** She was born in Charleston, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1832.

They resided in Norwich, N. Y.

They had three children:

1112723421	+	Norman Carr	b. July 22, 1854
1112723422		Mary Elizabeth Carr	b. Jan. 15, 1856
1112723423		Hannah Maria Carr	b. Mar. 31, 1861

MICHAEL SWEETMAN CARR 111272343

Born in town of Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., July 6, 1830
Died in town of Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1909
Married in on Nov. 15, 1854 to **Elsa Margaret Bassett.** She was born in Schoharie Co., N. Y. Nov. 9, 1835 and died near Sloansville, N. Y. July 9, 1914. Her parents were Francis and Margaret Bassett.

Michael Sweetman Carr and his wife resided on the farm that his grandfather, from whom he also had his name, had cleared and settled upon as a pioneer. See under John Carr, father of this Michael Sweetman Carr.

Michael Sweetman Carr was known as one of the many prosperous farmers of the fertile County of Schoharie. Their farm was located about three and one half miles west of the village of Sloansville.

Michael and Elsa had three fine sons as below:

1112723431	+	Albion Carr	b. Feb. 23, 1856
1112723432	+	Wellington Carr	b. Jan. 17, 1860
1112723433	+	Newell Carr	b. Oct. 1, 1861

WALTER CARR 111272344

Born in town of Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y. July 17, 1832
Died in
Married in Brooklyn, N. Y. on June 28, 1855 to **Harriet Florence Northrop.** She was born in Utica, N. Y. Dec. 25, 1835.

I do not have the place of residence of Walter and his family but due to his business having been in New York City it is reasonable to expect that they lived somewhere in that vicinity. He was a Commission Merchant.

They had six children. The sons Arthur and Adelbert both died in infancy. Edson Carr records the marriages of two of the daughters. Neither are known to have had issue so the little data that I have on them is given here. The daughter Minnie married Will K. Bareau on Oct. 26, 1887 and resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. The daughter Lelia married Gilbert

H. Badeau on Feb. 26, 1884. They also resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. where Mr. Badeau was an Attorney. He died in 1888.

The six children of Walter and Harriet were:

1112723441	Walter Albert Carr	b. Oct. 9, 1856
1112273442	Minnie Helena Carr	b. April 12, 1859
1112723443	Lelia Edith Carr	b. Mar. 30, 1861
1112723444	Arthur Lincoln Carr	b. Dec. 6, 1865
1112723445	Eudora Hortensia Carr	b. Jan. 26, 1869
1112723446	Adelbert Clarence Carr	b. Nov. 12, 1873

JOSEPH ERWIN CARR 111272345

Born in town of Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1833
Died in Sloansville, N. Y., April 9, 1925

Married in Sloansville, N. Y. on Nov. 4, 1857 to **Mary Eliza Montanye.** She was the eldest daughter of George V. Montanye, a farmer who resided about a mile and a quarter north of Sloansville, N. Y. She. was born there on Oct. 10, 1835 and died in Sloansville on Dec. 17, 1918.

Joseph and Mary set up housekeeping on one of his father's two farms. About two years later they built a house at what is known as Dwelly's Corners one mile north of Sloansville. Here Joseph took up the practice of Veterinary Medicine for which he had previously studied.

For about forty five years this family resided at or near the hamlet of Dwelly's Corners. About 1915 they purchased a residence in the Village of Sloansville and there lived out their lives.

Joseph E. Carr for more than fifty consecutive years served the town of Esperence as a Justice of the Peace and Member of the Town Board. He was held in great respect and affection by all who knew him.

Two sons were born to Joseph and Mary:

1112723451	+	Edwin D. Carr	b. Nov. 1, 1858
1112723452	+	Walter M. Carr	b. Apr. 21, 1866

WILLIAM HENRY CARR 111272347

Born in town of Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1837
Died in

Married in Charleston, N. Y. on Feb. 22, 1866 to **Esther Ann McDuffee.** Her birth date was July 17, 184–

They resided in Sloansville, N. Y.

Five children are recorded as having been born to William and Esther. At present I have information on but one of these children. The son Junious married Jennie Carr who was the daughter of his cousin Albion Carr (1112723431). They were childless. He died in Altamont, N. Y. Feb. 9, 1920.

The five children of William and Esther were:

1112723471	Delphine Carr	b. Mar. 17, 1867
1112723472	Junious D. Carr	b. Jan. 25, 1869
1112723473	Elvius J. Carr	b. Apr. 17, 1871
1112723474	John Bridge Carr	b. Mar. 16, 1874
1112723475	Annie M. Carr	b. July 28, 1876

DELWIN BROWN CARR 111272348

Born in town of Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1839
Died in
Married in Brooklyn, N. Y. on Sept. 13, 1865 to **Jennie Eliza Augusta Palmer.** She was born in Brooklyn, N. Y. on Jan. 25, 1845.

Delwin was born and raised on the farm in Central New York. When he was twenty one he went to New York City and later became a merchant there.

The family resided in Brooklyn.

It is to be regretted that there is no data available on the son and two daughters born to Delwin and Jennie. They were:

1112723481	Frank Delwin Carr	b. Sept. 14, 1866
1112723482	Maud Olne Carr	b. Sept. 15, 1868
1112723483	Edith Alice Carr	b. Oct. 29, 1871

CHARLES JOHN CARR 11127234-12-

Born in town of Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1847
Died in
Married (1) in on Sept. 11, 1872 to **Julia G. Wanget.** Julia passed away on May 14, 1884 and Charles married (2) in on July 29, 1885 **Fannie J. Jett.** She was born Dec. 11, 1865.

Edson Carr records that this family was living in Knox City, Mo. when he compiled his "Carr Family Records" about 1890.

Charles was the father of six children but here again I have nothing beyond their names and birth days to record.

Four of the six children were of Julia. These were:

11127234–12–1	Delwin Carr	b. Aug. 21, 1873
11127234–12–2	Oscar Carr	b. Aug. 11, 1874
11127234–12–3	Laura M. Carr	b. Apr. 29, 1877
11127234–12–4	Mary Carr	b. Aug. 13, 1880

The two children of Charles and Fannie were:

11127234–12–5	Riley Carr	b. July 29, 1886
11127234–12–6	Grace B. Carr	b. Oct. 6, 188-

MERRITT LANDON CARR 11127234–13–

Born in town of Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., July 17, 1849
Died in
Married in , Ill. on July 3, 1876 to **Emily Alice Young.** She was born in the State of Indiana on Sept. 9, 1854.

This family was recorded as living in Bancroft, Iowa about 1890. They had at least five children. Further information on the family is lacking.

The five children of Merritt and Emily were:

11127234–13–1	Ethel Lida Carr	b. April 19, 1877
11127234–13–2	Delbert Benton Carr	b. Feb. 22, 1880
11127234–13–3	Orville Carr	b. Oct. 11, 1881
11127234–13–4	Arthur Clark Carr	b. May 24, 1883
11127234–13–5	Leo Earl Carr	b. June 19, 1886

ANNA E. CARR 11127234–14–

Born in town of Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1853
Died in
Married in on Oct. 6, 1871 to **Norman S. Lillapaugh.** His birth date was Nov. 24, 1850.

They resided at Roselle, N. Y.

One son was born to them. This was:

Frank Lillapaugh b. Mar. 15, 1880

ERVILLA LOUISA CARR 111272361

Born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., Apr. 12, 1829
Died in
Married in Oneida Co., N. Y. on July 13, 1848 to **Cyrus Blenis.** He was born in Green Co., N. Y. on Nov. 28, 1827 and died Mar. 17, 1888.

Cyrus Blenis was a soldier in the Civil War. His service was with Co. A. 17th Ill. Cavalry. He entered service in Sept. of 1862 and was mustered out on June 17, 1865.

Cyrus and Ervilla had three sons.

Charles O. Blenis	b. July 26, 1849
Jay R. Blenis	b. Feb. 3, 1852
James Edward Blenis	b. Jan. 4, 1859

SALOME JANE CARR 111272362

Born in Charleston, N. Y., June 9, 1831
Died in
Married in Oneida Co., N. Y., on Dec. 9, 1851 to **William J. Lanfear.** He was born in Rome, N. Y. Dec. 19, 1828 and died on Aug. 15, 1877 in Oneida, Ill.

This family seems to have become residents of the middle west. Likely William and Salome went to Ill. shortly after their marriage. They resided at the time of Williams death in Oneida, Ill.

They had five children. Three of the five died as babies. These were Harvey who died on Aug. 20, 1853 and both of the twins who survived only a short time.

The five children of William and Salome were:

Harvey Lanfear	b. July 18, 1853
Charles H. Lanfear	b. Sept. 4, 1854
Frank W. Lanfear	b. Sept. 21, 1861
De Forest Lanfear, twin	b. Aug. 10, 1865
Ernest Lanfear, twin	b. Aug. 10, 1865

JAMES IRA CARR 111272364

Born in Charleston, N. Y., June 6, 1836
Died in Waterloo, Iowa, May 31, 1892
Married in Waterloo, Iowa on Sept. 10, 1860 to **Elizabeth Hill.**

For some reason as yet not discovered all of the children of the Rev. Jarvis Carr, of whom James Ira Carr was one, settled in the middle or far west. Waterloo, Iowa was the place where James and Elizabeth made their home.

One son and one daughter were born to James and Elizabeth. They were:

1112723641	+	Minnie Lillie Carr	b. Aug. 23, 1861
1112723642		Willis Lincoln Carr	b. Sept. 24, 1869

LOVINA ROSE CARR 111272365

Born in Amesville, N. Y., July 29, 1838
Died in
Married in Monroe, Ill. on Dec. 30, 1856 to **E. L. Wells.** He was a native of Glens Falls, N. Y. having been born in that city on June 10, 1833.

They resided in Oregon, Ill.

They had three children. The son Fred married Kate Sheaff on Aug. 7, 1881.

The three children of Lovina and E. L. Wells were:

Fred J. Wells	b. May 10, 1858
Myrtie Wells	b. Dec. 9, 1863
Henry Edward Wells	b. Nov. 7, 1871

SARAH ELIZABETH CARR 111272366

Born in Charleston, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1841
Died in
Married (1) in on to **Charles Simmons.** His death occurred in 1867. Sarah married (2) in on to **William B. King.** Much remains to be recorded on this record. I have almost mothing in the way of data. Edson Carr reports that Sarah Elizabeth resided in Jolon, Cal. (Monterey Co.)

Sarah was the mother of two daughters, one by each husband.

The daughter of Sarah and Charles was:

________ Simmons	b.

The daughter of Sarah and William was:

________ King	b.

SARAH JANE CARR 111272372

Born in Charleston, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1835
Died in
Married in on , 1860 to **Thomas Kimpson.**

They resided, for a time at least, in Eden, Iowa.

They had two daughters:

Cora Kimpson	b. Aug. 20, 1861
Minnie Kimpson	b. April 7, 1871

GEORGE EDWIN CARR 111272373

Born in Charleston Four Corners, N. Y. Apr. 19, 1838
Died in Charleston Four Corners, N. Y. May 19, 1860
Married in on Jan. 1, 1859 to **Hannah Delia Bowdish.**

George Edwin was born, lived and died at the little hamlet of Charleston Four Corners near Amsterdam, N. Y. His father left for the welcoming west early in the year 1860. George was scheduled to go with the rest but being in poor health stayed behind with an uncle until he was able to travel. This he never did as he soon passed away leaving a bride of a year. Their son was born the next summer.

The son of George and Hannah was:

1112723731	+	Doras Edwin Carr	b. July 1, 1860

MERCY ELIZABETH CARR 111272374

Born in Charleston, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1841
Died in
Married in on April 9, 1863 to **Joseph Edward Hughes.** He was born in Mercer, Pa., Sept. 6, 1833.

They resided at Mercer, Pa.

They had four children. The eldest, David, died on Oct. 30, 1890.

The four children of Mercy and Joseph were:

David Edwin Hughes	b. Feb. 28, 1864
Lyman Carr Hughes	b. June 4, 1866
John Leonard Hughes	b. Oct. 23, 1874
Myrtle Elizabeth Hughes	b. Jan. 15, 1877

JOHN EMORY CARR 111272375

Born in Charleston, N. Y., April 12, 1849
Died in
Married in Walworth, N. Y. on April 16, 1871 to **Ellen E. Parker.** Her birth date is given as Dec. 13, 1845.

They resided in Hopewell, N. Y.

Three sons and a daughter were born to them. The daughter lived but a few months passing away on Nov. 6, 1884.

The four children of John and Ellen were:

1112723751	Charles J. Carr	b. July 25, 1873

1112723752	Franklin A. Carr	b. Nov. 14, 1874
1112723753	Edith E. Carr	b. Mar. 6, 1884
1112723754	Clarence E. Carr	b. Dec. 20, 1885

FLORENCE LOVINA CARR 111272376

Born in Charleston, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1854
Died in
Married in on to **W.F. Allen.**

They resided in Des Moines, Iowa.

They are said to have had but one child, a daughter:

________ Allen b.

SARAH ELIZA CARR 111272481

Born in town of Root, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1837
Died in
Married in Beloit, Wis. on to **William H. Still.** He was born in Bennington Co., Ohio, Dec. 15, 1840.

About 1890 they resided in Syracuse, Neb.

They had two daughters. The daughter, Nettie, became the wife of John O. Decker.

These two daughters were:

Nettie Still	b. Jan. 22, 1864
Nellie Still	b. Mar. 18, 1867

WILLIAM HOLLOWAY CARR 111272482

Born in town of Root, N. Y., July 25, 1841
Died in
Married (1) in on Dec. 6, 1864 to ________ ________.

William H. Carr married (2) in Walworth Co., Wis. on Oct. 30, 1886 to **Carrie Louisa Culver.** She was born in Leroy, Ill. on June 3, 1867.

Edson Carr's record, which is all that I have on this family, is not clear as to the place of residence. They were said to reside in Leroy (I suppose Leroy, Ill.) and yet their address is given as Sharon, Wis. My guess is that they resided for a time in Leroy, Ill. and later removed to Wis. This guess is strengthened by the fact that at least one child was born in Leroy.

William was the father of three children. The son John was married and may have had children. His wife was Mary Iva Dean. She was also from Leroy, Ill. having been born there Mar. 3, 1872. They were married in Walworth, Wis., Aug. 31, 1890.

Two children were born to William and ________:

1112724821	Annie Ruby Carr	b. July 18, 1866
1112724822	John Lyman Carr	b. Feb. 15, 1868

One child was born to William and Carrie:

1112724823	Ophelia Holloway Carr	b. May 29, 1888

PHEBE H. CARR 111272486

Born in Leroy, Boone Co., Ill., Oct. 16, 1856
Died in
Married in San Francisco, Cal. on April 28, 1887 to **Capt. Silas Growe Cheever.**

They resided in San Francisco.

One child is recorded:

Earl Howard Cheever	b. Feb. 15, 1890

GENERAL EUGENE ASA CARR 111272721

Born in town of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Mar. 20, 1830
Died in , 1910
Married in St. Louis, Mo. on to **Mary McConnell.** She was a daughter of General McConnel of St. Louis.

Of General Carr the Columbia Encyclopedia has this to say:

"He received his training at the Cavalry School at Carlisle, Pa. He served at the frontier until the outbreak of the Civil War. During his Civil War service he advanced from Captain to Major General of Volunteers. Mustered out of volunteer service he again joined the regular army and was sent to the western frontier where in many campaigns in the next twenty five years he became one of the best known calvary leaders and Indian fighters of the period."

General Carr was a graduate of West Point, Class of 1850.

He was the holder of a Congressional Medal of Honor for distinguished service at the battle of Pea Ridge during the Civil War. He was several times wounded in this engagement which he took part in while commanding the 3rd Ill. Cavalry.

He retired from military service on Feb. 15, 1893.

General Carr and his wife, Mary had one son. I have nothing regarding this son except that in St. Louis, Mo. on Feb. 3, 1891 he married Mimi Morrison.

This son was:

1112727211	Clark Merwin Carr	b. Aug. 8, 1866

COLONEL BYRON OSCAR CARR 111272722

Born in town of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., April 24, 1832
Died in
Married (1) in on Oct. 19, 1858 to **Mary E. Buck.** She was born in Fairfax, Vt. , 1839 and died in Galesburg, Ill. Mar. 16, 1861. Col. Carr married (2) in Carlin, Neb. on Feb. 15, 1872 to **Sarah Pratt.** She was born in Freeport, Me. July 17, 1850.

Col. Carr was a veteran of the Civil War. He saw service in that unhappy conflict as Quartermaster of the Army of the Southwest in which service he received the rank of Colonel.

After the war he took a position with the Union Pacific R. R. For four years he was Supt. of the Ogden Division of that Railroad. This position was terminated by his appointment as a Government Inspector of Steamboats on the Mississippi River the duties of which he assumed for several years.

He later removed to California. Edson Carr states that he resided at Lemoore, Cal. where he was a Cashier in a Bank. The town History "Original town of Concord" says that he lived at St. Helena, Cal.

I have a suspicion that the account of Col. Carr's employment after the war as given above is reversed in its order. The information I have taken from the town history mentioned above. However it would seem more than likely that the Govt. appointment would have been the natural job to be given a Colonel when mustered out of the service and the R. R. job taken later. More to the point perhaps is the fact that the daughter Mary was born in Memphis, Tenn. in 1873, and the son Murray in Helena, Mont. in 1884.

It is more than likely that some of the five children of Byron and his wives had children to carry on the name but the scant information that I have on hand does not warrant considering any of them in the next Generation. The son Eugene was married in Lodi, Cal. on Feb. 19, 1889 to Alice R. Preston. She was born in Natchez, Miss. on Dec. 4, 1865.

This son Eugene became a distinguished attorney of the State of Washington serving at one time as Adjutant General of the State. I do not know that they had children. The son, Byron Thrope Carr was married in Lakeport, Cal. on Aug. 28, 1882 to Amy Childs. She was born in Sacramento, Cal. Oct. 6, 1861 and died in St. Helena, Cal. Jan. 17, 1884. They had one son who lived but three days. The second child of Byron and Sarah, George Pratt Carr, died Nov. 25, 1877.

The two children of Byron and Mary were:

1112727221	Eugene Merwin Carr	b. Aug. 30, 1859
1112727222	Byron Thrope Carr	b. Mar. 16, 1861

The three children of Byron and Sarah were:

1112727223	Mary Louisa Carr	b. Aug. 7, 1873
1112727224	George Pratt Carr	b. Sept. 6, 1875
1112727225	Murray Torry Carr	b. Nov. 19, 1884

REV. HORACE MERWIN CARR 111272723

Born in Town of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Mar. 7, 1834
Died in

Married in Memphis, Tenn. on Sept. 3, 1863 to **Sally Houston.** She was a dau. of Major William Houston and thereby a niece of the famous General Sam Houston. Her birth occurred in Somerville, Tenn. on Oct. 11, 1835.

The Rev. Carr removed from western New York State to Illinois as a child with his father, step mother and brothers.

His education was gained at Knox College in Galesburg. Ill. and in Colgate University (then called Madison Univ.) in Hamilton, N. Y. His graduation from Colgate was with the class of 1856. After a three year theological course also pursued at Colgate he entered the ministry of the Baptist Church being ordained in Nov. of 1859. He was then beginning his service at his first Church which was at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

His ministry was interrupted by the war between the states. He enlisted at the outbreak of the war as a Chaplain and served with the 3rd Ill. Cav. under his brother General Eugene Carr until Nov. 27, 1863 when he was appointed Hospital Chaplain of Volunteers. He was mustered out of service June 15, 1865.

After the return of peace the Rev. Horace Carr again took up the work of a Baptist minister. Among the Churches served by him were the

Baptist Churches of Belvidere, Springfield, and Virden, Ill., Cincinnati, Ohio, Farmington and Downer's Grove, Ill. and Parsons, Kan.

Rev. Carr and Sally had one son who is not recorded as having married. He was possessed of great talent and became a newspaper man in Mexico City, Mexico.

The son of Horace and Sally was:

1112727231	Sam Houston Carr	b. May 13, 1865

COLONEL CLARK EZRA CARR 111272724

Born in town of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., May 20, 1836
Died in
Married in on Dec. 31, 1873 to **Grace Mills.** She was born Feb. 17, 1852.

Clark Ezra was one of the four brothers that were taken as young men to Galesburg, Ill. when their father and step mother removed to Ill. from Erie Co., N. Y. All four of them became prominent.

The subject of this sketch was a graduate of Knox College and of the Poughkeepsie Law School. He practiced law in the city of Galesburg, Ill. and served as Postmaster there for some years. His title of Colonel came from service as aide-de-camp on the staff of Gov. Yates during the Civil War. One source says that he was appointed as U. S. Minister to Denmark. Col. Carr was also an author of some note. Among his published works were "The Illini," "Lincoln at Gettysburg" and "My Day and Generation."

One son and one daughter were born to Clark and Grace. They were:

1112727141	Julia C. Carr	b. April 2, 1876
1112727142	Clark M. Carr	b. Mar. 16, 1878

GRACE DELIA CARR 111272726

Born in Galesburg, Ill. Aug. 22, 1852.
Died in
Married in (prob. Galesburg) on Nov. 7, 1878 to **J. C. Fahnnistock.**

They resided in Galesburg, Ill.

Two daughters were born to them. They were:

Fanny Fahnnistock	b. Nov. 15, 1879
Grace Fahnnistock	b. June 12, 1886

LEVI K. CARR 111275753

Born in Troy Grove, Ill., July 18, 1857
Died in Montgomery, Ill., Nov. 21, 1938

Married in Chicago, Ill. on Jan. 13, 1882 to **Anna Corrigan.** She was born in Milwaukee, Wis. on , 1864.

This family resided at Troy Grove, Ill.

They had five children. The son, Daniel, died as a baby on July 18, 1888. The daughter, Anabel, married Vernon McDowell and resided in Chicago, Ill. The daughter, Dauphine, also resided in Chicago. Her husband was George Schaller.

The five children of Levi and Anna were:

1112757531		Anabel M. Carr	b. Jan. 3, 1883
1112757532		Dauphine M. Carr	b. Feb. 28, 1885
1112757533	+	Honore Carr	b. Aug. 27, 1886
1112757534		Daniel Carr	b. Nov. 28, 1887
1112757535	+	Myrtle Carr	b. Apr. 2, 1893

HONORE H. CARR 111275754

Born in Troy Grove, Ill., Nov. 22, 1862
Died in Ottawa, Ill., May 13, 1919

Married in Ottawa, Ill. on Nov. 30, 1893 to **William W. Curtis.** He was the son of Michael and Ellen Curtis and was born in Earlville, Ill. on April 14, 1856. William Curtis died in Aurora, Ill. on Feb. 19, 1939.

Mr. Curtis was for twenty years the City Clerk of the city of Ottawa, Ill. In 1928 he retired and removed to Aurora, Ill.

Two sons were born to Honore and William. The eldest married Marian Doran and resides in Rockford, Ill. The younger married Josephine Corrigan and resides in Aurora, Ill.

The two sons were:

Daniel Carr Curtis	b. June 23, 1895
William E. Curtis	b. Sept. 3, 1900

ROBERT CARR 111275755

Born in Troy Grove, Ill., Aug. 11, 1867
Died in

Married in Ottawa, Ill. on Dec. 30, 1891 to **Annie Hatheway.** She was the daughter of Joseph C. and Annie (Crane) Hatheway. She was born in Ottawa, Ill. on Oct. 31, 1864 and died in Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 21, 1937.

Robert Carr received his higher education at St. Viateurs College in Bourbonnais, Ill. On Dec. 1, 1889 he was granted a license to practice law. At that time he was employed as a probate clerk. On June 1, 1891 he opened an office in Ottawa, Ill. for the practice of law. He is still practicing in that city. His two sons are now associated with him in the firm of Carr, Carr and Carr.

Robert and Annie were the parents of the four children as below:

1112757551	+	Robert C. Carr	b. Apr. 6, 1894
1112757552	+	Annie D. Carr	b. Apr. 14, 1897
1112757553	+	Joseph D. Carr (twin)	b. Mar. 19, 1901
1112757554	+	Mary Paula Carr (twin)	b. Mar. 19, 1901

LAURA CARR 111275783

Born in Troy Grove, Ill., Feb. 25, 1855
Died in Streator, Ill., Oct. , 1931
Married in on Sept. 19, 1871 to **John Howard Sweetser.** He was the son of William and Esther (Smith) Sweetser and was born in Lowell, Mass. on Nov. 18, 1841. He died, prob. in Streator, Ill. in Feb. of 1917.

This family resided at Streator, Ill.

Laura and John Howard were the parents of nine children. All nine of these children grew to maturity and six of them married. Martha mar. John Barr; Franklin mar. Nora White; Mary mar. Gustav Vignary; William mar. Gertrude ______; Edward mar. Rose Hiles and Herbert mar. ________ Harding.

The nine children of Laura and John Howard were:

Martha Lillian Sweetser	b. Sept. 21, 1873
Franklin Dana Sweetser	b. Jan. 9, 1875
Mary Davis Sweetser	b. July 27, 1877
William Howard Sweetser	b. Sept. 26, 1878
Lora Isabelle Sweetser	b. Feb. 8, 1881
Edward F. Sweetser	b. Dec. 29, 1884
Herbert Ray Sweetser	b. May 27, 1888
Edith Zola Sweetser	b. Feb. 25, 1894
John Leighton Sweetser	b. June 15, 1895

CALISTA A. CARR 111277451

Born in Mar. 23, 1839
Died in
Married in on Dec. 4, 1864 to **Adelbert Carpenter.**

They resided at Bear Lake, Pa.

Eight children were born to them. Of the eight four died in infancy. The death dates of these four are Myrtle, May 18, 1873; Herbert, May 18, 1873; Leon, Dec. 13, 1877; Leda, Nov. 29, 1876. The daughter Mable married John D. Dudley. I have no data on the others.

The eight children of Calista and Adelbert were:

M. Zaidee Carpenter	b. May 28, 1866
Myrtle Carpenter	b. June 18, 1868
Clyde V. Carpenter	b. Mar. 6, 1871
Herbert A. Carpenter	b. May 5, 1872
Mable C. Carpenter	b. June 18, 1874
Leon Carpenter, twin	b. May 28, 1876
Leda Carpenter, twin	b. May 28, 1876
Le Verne Carpenter	b. Oct. 28, 1881

MYRON PERRY CARR 111277453

Born in April 14, 1843
Died in
Married in Panama, N. Y. on June 24, 1861 to **Mary Jane Perkins..**

Myron Carr was a farmer residing near Bear Lake, Pa.

The two sons as below were born to Myron and Mary:

1112774531	Stanley Joel Carr	b. July 24, 1867
1112774532	Lee Dermont Carr	b. Apr. 14, 1873

WALTER CARR 111277461

Born in Aug. 1, 1845
Died in
Married in on Jan. 3, 1864 to **Sarah Badgley.**

They resided at Bear Lake, Pa.

At least three children were born to them. These were:

1112774611	William Carr	b.

1112774612	Warren Carr	b.
1112774613	Grace Carr	b.

CLEMMIE CARR 111277463

Born in May 1, 1851
Died in
Married in on Dec. 19, 1868 to **Benjamin F. Brindley.**

As can easily be seen by this record I have almost no information on this family.

Edson Carr lists one son:

Forest Brindley	b. Sept. 29, 1882

KIT CARR 111277464

Born in Feb. 16, 1858
Died in
Married in on Dec. 25, 1883 to **Stella Brown.**

The data on this Carr is also mostly to be noted by its absence.

Four children are listed by Edson Carr:

1112774641	Inez Carr	b.
1112774642	Menyl Carr	b.
1112774643	Dawn Carr	b.
1112774644	Julia Carr	b.

ALICE G. CARR 111277471

Born in Bear Lake, Pa., Feb. 7, 1845
Died in
Married in on May 8, 1870 to **Alfred Y. Wickwire.**

They resided at Sugar Grove, Pa.

One child is noted:

Sara Wickwire	b. June 10, 1878

GEORGE ELMER CARR 111277472

Born in Warren Co., Pa., July 27, 1846
Died in
Married in on Nov. 17, 1878 to **Sarah Ann Ross.** She was born in Jasper Co., Iowa May 1, 1858.

They resided in New Helena, Custer Co., Neb.

Eight children were born to George and Sarah:

1112774721	Hattie Belle Carr	b. Sept. 6, 1879
1112774722	Emma Mary Carr	b. April 9, 1881
1112774723	Harry Elmer Carr	b. Feb. 12, 1882
1112774724	Lula May Carr	b. April 28, 1883
1112774725	Gertie Ora Carr	b. May 22, 1884
1112774726	Reata Viola Carr	b. Feb. 20, 1886
1112774727	Ernest Otto Carr	b. May 17, 1888
1112774728	Joel Laken Carr	b. Feb. 8, 1891

ZYLPHIA EMILY CARR 111277473

Born in Warren Co., Pa. , 1848
Died in
Married in on Dec. 26, 1866 to **William W. Pardee.**

They resided in Bear Lake, Pa.

Four children were born to them:

Alice Maud Pardee	b. July 21, 1873
Grace Emily Pardee	b. Sept. 30, 1876
Marvin Rea Pardee	b. Oct. 5, 1880
Roy Eugene Pardee	b. May 18, 1887

ELSIE CARR 111277474

Born in Warren Co., Pa., Aug. 13, 1851
Died in
Married in on Mar. 19, 1873 to **Joseph Veness.**

They resided at Bear Lake, Pa.

Two children were born to them:

Emma Veness	b. Jan. 19, 1874
Ellen Veness	b. Mar. 13, 1880

LILLIAN CARR 1112774-11-1

Born in April 17, 1854
Died in Oct. 17, 1885
Married in on to **Webster Watson.**

To the little given above regarding Lillian Carr it may be added that she was the mother of two sons:

Clifford Watson	b. Feb. 19, 1878
Alexander Watson	b. Nov. 15, 1882

JOHN S. CARR 1112774-14-1

Born in Feb. 12, 1860
Died in
Married in on Aug. 12, 1882 to **Elva C. Lanson.**

They resided in Lottsville, Pa. and had at least one child who was the daughter:

1112774-14-11	Genevia Carr	b. June 5, 1887

DE FOREST CARR 1112774-14-2

Born in April 9, 1862
Died in
Married in on Dec. 24, 1884 to **Myrtie R. Marsh.**

They resided in Jamestown, N. Y.and had at least one child, the son:

1112774-14-21	Gerald Marsh Carr	b. May 21, 1888

JOHN WILLET CARR 111277-10-22

Born in Troupsburgh, N. Y., March 1, 1844
Died in
Married in Plato, Kane Co., Ill. on Sept. 21, 1865 to **Hannah Loveless.** Her birth occurred in Saratoga Co., N. Y. on Oct. 18, 1843.

They resided in Elgin, Ill.

They had one son and one daughter. The daughter died as a baby on Oct. 12, 1871.

The two children were:

111277-10-221	Minnie Albertie Carr	b. May 28, 1867
111277-10-222	Charles L. Carr	b. Oct. 29, 1871

PHILIP CARR 111441111

Born in Warren, R. I., Feb. 23, 1823
Died in
Married (1) in on July 7, 1846 to **Mary E. Tyler.** She passed away on Oct. 1, 1879. Philip married (2) in on Feb. 28, 1882 to **Susan E. Burnham.**

All that is recorded of Philip is that he and his first wife, Mary were the parents of ten children and that exactly half of them failed to survive childhood. The dates of death for these five were, Henry, May 8, 1856; Mary, April 10, 1863; Charles, Mar. 13, 1865; Joseph, April 27, 1863; William, Oct. 10, 1869.

The ten children of Philip and Mary were:

1114411111	John T. Carr	b. Feb. 22, 1848
1114411112	Anna Marjorie Carr	b. Oct. 4, 1850
1114411113	Philip A. Carr	b. Nov. 24, 1852
1114411114	Henry M. Carr	b. Sept. 7, 1854
1114411115	Mary E. Carr	b. Aug. 29, 1856
1114411116	Charles T. Carr	b. May 11, 1860
1114411117	Joseph W. Carr	b. Sept. 6, 1862
1114411118	Frank F. Carr	b. May 7, 1866
1114411119	William M. Carr	b. Mar. 5, 1869
111441111-10-	Walter M. Carr	b. Jan. 10, 1872

TURNER CARR 111441112

Born in Warren, R. I., Jan. 28, 1824
Died by drowning off Cape Cod, Mass., April 13, 1881
Married in on Nov. 2, 1851 to **Sarah T. Barden.**

A son and a daughter were born to Turner and Sarah. The son died, I presume unmarried, on Dec. 21, 1889.

This son and daughter were:

1114411121	Luther S. Carr	b. April 16, 1855
1114411122	Abbie E. Carr	b. June 10, 1859

ABBIE E. CARR 111441114

Born in Warren, R. I., June 18, 1827
Died in Mar. 28, 1858
Married in on to **Henry Clay Peck.**

They had the following two children:

Henry Clay Peck	b. May 27, 1855
Jessie Peck	b. Oct. 10, 1856

CALEB S. CARR 111441115

Born in Warren, R. I., Oct. 28, 1829
Died in Jan. 16, 1885
Married (1) in on Aug. 6, 1865 to **Abby K. Eddy.** She lived only about ten years after their marriage passing away on Aug. 13, 1876. On Jan. 20, 1880 Caleb married (2) **Amanda S. Martin.**

The only children of Caleb was a son by his first wife, Abby. This son was:

1114411151	John Eddy Carr	b. June 24, 1866

DR. GEORGE WHEATON CARR 111442214

Born in Warwick, R. I., Jan. 31, 1834
Died in

Married in Providence, R. I. on April 17, 1871 to **Imogene Mathews.** She was of Bradford N. and Harriet (Rogers) Mathews. Vol. 7 of "American Ancestry" gives Mrs. Carr's name as Imogen Matthewson but as "Carr Family Records" contains an unusually complete sketch of the life and accomplishments of Dr. Carr I am satisfied that Edson Carr had his information direct from the family and therefore I would be inclined to accept "Imogene Mathews" as correct.

Dr. Carr was a surgeon who served his community and his country with honor and distinction.

He was a graduate of Brown University of the class of 1857 with a M. A. Degree.

After graduation he studied medicine in a practical way for a short time in the office of Dr. J. W. C. Ely of Providence, R. I. He then took up the study seriously at the National Medical Institute of Washington,

D. C. and at the University of Pennsylvania receiving a M. D. Degree from the Univ. of Pa. in 1860.

He began the practice of Surgery in the city of Providence but this was soon interrupted by the Civil War. He early enlisted as a surgeon in the Union Army and served thruout the war seeing action on many of the famous battle fields.

His Providence practice was resumed after the war and brought him considerable fame.

He was a member of both the Rhode Island and the Providence Medical Societies. He served as President of the Providence Society from 1870 until 1872.

Dr. Carr and Imogene had one son who sadly enough died very young on Mar. 16, 1881.

This son was:

1114422141	George Wheaton Carr	b. Nov. 12, 1879

MARIA GREEN CARR 111442216

Born in Pautuxet, R. I., Nov. 8, 1843
Died in
Married in Providence, R. I. on April 7, 1872 to **Thomas Hiram Pollard.** He was born in Hamilton, Conn. on June 25, 1849.

They resided in New York City.

One child is recorded:

Marion Carr Pollard	b. Sept. 18, 1873

FRANCES C. CARR 111442252

Born in Warren, R. I., June 13, 1829
Died in
Married in on Aug. 3, 1845 to **Alvin G. Dodge.**

They had five children:

Abbie F. Dodge	b. Nov. 9, 1846
Emma C. Dodge	b. Oct. 15, 1848
Stella L. Dodge	b. June 16, 1853
Cora L. Dodge	b. Aug. 21, 1857
Henry A. Dodge	b. Feb. 1, 1861

CALEB G. CARR 111442253

Born in Warren, R. I., Sept. 9, 1831
Died in
Married in on Sept. 3, 1854 to **Angie B. Ripley.**

They had two daughters the eldest of whom died when little more than one year old on Oct. 21, 1857.

These two daughters were:

1114422531	Cora L. Carr	b. July 13, 1856
1114422532	Effie A. Carr	b. May 4, 1869

HELEN S. CARR 111442254

Born in Warren, R. I., Nov. 23, 1838
Died in June 28, 1879
Married in on Mar. 5, 1871 to **Smith W. Evans.**

Two children were born to Helen and Smith:

Sarah S. Evans	b. April 3, 1872
Alfred C. Evans	b. Nov. 3, 1874

DELIA S. CARR 11144–11–214

Born in Fall River, Mass., Dec. 4, 1856
Died in
Married in Fall River, Mass. on Oct. 12, 1880 to **James E. Osborn.**

They had three children. The daughter Helen lived only until Oct. 7 of the year of her birth.

The three children of Delia and James were:

Marion Osborn	b. July 21, 1881
Helen Osborn	b. Sept. 22, 1882
Elizabeth Osborn	b. Jan. 28, 1889

FRANK CARR 115921114

Born in Easton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1861
Died in
Married in Whitman, Mass. on Aug. 14, 1889 to **Nellie Whiting.**

Two daughters are recorded of this union. They were:

1159211141	Helen May Carr	b. Feb. 15, 1890
1159211142	Rena Whiting Carr	b. July 31, 1893

LOUIS BRACKETT CARR 115921131

Born in Attleboro, Mass., May 31, 1860
Died in
Married in on June 7, 1886 to **Lizzie K. Nickerson.** She was the daughter of Capt. K. S. Nickerson of Passaic, N. J.

They resided in Passaic, N. J.

At least one child was born to Louis and Lizzie. This was the son:

1159211311	Wentworth Caleb Carr	b. Oct. 8, 1889

EUGENE PARKER CARR 115921132

Born in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 31, 1864
Died in
Married in on Nov. 19, 1889 to **Hattie M. Nickerson.** This was a case of two brothers marrying two sisters as Hattie and the wife of Louis Carr above were both the daughters of Capt. K. S. Nickerson of Passaic, N. J.

This family lived in Somerville, Mass.

At least one child was born to them. This was the daughter:

1159211321	Ethel Nickerson Carr	b. Nov. 22, 1892

ANNA A. CARR 121181551

Born in Scituate, R. I., Aug. 20, 1848
Died in
Married in Scituate, R. I. on May 20, 1869 to **Henry Potter.**

They resided in Providence, R. I. As one daughter was born in Scituate and another in Hope, R. I. I judge that they had lived for short periods at least in those towns.

Anna and Henry had two daughters and a son. They were:

Ella Frances Potter	b. Mar. 18, 1870
Willis Potter	b. Aug. 1, 1872
Maud Augusta Potter	b. April 18, 1881

HANNAH M. CARR 121181554

Born in Scituate, R. I., July 6, 1856
Died in
Married in on Mar. 30, 1877 to **Stephen K. Fish.**

They resided near Scituate, R. I.

One daughter is mentioned,

Effie Francis Fish	b. , 1881

ELIZABETH RICE CARR 121-10-63112

Born in Tipton, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1869
Died in Beverly Hills, Cal., Mar. 29, 1944
Married in Los Angeles, Cal. on Jan. 15, 1901 to **Edmund Locke.**

He was from Los Angeles, Cal. where they resided. He was the son of David Ross and Martha (Bodine) Locke. Mr. Locke was a manufacturer of machine tools. His death occurred in 1922.

Elizabeth and Edmund had the following three children:

Robinson Carr Locke	b. Dec. 5, 1902
Edmund Locke Jr.	b. Mar. 14, 1904
Martha Louise Locke	b. April 21, 1907

HENRY CLAY CARR JR. 121-10-63113

Born in Tipton, Iowa, Mar. 27, 1877
Died in Santa Fe, N. M. Jan. , 1936
Married in Los Angeles, Cal. on June 30, 1902 to **Alice Eaton.**

She was the daughter of William and Emma (Harlow) Eaton.

When only ten years of age Henry Carr, or Harry as he became known, was taken by his parents to Los Angeles, Cal. where they at that time took up their permanent residence. Here he grew up and here he achieved considerable fame as an author and newspaper man.

In 1896 he took a position with the Los Angeles Times. At the time of his death he was a Director of the Times and had for some years written a column for that fine Pacific Coast daily that he titled "The Lancer".

Harry Carr's life was a colorful one including experiences as a world traveler, an author, a sports editor and war correspondent.

His travels were in the interest of his newspaper work and the books that he published. One of the most important contributions to the literary world made by Harry Carr was his book on the imperialism of Japan which he titled "Riding The Tiger". This book which was based on travel and observation in Asia proved almost prophetic.

Other products of his pen were, "The West is Still Wild", "Old Mother Mexico", "Los Angeles, City of Dreams", and several motion picture scenarios.

A sample of Harry Carr's work having reference to the family may be found as Appendix 7 of this book.

As a war correspondent during world war I he was in France. He also covered uprisings in Central and South America. At the time of the San Francisco earthquake and fire he wrote widely used accounts of the catastrophe.

Beside all this and work with D. W. Griffith, Cecil B. DeMille, Mack Sennett, Jesse Lasky and Erich Von Stroheim on motion pictures he maintained his place with the Los Angeles Times.

See further in Vol. 16 Who's Who in Am.

Henry and Alice were the parents of two children:

121-10-631131	+	Donald Eaton Carr	b. Oct. 27, 1903
121-10-631132	+	Patricia Josephine Carr	b. Mar. 20, 1908

NICHOLAS ELKINTON CARR 121-10-63141

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 11, 1884
Died in Providence, R. I., May , 1941

Married in Anthony, R. I. on Mar. , 1917 to **Laura Irving Moon.** She is a daughter of George and Mary Moon. She resides in Providence, R. I. (1947) where she and her husband made their home for many years.

Nicholas Carr spent his active life in the city of Providence where he was connected with the Industrial Trust Co. For some years he served that institution as Assistant Treasurer. He always maintained an active interest in his native island of Jamestown.

Nicholas and Laura had one son. He is a graduate of the Mass. Institute of Tech. During the recent world conflict he was with an Anti Aircraft Artillery Unit in the Canal Zone. He was discharged in Oct. 1945 with the rank of Lieut. Col. He is now (1947) the Manufacturing Supt. of the Marcus Hook plant of the American Viscose Corp. Nicholas Jr. and Lynn C. Fearn of Los Angeles, Cal. were married in El Paso, Tex. on June 10, 1945. She was born in Glendale, Cal. the daughter of Winfield F. and Ethelyn (House) Fearn.

The son of Nicholas and Laura is:

121–10–631411	Nicholas Elkinton Carr Jr.	b. Mar. 13, 1918

GEORGE CALEB CARR 121–10–63144

Born in Jamestown, R. I., April 25, 1888
Died in Jamestown, R. I., Mar. 21, 1945
Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Mar. , 1917 to **Hope E. Higgins** of Barry D. and Jennie Higgins.

George Caleb was a dairyman on the island of Jamestown where he cultivated acres that have been cultivated by Carrs since their purchase from the Indians in 1659. This includes the Homestead farm. The house at the Homestead is occupied by a sister of George and her husband Mr. and Mrs. Alfred W. Bowser.

George and Hope were the parents of ten children. The son, Robert B., died as a lad of ten on Dec. 3, 1933. Beside the dau. carried to Gen. X one other of the children is married. This is the daughter Phyllis who married Medias J. DuFour on April , 1944.

Four of the sons of this family have served in the armed forces during the war just concluded. George served in France and Germany as a Corp. in the 243rd Field Artillery. He was discharged in late 1945. Theodore served as Mach. Mate 3rd. Class on the Coastal Patrol boat Y. P. 15 and in the Pacific on the U. S. S. Cacapon. Thomas served as a Seaman on the U. S. S. King in the Coastal Patrol Service and on the U. S. S. Tarbell in the No. Atlantic, Mediterranian and Carribean. He was discharged in late 1945. David who is also in the Navy has served two years in Porto Rico and is now (Jan. 1946) on the U. S. S. Passaconaway in the Pacific.

The ten children of George and Hope are:

121–10–631441		George Caleb Carr	b. Sept. 25, 1917
121–10–631442	+	Lucy Cory Carr	b. Mar. 5, 1919
121–10–631443		Theodore Roosevelt Carr	b. June 25, 1920
121–10–631444		Thomas Giles Carr	b. June 26, 1922
121–10–631445		Robert Barry Carr	b. Sept. 22, 1923
121–10–631446		David Prichard Carr	b. Feb. 28, 1925
121–10–631447		Phyllis Louise Carr	b. Oct. 15, 1926
121–10–631448		Walter Watson Carr	b. Jan. 6, 1929
121–10–631449		Perry Clark Carr	b. Mar. 3, 1931
121–10–63144–10–		Nancy Jane Carr	b. Dec. 25, 1936

LOUISE CORY CARR 121-10-63145

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 22, 1898
Died in
Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Sept. 10, 1914 to **Edward Wyman Higbee Jr.** He was of Edward and Alice (Thompson) Higbee of Newport, R. I.

They now (1945) reside in Ridgewood, N. ~~Y.~~ J.

Mr. Higbee is an executive with the A. T. & T. Co.

They have two sons who are at present (1945) with the U. S. Army both holding commissions as Lieutenants.

These sons are:

Edward Wyman Higbee 3rd	b. June 19, 1915
Richard Carr Higbee	b. Aug. 2, 1916

HULDA ELIZABETH CARR 123125331

Born in Nicholson, Pa., June 26, 1838
Died in
Married in on Dec. 7, 1861 to **Pardon M. Green.** He was born in Benton, Pa., Oct. 29, 1838.

They resided at Factoryville, Pa.

Six children were born to Hulda and Pardon:

Nellie May Green	b. Oct. 29, 1862
Hallie Madge Green	b. Mar. 20, 1869
Jemima Gilbert Green	b. Aug. 22, 1870
Ernest Hayes Green	b. Oct. 29, 1875
Winfield Scott Green	b. Sept. 5, 1879
Bessie Belle Green	b. Dec. 6, 1881

MARY LOVINA CARR 123125332

Born in Lenox, Pa., Dec. 25, 1839
Died in
Married in on , 1866 to **Jay Millard.** He was from the state of Michigan.

They resided in Sherman, Oregon.

Three children, are recorded of this union:

Ira Millard	b. June 15, 1869
Mary Millard	b. Sept. 10, 1873
Blanch Millard	b. Aug. 9, 1875

MARGARET ANN CARR 123125333

Born in Lenox ,Pa., Aug. 26, 1842
Died in Aug. , 1874
Married in on Aug. , 1866 to **Pardon Covey.** Edson Carr reports that he was residing in Waverly, Pa.

The three children of Margaret and Pardon were:

Jennie Covey	b. Sept. , 1867
George A. Covey	b. , 1870
Ina Covey	b. , 1872

GEORGE ALPHEUS CARR 123125334

Born in Lenox, Pa., Sept. , 1844
Died in
Married in on to **Ella Osterhout.**

They lived in Pittston, Pa.

This George Carr was one of several brothers and sisters that seem to have been raised and settled in Pennsylvania and of whom there is scant information available. Won't someone fill in these many blank spaces?

Four sons are listed of George and Ella:

1231253341	William Carr	b.
1231253342	Ernest Carr	b.
1231253343	George Carr	b.
1231253344	Clarence Carr	b.

ISABELLA ALICE CARR 123125352

Born in March 16, 1853
Died in
Married in on Jan. 25, 1872 to **Elbridge Davis.** The only date that I have on Elbridge Davis is that he died on May , 1888.

They had one daughter:

Clarissa Davis	b. June 5, 1873

GEORGE ALLISON CARR 123125353

Born in Dec. 19, 1855
Died in
Married in on Dec. 19, 1883 to
Lettie Arnst.

Their place of residence was at Lenox, Pa.

They had two children:

1231253531	Elzina Carr	b. Aug. 26, 1884
1231253532	R. D. Carr	b. Feb. 16, 1889

LUCY ELLA CARR 123125355

Born in Nov. 5, 1860
Died in
Married in on Oct. 30, 1883 to
Gilbert Bartholomew.

They resided at Clifford, Pa.

Three children were born to Lucy and Gilbert. The eldest child, Ralph, died on Mar. 28, 1887.

The three children were:

Ralph Bartholomew	b. Aug. 17, 1884
Fannie Bartholomew	b. May 2, 1887
John Bartholomew	b. May 17, 1889

BERTHA CARR 123125382

Born in April 23, 1866
Died in
Married in on Jan. , 1889 to
William Coleman.

They resided in Scranton, Pa.

At least one child was born to them:

________ Coleman	b. Dec. , 1889

LYDIA A. CARR 1231253-10-1

Born in Clinton, Pa., Feb. 4, 1850
Died in
Married in on Mar. 28, 1875 to
Solomon S. Morrison. He was born in Richland Co., Ohio, Feb. 3,

1846 and was at the time of his marriage living in Webster City, Iowa where he continued to reside.

Two daughters were born to Lydia and Solomon,

Mary Morrison	b. May 25, 1876
Jessie Morrison	b. Dec. 10, 1877

FRANK H. CARR 1231253-10-2

Born in Clinton, Pa., Oct. 3, 1851
Died in
Married in on Oct. 13, 1872 to **Louisa Rought.** Her birth date was Dec. 15, 1850.
They lived at Factoryville, Pa.

Their three children were:

1231253-10-21	Alma Dorcus Carr	b. Feb. 24, 1874
1231253-10-22	Ralph Edwin Carr	b. Nov. 30, 1876
1231253-10-23	Ruth Agnes Carr	b. July 6, 1881

HATTIE A. CARR 1231253-10-4

Born in Clinton, Pa., Jan. 1, 1858
Died in
Married in on May 13, 1875 to **Orlando Taylor.** His birth date was April 17, 1839.
They resided in Nicholson, Pa.

Four children came to the home of Hattie and Orlando:

Anna Belle Taylor	b. Nov. 17, 1876
H. Vera Florence Taylor, twin	b. Aug. 15, 1883
E. Virgile Josephine Taylor, twin	b. Aug. 15, 1883
Louisa Lee Taylor	b. Dec. 2, 1885

HENRY HERBERT CARR 123125533

Born in Northville, Ill., June 20, 1844
Died in
Married in Chicago, Ill. on Mar. 1, 1867 to **Mary Jane Hobbs.**

When the Civil War began Henry Carr had just finished his education in a commercial School in Chicago. He quickly traded his pen for a sword by enlisting in the 105th Ill. Vols. He was attached to Co. H. of that regiment and saw much action. He was under Sherman in the celebrated march "From Atlanta to the Sea".

After the war he returned to Chicago, soon married and began his commercial career as a bookkeeper. In 1871 his home and its furniture were destroyed in the great fire.

Mr. Carr was all his active life connected with the wholesale business in Chicago. He eventually had a business of his own known as H. H. Carr & Co. They dealt in grain and other produce.

Edson Carr notes that Mrs. Carr was of the noted New England families of Hobbs and Brown.

They had three daughters the eldest of whom lived to be only just short of one year old.

The three daughters were:

1231255331	Luceba Georgiana Carr	b. Aug. 28, 1868
1231255332	Maud L. Carr	b. Oct. 8, 1870
1231255333	Mabel Carr	b. Aug. 1, 1878

LOUISANA CARR 123125534

Born in Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1846
Died in
Married in on Mar. 25, 1869 to **Henry C. Bradley.**

They resided in Chicago, Ill.

They had one daughter:

Eveline May Bradley	b. June 12, 1870

ALICE ADELIA CARR 123125536

Born in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1851
Died in
Married in Dodge Center, Minn. on Nov. , 1871 to **Daniel Lockwood.**

They resided in Dodge Center, Minn.

They had two sons:

Walter Carr Lockwood	b. Sept. 6, 1872
Harry Bradley Lockwood	b. Dec. , 1875 (or 6)

MAURICE CARR 123125539

Born in Sandwich, Ill., Oct. 10, 1858
Died in

Married in Chicago, Ill. on June 26, 1886 to **Ella E. Pearce.** She was from San Francisco, Cal. where she and Maurice took up residence very soon after their marriage.

Maurice Carr was employed in the office of the Auditor of the Cal. Southern R. R.

At least one child was born to Maurice and Ella. This was the son:

1231255391 William Walton Carr b. June 1, 1887

BILL SEWARD CARR 12312553-10-

Born in Sandwich, Ill. Sept. 11, 1860
Died in

Married in Chicago, Ill. on April 26, 1888 to **Julia Watkins.** She was from Goshen, N. Y.

They resided in Chicago, Ill. where Mr. Carr was employed as bookkeeper.

The only child listed by Edson Carr is the son who died unnamed shortly after birth. I record this child in the hope that if other children were born to them it may become known and they properly recorded.

12312553-10-1 ________ Carr b. Mar. , 1889

DR. OSCAR NATHAN CARR 123125561

Born in Newark, Ill., July 22, 1849
Died in Jan. 12, 1879

Married in Lostant, Ill. on , 1875 to **Alice Jackson.** She was from West Virginia.

The reason for the title of Doctor is not given by Edson Carr. I suppose that he was a Doctor of Medicine.

One son is recorded of this union:

1231255611 Lyell Oscar Carr b.

HENRIETTA CARR 124144411

Born in Marlboro, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1845
Died in

Married in Etna, Indiana on April 10, 1864 to **Rev. Aaron W. Snepp.**

About 1890 they resided in La Center, Wash.

They had two daughters.

Clara Snepp	b. May 3, 1865
Eva Agnes Snepp	b. Mar. 7, 1872

REV. JEROME S. CARR 124144431

Born in Marlboro, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1849
Died in Litchfield, Ill., Mar. 4, 1892
Married in East Union, Ohio on May 20, 1872 to **Martha Lightfoot.** She was a daughter of Samuel and Mary Lightfoot. She was born on Aug. 11, 1845 and died on June 16, 1916.

No drab and commonplace life was the life of Jerome and Martha. From their meeting at Mt. Union College to his death some twenty years later their lives were crammed with action and excitement.

Their first venture was a Commercial College at Hillsdale, Mich. Then came work as a surveyor and land agent in and around Cincinnati, Ohio. From this Jerome expanded into Colonization activities in Texas with long trips across the untouched prairies. From these trips he brought home to Martha and the children many thrilling tales and wonderful souveniers such as buffalo pelts and rattlesnake skins.

A later venture in Birmingham, Ala. in the coal business proved without profit so the family went to St. Louis, Mo. where Jerome engaged in the insurance business.

About 1888 they resided in Carrondolet, Mo. where Jerome became a Methodist minister in which profession he died four years later while serving a circuit of Churches from Litchfield, Ill. He achieved marked success as a Minister of the Gospel.

Jerome Carr not only possessed a keen, active mind but an inventive one as well. In 1884 while at Cincinnati he built and patented what was the forerunner of the motor bus. Although it failed to meet requirements due to the crude gas engines of the day it attracted much attention. The family preserved a letter from P. T. Barnum offering to equip his circus with the new transportation if it proved successful. (See under Philonzo D. Carr)

Jerome was a member of the Masonic fraternity and was buried in Cincinnati with Masonic rites. After the death of Martha his body was taken to Orville, Ohio where he and his beloved wife lie side by side in Crown Hill Cemetery.

Nine sons and daughters were born to Jerome and Martha. Three of them, Torrence, Samuel and Mary, died as infants. The other six are all considered in the next Generation.

The nine children were:

1241444311	+	Emma Patience Carr	b. April 11, 1873
1241444312	+	David Chalmer Carr	b. Jan. 27, 1876
1241444313		Torrence Lightfoot Carr	b. Mar. 10, 1878
1241444314	+	Jerome Earle Carr	b. May 10, 1880
1241444315		Samuel Arthur Carr	b. June 13, 1881
1241444316	+	Charles Elwood Carr	b. July 19, 1882
1241444317	+	Elizabeth Viola Carr	b. Oct. 27, 1884
1241444318		Mary Lovina Carr	b. Sept. 24, 1886
1241444319	+	Wanda Lovina Carr	b. Oct. 3, 1889

PHILONZO D. CARR 124144432

Born in Marlboro, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1850
Died in July 16, 1902
Married (1) in on Jan. 12, 1871 to **Sarah Halloway.** She was the daughter of Edwin and Rebecca (Stratton) Halloway. This marriage was terminated by divorce. Philonzo married (2) in Newport, Ky., Oct. 8, 1885 to **Addie Stevens.** She died in 1928.

P. D. Carr was for some years the manager of the D. H. Baldwin Piano Co. store in Nashville, Tenn. He later operated a business of his own as the P. D. Carr Piano Co. in Nashville.

Philonzo was a member of the Spruce St. Methodist Church. He was honored by his Church by being sent to Cleveland, Ohio as a delegate to the Methodist General Conference.

One son was born to Philonzo and Sarah. This son married and had at least one child but no other data is available except that the given name of his wife was Ann and that he was a moulder.

The marriage of Philonzo and Addie produced three sons. The information that I have on these sons is sketchy so it will be noted here. Lucien became Asst. Civil Eng. for the city of Cincinnati and died there in 1925 unmarried. Philonzo Jr. married and lived in Cincinnati and Dayton, Ohio. He was for a year or two a sales manager in Honolulu, H. I. They adopted a daughter. Marion married in Cincinnati but died young in 1921 or 22. His wife was Mary Phillips, the daughter of a prominent physician.

The son of Philonzo and Sarah was:

1241444321	Mervin J. Carr	b. Aug. 9, 1873

The sons of Philonzo and Addie were:

1241444322	Lucien Carr	b. April 10, 1892
1241444323	Philonzo Leon Carr	b. , 1893
1241444324	Marion Carr	b. , 1894

SAMUEL CARR 124144443

Born in town of Marlboro, Ohio, April 24, 1854
Died in town of Marlboro, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1900
Married (1) in on May 5, 1881 to **Elma L. Taylor.** She was born , 1856 and died in Marlboro township, Ohio on July 13, 1890. Samuel married (2) in on Oct. 17, 1895 to **Charlotte Brown.**

Like his forebears Samuel Carr was a tiller of the soil and like them held a respected place in his community.

Two of his sons did not marry. Arthur was a graduate of Mt. Union College in 1909 later receiving his Masters Degree at Columbia Univ. and a Doctorate from Western Reserve. He is a teacher serving at present (1943) as principal of the Nathan Hale Junior High School in Cleveland, Ohio. The son Ralph lived most of his life in Stark Co., Ohio following the profession of Accountant. His death occurred Oct. 16, 1935.

Four children were born to Samuel and Elma:

1241444431	+	Frank Levi Carr	b. Mar. 8, 1883
1241444432		Arthur T. Carr	b. Nov. 13, 1885
1241444433	+	Shirley Carr	b. Apr. 9, 1889
1241444434		Ralph S. Carr	b. July 9, 1890

One son was born to Samuel and Charlotte:

1241444435	+	Elmer A. Carr	b. Oct. 22, 1896

IDA HAYS CARR 124144625

Born in Damascus, Ohio
Died in
Married in Alliance, Ohio on June 20, 1883 to **Rev. Alden D. Collins.**

Rev. Collins was a graduate of Mt. Union College taking his Theological work at the Seminary in Allegheny City, Pa. About 1890 he was serving as the Pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Hubbard, Ohio.

At least one child was born to Ida and Rev. Collins. This was the son:

George Rowland Collins	1894

ALONZO MAHLON CARR 124144641

Born in Salem, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1853
Died in
Married in Beloit, Ohio on Dec. 20, 1881 to **Grace Anna Cobb.**
They resided in Beliot, Ohio .

Two children were born to Alonzo and Grace:

1241446411	Laura Ella Carr	b. Feb. 15, 1883
1241446412	Emor Glen Carr	b. May 22, 1885

LUELLA AMANDA CARR 124144644

Born in Salem, Ohio, April 5, 1863
Died in Zanesville, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1891
Married in Zanesville, Ohio on July 4, 1881 to **Lewis Farquhar.**

Four daughters and one son were the children of Luella and Lewis. They were:

Irene Elizabeth Farquhar	b. June 17, 1882
Elsie Julia Farquhar	b. Oct. 6, 1883
Mary Ette Farquhar	b. Mar. 4, 1885
Edna Farquhar	b. Mar. 25, 1887
Robert Farquhar	b. Sept. 15, 1890

WILLIAM ATKINSON CARR 124144645

Born in Salem, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1864
Died in
Married in on June 30, 1892 to **Vashti Emine Johnston.** She was of William and Elizabeth Johnston.
They resided in Damascus, Ohio.

I have information of only one child of this union. There may have been others. This one child was:

1241446451	Elizabeth Vashti Carr	b. Mar. 24, 1893

COMLEY J. CARR 124144651

Born in Damascus, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1857
Died in
Married in Youngstown, Ohio on June 26, 1884 to **Susan Metzgar.**

They lived in Salem, Ohio where Comley worked at his trade of cooper.

Two daughters were born to Comley and Susan:

1241446511	Jessie M. Carr	b. Sept. 25, 1885
1241446512	Bessie E. Carr	b. Oct. 8, 1889

ELIZABETH WELDAY CARR 124144671

Born in St. Clair, Ohio, May 29, 1862

Died in

Married in Steubenville, Ohio on Sept. 14, 1881 to **Jerome T. Gratigney.**

The marriage of Elizabeth and Jerome was performed in the Methodist Church at Steubenville by the father of the bride who was at that time pastor of that Church.

This family seems to have resided at Columbus, Ohio.

Five children were born to Elizabeth and Jerome but the dangers and diseases of infancy left but two to grow to maturity. The death dates of these children is given as follows, Lewis, Oct. 6, 1884; Ralph, May 8, 1887; Mary, Jan. 1, 1891.

The five children of Elizabeth and Jerome were:

Florence Amanda Gratigney	b. July 29, 1882
Lewis Jerome Gratigney	b. April 14, 1884
Ralph Carr Gratigney	b. May 27, 1886
Mary Eleanor Gratigney	b. Sept. 8, 1889
Helen Indiana Gratigney	b. June 23, 1894

LYDIA CARR 126312111

Born near Watervale, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1814

Died in Lockport, Ill., Dec. , 1917

Married in Lockport, Ill. on May 23, 1851 to **Aaron H. Barnes.** He was born on Nov. 12, 1816. This was the second marriage of Mr. Barnes. He was the father of two children by his first marriage.

Lydia Carr Barnes lived the longest of any Carr yet brought to my knowledge. She was nearing her 104th birthday when the end came.

She was born in the old Carr homestead in Watervale which is still (in 1945) standing and owned by a Carr descendant.

Preparing herself to teach school she very likely practiced the art to some extent nearby her home at Watervale. At the age of twenty five she went to Wisconsin, perhaps with her brother, Allen. Here she taught for some years in the early log school houses of that State. Later she removed to Lockport, Ill., which is a town near Joliet and there married as shown above.

Here in Lockport she spent the many remaining years of her life. Some of these years, her last at least, she spent with her younger sister who also lived in Lockport.

An account of her centenary celebration published in an Illinois paper reunited her with her cousin, Miss Florence Carr, in Fayetteville, N. Y. which is close by the old Carr Home. Lydia Carr had lost all track of the home town that was then seventy five years behind her, and to the Carrs of Onondaga Co. she was by that time a family myth.

One daughter was born to Lydia and Aaron. This daughter died in her twenty fourth year on July 14, 1876.

This daughter was:

Ellen Barnes	b. Nov. 9, 1852

LYMAN CARR 126312112

Born near Watervale, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1816
Died in North Fairfield, Ohio, Mar. , 1888

Married (1) in Manlius, N. Y. on Jan. 1, 1838 to **Olive Parlin.** She died on Sept. 3, 1844.

Lyman married (2) on Nov. 25, 1844 to **Sarah Jane Foster.** She was born in the town of Manlius, N. Y. on Dec. 7, 1825 and died in North Fairfield, Ohio on April 21, 1878.

Lyman married (3) in 1886 to **Sarah Shorthouse.**

The later twenty or so years of the life of Lyman Carr were probably spent in North Fairfield, Ohio. From the fact that the son Zenus was born in Eagle, Wis. it might be supposed that the family lived there at one time.

Both of the first two marriages of Lyman were fruitful. One child of each marriage died in infancy. There were Urzella who d. April 9, 1840 and Theodore who d. Feb. 17, 1853. The son Zenus married but was childless. He married Frances Curtis on June 18, 1866.

Two children were born to Lyman and Olive. They were:

1263121121		Urzella Adelaide Carr	b. Dec. 2, 1838
1263121122	+	William Henry Carr	b. Dec. 11, 1840

Three children were born to Lyman and Sarah. They were:

1263121123		Zenus Arthur Carr	b. Aug. 13, 1846
1263121124		Theodore F. Carr	b. May 25, 1850
1263121125	+	Benjamin Franklin Carr	b. Oct. 12, 1860

KATHERINE CROZER CARR 124144673

Born in New Philadelphia, Ohio, June 11, 1866
Died in
Married in Wellsville, Ohio on Sept. 10, 1891 to **Edwin Lewis McMillen.** He was born in East Richland, Ohio on June 9, 1866 being thereby two days older than his bride.

Like her sister, Elizabeth, Katherine Carr was married in a Methodist Church by her father who was pastor of the Church.

They lived in St. Clairsville, Ohio where Mr. McMillen became one of the editors and proprietors of the "Belmont Chronicle".

One son is noted by Edson Carr:

Hugh McMillen	b. July 2, 1892

ALLEN GOODRICH CARR 126312113

Born in Hannibal, N. Y., May 24, 1819
Died in Jan. 22, 1867
Married in Eagle, Wis. on to **Mrs. Sally Cure.**

Allen and Sally had two children:

1263121131	+	Mariette Carr	b. July 15, 1851
1263121132		Allen Goodrich Carr	b. Feb. 19, 1853

PAMELIA CARR 126312114

Born in Hannibal, N. Y., April 11, 1822
Died in
Married in Eagle, Wis. on Jan. 1, 1851 to **Peter Vanderburg.**

They resided in Palmyra, Wis.

Four of their eight children died as babies or as young adults. They were, Olive d. June 3, 1854; Charles d. Mar. 10, 1872; Winnifred d. June 20, 1863; Calvin d. Feb. 10, 1877.

The eight children of Pamelia and Peter were:

Reginald Vanderburg	b. Oct. 20, 1851
Olive U. Vanderburg	b. Mar. 28, 1853
Charles Vanderburg	b. Sept. 10, 1855
Winnifred Vanderburg	b. June 20, 1857
Lizzie Vanderburg	b. Feb. 25, 1862
Clara Vanderburg	b. July 14, 1863
Calvin A. Vanderburg	b. Feb. 25, 1866
Homer Vanderburg	b. Sept. 11, 1867

MARIETTA CARR 126312115

Born in Hannibal, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1824
Died in May 30, 1878

Married in Rochester, Minn. on Sept. 21, 1842 to **Albert D. Loomis.** He was born in Saratoga Co., N. Y. on Oct. 22, 1814.

They had four children the eldest of whom survived but three days. These four were:

Helen Maria Loomis	b. Oct. 6, 1843
Augustus Loomis	b. Dec. 21, 1844
Frank A. Loomis	b. July 17, 1848
Clara May Loomis	b. April 25, 1853

VOLOOVIA CARR 126312118

Born in Pompey, N. Y., July 21, 1834
Died in

Married in Kenosha, Wis. on Mar. 21, 1857 to **Horace W. Perry.** They resided in Waverly, Iowa where Mr. Perry died on Nov. 3, 1868.

Five children were born to Voloovia and Horace. The daughter Maggie died on Apr. 14, 1879. The five were:

______ Perry (son)	b. Mar. 1, 1858
Frank Horace Perry	b. July 1, 1861
Minnie Belle Perry	b. Aug. 21, 1863
______ Perry (son)	b. Aug. 1, 1865
Maggie Irena Perry	b. June 11, 1868

SARAH A. CARR 126312119

Born in Pompey, N. Y., June 22, 1836
Died in

Married (1) in Little Prairie, Wis. on Aug. 13, 1854 to **Lorenzo Wiltse.** He died in Palmyra, Wis. just over four years later on Nov. 23, 1858. Sarah married (2) in Kenosha, Wis. on Feb. 11, 1867 to **Homer Curtice.** He lived but little more than two years after their marriage passing away on May 21, 1869. I assume that Sarah was still living when "Carr Family Records" was published in 1894.

Sarah had two children by her first husband, Lorenzo. The daughter lived only until Jan. 1, 1863. These two children were:

Hiram Lorenzo Wiltse	b. June 17, 1856
Clara Olive Wiltse	b. Oct. 18, 1857

Sarah and Homer had one son:

	Harry Homer Curtice	b. Feb. 3, 1868

ALVA CARR 126312131

Born in Town of Manlius, N. Y. , 1816
Died in Town of DeWitt, N. Y. about 1837
Married in on to **Maria Harter.**

Alva Carr was a farmer.

Behold what opportunities for research exist in this instance. The only other data available than the above is that two sons were born to Alva and Maria. These were:

1263121311	Alva Carr	b.
1263121312	Alson Carr	b.

JAMES CARR 126312132

Born in Sept. 17, 1819
Died in Kalamazoo, Mich., May 11, 1889
Married (1) in on Jan. 1, 1839 to **Jane Warner.** Jane died on Dec. 11, 1848 and James then married (2) on April 6, 1850 to **Almira Hazard.** She was born Jan. 23, 1827 and died July 26, 1882. On Nov. 24, 1882 James married (3) **Lydia Harris** who survived him and resided as did James in Kalamazoo, Mich.

The first two marriages of James were fruitful. Four children were born to James and Jane. Three sons to James and Almira.

The first four were:

1263121321	Amelia Carr	b. Dec. 29, 1839
1263121322	James M. Carr	b. Oct. 24, 1841
1263121323	Warner W. Carr	b. Feb. 11, 1844
1263121324	Lavillie A. Carr	b. Aug. 23, 1846

The three sons of James and Almira were:

1263121325	+	Thurlow Weed Carr	b. Jan. 9, 1851
1263121326	+	Albert W. Carr	b. July 29, 1860
1263121327	+	J. S. Carr	b. May 31, 1863

THURLOW WEED CARR 126312133

Born in Town of Manlius, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1821
Died in Fayetteville, N. Y.

Married (1) in Manlius, N. Y. on Feb. 16, 1841 to **Emeline Parsons.** She was born Dec. 29, 1818 and died in Fayetteville, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1881. Thurlow married (2) on May 4, 1882 to **Dorlisca E. Arms.** Her birth date was Nov. 9, 1839. She was a widow. Maiden name Dibble.

Thurlow Carr resided in Fayetteville, N. Y. He was a farmer and business man of that place. He is buried in Fayetteville.

He was the father of five children all of whom were born to his first wife, Emeline. Three of the five died in infancy. Their death dates were: George, Jan. 5, 1854; Emily, Oct. 28, 1853; Rebecca Jan. 28, 1853.

The five children of Thurlow and Emeline were:

1263121331	+	Parker Snow Carr	b. Mar. 11, 1842
1263121332		George Albert Carr	b. Oct. 28, 1843
1263121333		Emily F. Carr	b. April 2, 1850
1263121334		Rebecca Carr	b. Nov. 1, 1851
1263121335	+	Albert George Carr	b. Feb. 1, 1856

WESLEY JONES CARR 126312221

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1815
Died in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1872

Married in on Sept. 4, 1842 to **Amanda M. Bradley.** She was born April 5, 1823.

Wesley Jones Carr is thought to have lived and labored all his life in the town of Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Wesley and Amanda had eight children half of whom died as infants and half in their time became parents of other children as is shown further. The death dates of the four who died young were, Amy, May 2, 1847; Harriet, April 13, 1852; Esmerelda, Aug. 31, 1854 and Selina, April 25, 1860. All are buried in the Streetroad Cemetery north of Ticonderoga.

The eight children were:

1263122211		Amy S. Carr	b. Aug. 22, 1843
1263122212	+	Westil Jones Carr	b. Mar. 28, 1845
1263122213		Harriet A. Carr	b. Mar. 31, 1847
1263122214		Esmerelda Carr	b. June 22, 1854
1263122215	+	Theron R. Carr	b. Sept. 9, 1856
1263122216		Selina A. Carr	b. Aug. 13, 1858

James P. Carr
See opp. page —

1263122217	+	Dema Carr	b. April 25, 1862
1263122218	+	Merrill Bradley Carr	b. July 1, 1866

SYLVESTER DANA CARR 126312222

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., June 7, 1817
Died in Grant City, Iowa , 1903

Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on Jan. 28, 1841 to **Lucy Ann Pearl.** She was born in Ticonderoga, N. Y. Oct. 13, 1821 and died in Marshall, Wis., April 2, 1883.

For about fourteen years after their marriage Sylvester and Lucy resided in their home town of Ticonderoga. In 1855 they removed to Dane Co., Wis. where they operated a farm.

Separation and divorce ended this marriage. Sylvester removed to Kansas where he remarried. Again marriage was not successful and Sylvester removed to Grant City, Iowa where he lived until his death.

Sylvester and Lucy Ann had six children. The son, Durancy, died while a prisoner in the infamous Libby Prison during the Civil War. The youngest child, a son, died on June 25, 1856.

The six children of Sylvester and Lucy Ann were:

1263122221	+	Philena Aurilla Carr	b. Oct. 4, 1842
1263122222		Durancy Sylvester Carr	b. April 9, 1844
1263122223	+	Edward Montville Carr	b. April 27, 1847
1263122224	+	Eutoka Adeline Carr	b. April 12, 1853
1263122225	+	Almond Langdon Carr	b. Nov. 26, 1854
1263122226		______ Carr	b. May 29, 1856

JAMES P. CARR 126312225

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., May 10, 1823
Died in Grant City, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1905

Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on Nov. 26, 1844 to **Lovina Snow.**

James and Lovina removed to Iowa residing at Grant City in that state. James Carr became a farmer of note and a highly respected citizen of Sac Co. He held several County offices.

James and Lovina had three children. Actually but two were their natural children. The son, Willie, was the son of Jerusha and Reuben Hyde. (See under Jerusha Carr 126312228). Jerusha being the sister of James Carr and her son being but eleven months of age when his father died it was decided that Willie should be taken into the family of James and Lovina. He was reared by them as their son and although not legally adopted he bore the name of Carr as have his children. I am therefore considering him as their child. Both of the daughters of James and Lovina married. The daughter, Estella, married her cousin, Edward M. Carr 1263122223, and was the mother of three children. (See under Edward M. Carr). The daughter, Ella, married Dr. D. P. Shattuck in June 1881. They resided in Independence, Iowa and are supposed to have been childless.

The three children of James and Lovina were:

1263122251	+	Estella Sabrina Carr	b. Oct. 19, 1850
1263122252		Ella Sarah Carr	b. Feb. 16, 1852
1263122253	+	Willie Bruff Carr	b. June 10, 1863

MARY L. CARR 126312226

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y. , 1825
Died in St. Clair, Mich.
Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on to **Pliny Downs.**

They resided in Ticonderoga, N. Y. Mr. Downs was a carpenter by trade.

Mary and Pliny had the two children:

Clarence Downs	b.
Mary Jane Downs	b.

DELOS MONTVILLE CARR 126312227

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., June 24, 1827
Died in
Married (1) in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on Aug. 3, 1853 to **Emeline Vahue.** She was born about 1833 and lived not quite five years after her marriage. She died on Feb. 25, 1858 and is buried in the Streetroad Cemetery. Delos married (2) in Ticonderoga **Mariette Bradley.**

Delos Carr was the father of four children. Two were born to each wife. The daughter, Carrie, died on Aug. 16, 1875.

The children of Delos and Emeline were:

1263122271	+	Emroy L. Carr	b. Aug. 12, 1854
1263122272	+	Mary A. Carr	b. Oct. 25, 1857

The children of Delos and Mariette were:

1263122273	+	John Irving Carr	b. May 28, 1865
1263122274		Carrie E. Carr	b. April 25, 1869

JERUSHA CARR 126312228

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y. , 1830
Died in Defiance Co., Ohio, July 28, 1912

Married (1) in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on June 15, 1854 to **Reuben Hyde.** He died in Defiance Co., Ohio on May 10, 1864. Jerusha married (2) on June 20, 1870 to **Samuel Fee.** He was born in Gallipolis, Ohio on Mar. 26, 1830 and died on Dec. 4, 1908.

For some years after his marriage to Jerusha Carr, Reuben Hyde operated a boat on the Erie Canal.

About 1856 they removed to Defiance Co., Ohio where they bought land and lived as tillers of the soil until the death of Reuben in 1864 as above. At the time of the death of Reuben the son Willie was an eleven months old youngster. He was then taken by his uncle and aunt and reared as their son. (See under 126312225). He is further considered under that family. The only child of Jerusha and Samuel Fee died in infancy. The daughter Addie died on Dec. 8, 1861.

Jerusha and Reuben had four children:

John Hyde	b. July 13, 1856
Addie Hyde	b. , 1858
Carrie Estelle Hyde	b. Jan. 19, 1860
Willie Bruff Hyde (Carr)	b. June 10, 1863

Jerusha and Samuel had one daughter:

Addie May Fee	b. April 21, 1872

ELMIRA B. CARR 126312232

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., May 11, 1823
Died in May 5, 1855
Married in on May 20, 1843 to **Orsemas G. Smith.**

They had one son:

Henry Smith	b. May 23, 1849

PHEBE M. CARR 126312234

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1830
Died in , Ohio, Oct. 14, 1863
Married in on Dec. 4, 1851 to **Alonzo S. Teed.**

Death dates of two of the children of Phebe and Alonzo are given by Edson Carr. These are Ella, Sept. 4, 1881; Florence, Oct. 24, 1875.

Phebe and Alonzo had four children:

Ella A. Teed	b. Aug. 31, 1852
Frances E. Teed	b. Apr. 26, 1854
Lucius C. Teed, twin	b. Oct. 4, 1857
Florence M. Teed, twin	b. Oct. 4, 1857

RICHARD H. CARR 126312235

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1830
Died in (prob. Nevada, Ohio) , 1893
Married in on Dec. 18, 1861 to **Marilla L. Dyer.**

They resided in Nevada, Ohio.

Three children were born to them. The daughter Edith died on Mar. 5, 1874 as a baby.

The three children of Richard and Marilla were:

1263122351	Edward Dyer Carr	b. May 9, 1867
1263122352	Edith M. Carr	b. Nov. 29, 1873
1263122353	Vinnie M. Carr	b. June 20, 1875

EDITHA IRENE CARR 126312252

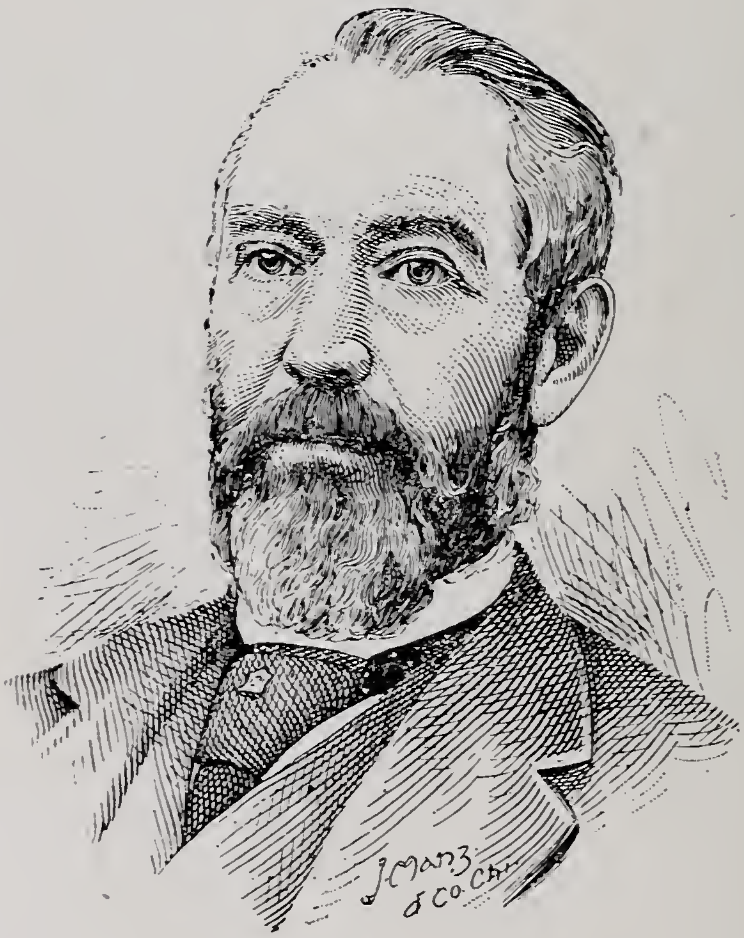
Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1827
Died in Roscoe, Ill. , 1906
Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on Dec. 24, 1846 to **Dennis Warner Worcester.** He was of Benjamin and Martha (Lane) Worcester and was born in Ticonderoga on , 1822. He died (prob. in Roscoe, Ill.) on , 1898.

For almost two years after their marriage Editha and Dennis resided in or near Ticonderoga, N. Y. They then, in 1848, removed to Roscoe, Ill. where they spent the remainder of their lives.

They had five children. The son, Theron, died unmarried on July 10, 1874 and the daughter, May, died on Sept. 9, 1862.

The five children of Editha and Dennis were:

Theron Vernon Worcester	b. Nov. 6, 1847
May Emily Worcester	b. Sept. 16, 1849
Edward Darius Worcester	b. Nov. 28, 1857
Emily E. Worcester	b. Aug. 27, 1859
Ernest Ilsley Worcester	b. Dec. 20, 1864


J. Manz & Co. Chi

EDSON I. CARR
Author of "Carr Family Records"

EDSON IRVING CARR 126312254

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1831

Died in

Married in Castleton, Vt. on Mar. 3, 1853 to **Mary Ann Ward.** She was born in West Rutland, Vt. on Jan. 16, 1834.

The spring following their marriage Edson and Mary Carr removed to Illinois. They resided for several years at Manchester, Boone Co. in that state. A period of residence at Beloit, Wis. is indicated also before 1890. After about 1890 the family seems to have lived at Rockton, Ill. Here Edson Carr for many years published the "Rockton Herald".

"Carr Family Records" published in 1894 was the work of Edson Carr. To this published account of the Carr families your present compiler is most deeply indebted. It is my hope that in this present work sufficient credit is given to the magnificent contribution of Edson Carr to the study of our common family. "Carr Family Records" has been out of print for many years. It deals with several other families of Carrs beside the one appearing between the covers of this book. It is much sought after by students of genealogy as well as members of the family.

Edson and Mary were the parents of twelve children. Four of the twelve died as infants or young people. These with their death dates were, Alard, Aug. 13, 1889; The tenth child, Feb. 8, 1874; Irena, Jan. 4, 1891 and the twelfth child Nov. 14, 1882. Beside the children carried to the next generation the son, Merritt was also married and quite possibly may have had issue. His wife was Phebe May Jenkins who he married in Beloit, Wis. on Dec. 24, 1894. She was born in Darien, Wis. Sept. 17, 1874.

The twelve children of Edson and Mary were:

1263122541	+	Frank Ward Carr	b. Dec. 13, 1853
1263122542	+	Jane Carr	b. Aug. 27, 1855
1263122543		Charles Elias Carr	b. Sept. 27, 1857
1263122544	+	Ella Carr	b. May 29, 1860
1263122545	+	Edgar Irving Carr	b. Oct. 2, 1862
1263122546	+	Willis Benton Carr	b. June 18, 1864
1263122547		Alard Darius Carr	b. July 23, 1867
1263122548	+	Effa Carr	b. May 17, 1870
1263122549		Merritt Henry Carr	b. June 26, 1872
126312254-10-		______ Carr (son)	b. Feb. 5, 1874
126312254-11-		Irene Carr	b. Dec. 12, 1876
126312254-12-		______ Carr (son)	b. Nov. 11, 1882

MARY ROXANA CARR 126312258

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1839
Died in
Married (1) in on May 26, 1856 to **Steward Bradford.** His death occurred on June 17, 1883. On Jan. 1, 1887 Mary married (2) **Amasa Hall.**

They resided in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Mary was the mother of four children by her first marriage. The two eldest children died very young, Darius on Feb. 18, 1859 and Roba on Feb. 22, 1862.

The four children were:

Darius Bradford	b. Dec. 7, 1858
Roba Bradford	b. Dec. 20, 1860
Palmer Carr Bradford	b. Aug. 2, 1866
Harriet Bradford	b. Dec. 6, 1868

HARRIET AMANDA CARR 12631225-10-

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1842
Died in
Married in on Feb. 28, 1863 to **Edgar F. Armstrong.**

They resided in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Their family consisted of one adopted daughter:

Anna L. Armstrong	b. April 2, 1868

CHAUNCEY CARR 126312611

Born in Pompey, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1817
Died in Riverside, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1904
Married (1) in Rock Creek, Kendall Co., Ill. on April 10, 1842 to **Sophia Evans.** She was born in North Carolina on Mar. 30, 1822 and died in Rock Creek, Ill., April 21, 1844.

Chauncey married (2) in Long Grove, Ill. on Mar. 23, 1845 to **Hannah Ann Moore.** She was born Mar. 19, 1820 and died at Long Grove, Ill. on April 9, 1847.

Chauncey married (3) in Long Grove, Ill. on June 6, 1847 to **Mary Mitchell Morgan.** She was born in Stockton, N. Y. on May 27, 1820 and died near Riverside, Iowa on Mar. 22, 1873.

Chauncey married (4) in Johnson Co., Iowa on Oct. 1, 1873 to **Catherine Snyder.** She was born in Morristown, Green Co., Pa. on May 30, 1836.

When about twenty one years of age (in 1838) Chauncey Carr went west with his parents. Soon after he married and set out for himself.

He like his father moved around quite a bit before coming to live in one place for long. Among his places of residence were Little Rock, Rock Creek and Aurora, Ill. About 1865 he bought a farm near Riverside, Iowa and there spent the remainder of his life.

An early directory of the city of Aurora gives some interesting details of the life of this ambitious member of the family. Under the heading of a historical sketch of the town this old directory says that Chauncey Carr came to Aurora in 1845 and bought the farm with a log house below town long known as the "Carr Place". This source further states that he was the first President of the County Temperance Society and that he opened a stone quarry in Aurora in 1853 that played a large part in the construction of the buildings of the city. This quarry was later filled in and now provides the site for the C. B. & A. R. R. Depot.

During the California Gold Rush the subject of this sketch made several trips across the plains and Rockies to the wildly developing country beyond. I imagine that these trips were made with supplies. His first trip was made with an ox team in 1852 and his last completed on New Years Day in 1867 when he arrived at his home near Riverside, Iowa. In one instance, his daughter Matilda informs me, he made the return trip via the Isthmus of Panama, the Gulf of Mexico and the Mississippi River.

Chauncey Carr and all of his family were Methodists. He was politically a Republican. He was the first President of the Aurora Temperance Union of Aurora, Ill.

For over thirty five years he operated his farm near Riverside, Iowa. The farm was known as Yankee Ridge.

All four marriages of Chauncey Carr were fruitful although eight of his thirteen children were born to his third wife, Mary.

Considerable information regarding the children that are not considered in the next Generation is available. I give it here. Phoebe mar. Marquis G. Troup who later became County Court Judge of Cowles Co., Kansas. She died in New Albany, Kansas on Jan. 30, 1871 leaving a ten months old son. This son (Thomas Troup) was reared by Thomas Moore near Riverside, Iowa, but died when about twenty years of age.

Frank Eugene as a young man on June 22, 1876 gave a lift to a stranger whom he passed upon the road. This proved fatal as the stranger robbed and murdered him.

Fred Henry died as a youngster on April 16, 1865.

Alvah Jay did not marry. He made his home with his brother James. He died Aug. 13, 1932.

Matilda mar. John Albert Meesz in Riverside, Iowa on Mar. 22, 1899. He was born at St. Charles, Ill. on Dec. 6, 1870 and died at Iowa City, Iowa on Dec. 30, 1927. Matilda was childless and resided in Iowa City in 1946.

I list the thirteen children of Chauncey Carr as follows:

One child was born to Chauncey and Sophia:

1263126111	+	Warren Denison Carr	b. July 30, 1843

One child was born to Chauncey and Hannah:

1263126112		Phoebe Surrepta Carr	b. Feb. 22, 1846

Eight children were born to Chauncey and Mary:

1263126113	+	James Edward Carr	b. July 14, 1848
1263126114	+	Sarah Cordelia Carr	b. Jan. 5, 1850
1263126115		Frank Eugene Carr	b. Oct. 26, 1851
1263126116	+	Phila Amelia Carr	b. Jan. 10, 1853
1263126117		Fred Henry Carr	b. Dec. 16, 1854
1263126118	+	Charles Harvey Carr	b. Nov. 17, 1856
1263126119		Alvah Jay Carr	b. June 17, 1858
126312611-10-	+	Virginia Adell Carr	b. Sept. 16, 1862

Three children were born to Chauncey and Catherine:

126312611-11-		Matilda Elizabeth Carr	b. July 10, 1874
126312611-12-		Mary Lovina Carr	b. June 23, 1876
126312611-13-	+	Alice Diantha Carr	b. Feb. 5, 1880

GILES COLLINS CARR 126312612

Born in Pompey, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1818
Died in Riverside, Iowa, April 19, 1883

Married in Ottawa, Ill. on Jan. 12, 1848 to **Hannah Stone.** She was born in Erie, Pa. on July 29, 1825 and died in Riverside, Iowa on Dec. 20, 1890.

Giles Carr was a woodworker by trade.

They resided for some time after their marriage at Yorkville, Ill. Around 1859 they removed to Riverside, Iowa where they spent the rest of their days.

They had three daughters and one son. The three daughters are carried to Gen. X. The son, Edgar Daru, married Harriet Price on Sept. 24, 1891. She was born in Iowa City, Sept. 25, 1871 and died in that city on July 18, 1947. They were childless. After teaching school for a few years, as did his wife, he operated a photographic Studio in Iowa City. In 1902 ill health compelled him to give this up. In 1909 they moved to California but returned to Iowa later. He died in Iowa City on Aug.11 1936 and was laid to rest in a granite Mausoleum that he himself designed and had erected on the Carr lot in Iowa City Cemetery. Here also he had brought the remains of his parents and Carr grand parents. He was of exceptional skill in mechanics. He constructed a successful automobile in 1903. His nephew, Harley Eugene Carr, possesses a unique and very accurate rifle that is the work of E. D. Carr.

The four children of Giles and Hannah were:

1263126121	+	Esther Amelia Carr	b. Sept. 9, 1849
1263126122	+	Freelove Elizabeth Carr	b. Sept. 18, 1854
1263126123		Edgar Daru Carr	b. Nov. 8, 1860
1263126124	+	Lily Gertrude Carr	b. Aug. 9, 1864

DR. JAMES EDWARD CARR 126312613

Born in Camillus, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1819
Died in
Married in Pompey, N. Y. on April 8, 1846 to **Diantha E. Hatch.** She was born (prob. in Pompey, N. Y.) and died in Jordan, N. Y., May 22, 1890.

Edson Carr reported the residence of Dr. Carr as Norway, N. Y.

Dr. Carr was a practicing physician.

They had not children of their own but adopted a daughter who later married a man named Carpenter and resided in Kansas City, Mo. I have as yet no further information on her.

This daughter was:

1263126131	Ella Carr	b.

MARION PAMELIA CARR 126312614

Born in Camillus, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1821
Died in San Francisco, Cal., July 18, 1887
Married in Long Grove, Ill. on Feb. 22, 1842 to **Dr. Kimball Favor.** He was born in New Chester, N. H. on May 15, 1816. He married a second time after the death of Marion in 1887.

Dr. Favor practiced medicine in San Francisco for many years. About 1890 he was living in Tancred, Cal.

See note under Esther Carr 126312617

Six children were born to Marion and Dr. Favor. The first Charles died young on Aug. 1, 1859.

The six children were:

Sarah E. Favor	b. June 7, 1844
Diantha A. Favor	b. Dec. 12, 1847
Susan A. Favor	b. Feb. 26, 1851
Charles S. Favor	b. Oct. 17, 1856
Charles S. Favor	b. May 18, 1860
Anna May Favor	b. May 9, 1866

HIRAM BANNISTER CARR 126312615

Born in Camillus, N. Y., May 28, 1823
Died in
Married in on Aug. 14, 1856 to **Lovina J. Morgan.** Her birth date was April 28, 1829.

They resided at Columbus Junction, Iowa.

They had three children:

1263126151	+	A. I. Carr	b. June 1, 1857
1263126152	+	Jay J. Carr	b. July 30, 1859
1263126153	+	Amy Carr	b. Aug. 22, 1861

ESTHER ORTENTIA CARR 126312617

Born in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 29, 1827
Died in Napa City, Cal. April 25, 1867
Married in Long Grove, Ill. on July 4, 1849 to **Nelson Waite.** He was a native of New York State and was born June 7, 1824.

Nelson and Daniel, the husband of Esther's sister Minerva were brothers and both Methodist Ministers.

About 1860 the three Carr sisters, Marion, Esther and Minerva with their small children were bundled into covered wagons and with their three husbands driving set out from their Illinois homes for the Pacific Coast. To this bare statement of fact one can add with his imagination the hardships and adventures as well as the thrills and delights of new scenery and the new life in California. All three families remained on the Pacific Coast and there are doubtless many of their descendants living there to this day.

The years before their journey to California seem to have been spent in Clintonville, Ill.

Esther and Rev. Nelson had two children:

Ada Mary Josephine Waite	b. Sept. 28, 1855
Lillian Florence Adell Waite	b. Feb. 3, 1859

MINERVA ANN CARR 126312618

Born in Woodville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1829
Died in
Married in Long Grove, Ill. on April 20, 1848 to **Daniel Waite.** He was a brother of Nelson as mentioned under Esther Carr above. He was also born in New York State. This on Mar. 11, 1829. His death occurred in Napa City, Cal. Jan. 29, 1866.

Minerva and Daniel, who was a Methodist Minister, lived in Kane and Kendall Cos., Ill. until about 1860 when they removed to California. For more of this removal see under Esther Carr above.

Minerva and Rev. Daniel had two children:

Allen Demetrius Waite	b. Jan. 17, 1850
Ida Isadora Waite	b. Aug. 8, 1852

MARY ELIZABETH CARR 12631261-12-

Born in Watervale, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1838
Died in Dec. 15, 1912
Married in on June 17, 1860 to **Samuel Hardy.** He was born in the State of New Jersey on Feb. 13 1832.

They resided near Riverside, Iowa.

They had five children:

Carmi Bonaparte Hardy	b. June 5 1861
Ira Willis Hardy	b. Oct. 4 1865

Harry Wilbur Hardy	b. June 26 1867
Dayhart Spencer Hardy	b. July 14 1870
Carrie Estella Hardy	b. Oct. 25 1872

HELEN AUGUSTA CARR 126312651

Born in June 3, 1824
Died in
Married in on , 1853 to **Cyrus Utley.**

They had two children:

Luna A. Utley	b. Feb. 19, 1854
Elma Utley	b. July 7, 1855

EDWARD VERNON CARR 126312653

Born in Aug. 27, 1827
Died in Jan. 22, 1892
Married (1) in on Sept. 10, 1848 to **Julia Paul.** She died on June 15, 1855 and Edward married (2) on April 9, 1857 to **Mary Jane Conklin.**

The only child of Edward and Julia was a son. Two children were born to Edward and Mary Jane. The daughter, Minnie who is not carried on to the next generation was married but is not known to have had children. She married William H. Hazard on Nov. 26, 1884.

The son of Edward and Julia was:

1263126531	+	Clarence Edward Carr	b. June 13, 1855

The two children of Edward and Mary were:

1263126532	+	Frank Conklin Carr	b. May 4, 1860
1263126533		Minnie Eveline Carr	b. Mar. 20, 1863

CALVIN CASTLE CARR 126312654

Born in Oct. 11, 1828
Died in Jan. 12, 1883
Married in on to **Martha Boatrum.**

I feel as though I should apologize for presenting a record with as scant information as this contains. My hope in presenting it is that some Carr somewhere may be able and willing to supply the missing information. All places of residence are missing in this whole group which makes investigation very difficult.

Calvin and Martha are recorded as the parents of the following two children:

1263126541	Edward Carr	b.
1263126542	Mary H. Carr	b.

VICTORIA A. CARR 126312673

Born in Watervale, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1843
Died in
Married in on June 15, 1870 to **Charles D. Brown.** He was born in Pompey, N. Y. on Mar. 7, 1845.

They resided in Watervale, N. Y.

Three children were born to them:

Theda Brown	b. May 28, 1871
Benjamin E. Brown	b. July 16, 1872
Jay C. Brown	b. April 4, 1876

GEORGE W. CARR 126312741

Born in Eden Valley, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1838
Died in Angola, N. Y. Aug. 31, 1907
Married (1) in Evans, N. Y. on Feb. 24, 1861 to **Hattie Lois Ray.** She was born at Abbott's Corners, N. Y. on Sept. 23, 1840 and died in Derby, N. Y. on Dec. 9, 1890. George married (2) in West Falls, N. Y. on Aug. 31, 1893 to **Sarah Jane Buffum.** She was born Mar. 5, 1865.

George W. Carr was a teacher.

During the Civil War he served for about two years in the Union Army enlisting at Buffalo, N. Y. on Aug. 27, 1862.

He was for many years the General Secretary of the Erie County Fire Relief Assn.

This family resided in Derby, N. Y.

George Carr was the father of four children; three by his first wife and one by the second. The eldest son lived only until Jan. 24, 1864.

The children of George and Hattie were:

1263127411		George Ernest Carr	b. Mar. 31, 1863
1263127412	+	Arthur R. Carr	b. April 30, 1865
1263127413	+	Gertrude Celestia Carr	b. Aug. 27, 1873

The son of George and Sarah was:

1263127414	+	Spencer Ward Carr	b. Nov. 22, 1894

ERON VAN RENSSELAER CARR 126312742

Born in Eden Valley, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1840
Died in
Married (1) in on Jan. 29, 1866 to **Mary Isle.** She was born June 22, 1842 and died April 28, 1879. Eron Carr married (2) in on Aug. 17, 1880 to **Olive Louisa Keys.**

Eron Carr was a veteran of the Civil War. He enlisted at Buffalo, N. Y. on Aug. 12, 1862. He suffered a wound at Port Hudson on May 21, 1863 and was medically discharged in Feb. of the next year.

Eron and Olive were living at Grand Rapids, Mich. about 1890.

Four children were born to Eron and Mary and one daughter to the second wife. The daughter Hattie and the son Martin died as children, Hattie on Sept. 24, 1878 and Martin on Mar. 8, 1878. On Oct. 10, 1889 the son Herbert married Mary Papkey in Montague, Mich. As I have no further data at present the extention of this son to the next Generation must wait.

The four children born to Eron and Mary were:

1263127421	Herbert Asa Carr	b. Nov. 23, 1867
1263127422	Flora Lovina Carr	b. Nov. 22, 1871
1263127423	Hattie Augusta Carr	b. July 6, 1873
1263127424	Martin Seneca Carr	b. July 2, 1876

The daughter of Eron and Olive was:

1263127425	Ruth Zelle Carr	b. May 1, 1882

REV. NORMAN CARR 126312743

Born in Eden Valley, N. Y., July 15, 1842
Died in Aurora, Ill., July 4, 1913
Married (1) in on Oct. 6, 1867 to **Augusta Amelia Kennedy.** She was born in Alymer, P. O. on , 1845 and died in on Aug. 26, 1873. Rev. Norman married (2) in the town of Blue Creek, Ind. on Aug. 4, 1875 to **Eliza Esther Wood.** She was born on Mar. 11, 1852. She died on Oct. 13, 1943.

Like his two brothers above Norman Carr was a veteran of the Civil War. Like them he also enlisted at Buffalo, N. Y. in August of 1862 (he on the 12th). He also suffered a wound in the same engagement as his brother Eron. In fact the parallel of the lives of these three brothers is striking for as it will be noted that in addition to their similar services in the Civil War each was twice married and each was the father of two sons.

After the war Norman Carr at the age of twenty seven was ordained to the ministry of the Baptist Church. His ordination took place at Flower Creek, Mich. on Jan. 1, 1870. He later entered the Baptist Theological Seminary at Morgan Park which later became The Univ. of Chicago and received the degree of B. D. from that institution in 1875.

He served pastorates at Lena, Ill. and at Kokomo, Ind. He resigned this last on Oct. 1, 1882 to become the Secretary of Franklin College at Franklin, Ind. It was in this position that Rev. Carr accomplished his greatest work. For twenty years he labored inceasingly for this institution. Three brief quotations from a brocure published in his honor by former students of Franklin College will serve to show his activity and influence in that work. One former student says:

"His major task had to do with money, building and material things but his task was spiritualized by the devotion, prayers and Christ-likeness that were always his. He was responsible for most of the present buildings and equipment. It was his effort that brought to Franklin College thousands of dollars for current expenses and that started the endowment with a half million dollars."

Another writes:

"To me Norman Carr represented Franklin College long before I knew the name of any one else at Franklin. It was Mr. Carr that traveled all over the state, to our Churches, to our associations and to our Sunday School Conventions, and not only collected the funds without which the College could not have carried on but brought to the boys and girls a vision of wider horizons. He gave us an inspiration to work for an education and pointed the way to Franklin."

Still another relates:

"Norman Carr was a great influence in my life. Just his way of living and his intense fervor in doing his work well left an impress that has helped me over the most difficult situations in my work in Burma."

In 1903 the Rev. Carr, feeling that Franklin College was on a firm foundation transferred his activities to Shurtleff College at Alton, Ill. In this work he was also very successful but his health became impaired and he resigned in 1909 to become the pastor of the Marion Ave. Baptist Church at Aurora, Ill. After about four years in the pulpit of that Church both his pastorate and his long active life were suddenly terminated by his death as indicated above.

Each of the marriages of the Rev. Carr produced two children.

The daughter, Lucile, who is not carried to Generation X is a Doctor of Osteopathy and like others of the family possessed of much musical ability. She is a graduate, with a degree of B. A., of Franklin College and from the Chicago College of Osteopathy in 1917. She has since practiced in Aurora, Ill. For some time she taught in the Chicago College of Osteopathy until her practice became too heavy to permit.

In 1902 she married the Rev. Henry Clay Miller. They reside in Aurora, Ill. They have no children.

The children of Norman and Augusta were:

1263127431	+	Lillian Augusta Carr	b. Nov. 2, 1869
1263127432	+	Judson Kennedy Carr	b. Aug. 21, 1873

The children of Norman and Eliza were:

1263127433		Lucile Josephine Carr	b. Feb. 5, 1877
1263127434	+	Raymond Norman Carr	b. Nov. 20, 1890

HELEN CLARINDA CARR 126312744

Born in Eden Valley, N. Y., June 23, 1844
Died in

Married in Russell, Pa. on Jan. 1, 1867 to **Jason A. Herrick.** He was born in Warren Co., Pa. on Aug. 26, 1845 and died in the state of Michigan on June 17, 1889.

The residence of Helen Carr Herrick is given as Flower Creek, Mich.

Helen and Jason had three children. The daughter Clemme died as an infant on Oct. 30, 1871.

The three children were:

Effie Jane Herrick	b. Dec. 19, 1867
Clemme Herrick	b. Feb. 7, 1871
Wilmot R. Herrick	b. Sept. 28, 1880

MARY JANE CARR 126312745

Born in Eden Valley, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1847
Died in April 19, 1880

Married in Grant, Mich. on Aug. 19, 1866 to **John N. Potter.** He was born on June 20, 1844.

Of the five children born of this union but two lived to maturity. The death dates of the other three were, Cora, Nov. 10, 1888; John, Sept. 3, 1872; Esther, , 1879.

The five children of Mary and John were:

Cora Potter	b. July 15, 1867
Dan Potter	b. May 25, 1869
John Potter	b. May 1, 1872
William Potter	b. Jan. 4, 1874
Esther Potter	b. Dec. 5, 1876

MARILLA CARR 126312746

Born in Evans, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1849
Died in
Married in Lena, Ill. on July 2, 1889 to **Rev. Joel P. Green.** He was born in Wilton, Me. on Dec. 3, 1849.
They resided in Southport, Ind.

At least one child was born to Marilla and Joel. This was the son:

Joel Carr Green	b. Sept. 15, 1890

SOPHIA JOSEPHINE CARR 126312747

Born in Evans, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1852
Died in April 19, 1875
Married in on July 4, 1869 to **William B. Dennis.** His birth date was Oct. 13, 1848.

One son was born to them:

William Riley Dennis	b. Oct. 13, 1870

MELISSA ISABEL CARR 126312749

Born in Evans, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1857
Died in
Married in Lena, Ill. on Dec. 27, 1877 to **Wilmot Newton Rishel.** He was born in Lewisburg, Pa. on July 2, 1850.
They resided near Lena, Ill.

They were the parents of the following five children:

Wilmot Martin Rishel	b. Dec. 12, 1879
Warren Carr Rishel	b. Nov. 2, 1883
Clarinda M. Rishel	b. Aug. 31, 1886
Sarah Elwin Rishel	b. Mar. 29, 1889
George Harold Rishel	b. Aug. 22, 1890

LYDIA ANN CARR 126312771

Born in Boston, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1829
Died in
Married (1) in on Jan. 17, 1849 to **Isaac W. Mott.** He was born in Canandaigua, N. Y. on Feb. 15, 1827 and died April 16, 1871. Lydia married (2) in on July 11, 1872 to **Ozia Gregory.**

The first husband of Lydia served in the war between the states. He was a member of the 151st Pa. Vol. and saw action at the famous battle of Gettysburg.

During both her first and her second marriages Lyda seems to have resided at Russell, Pa.

She was the mother of three sons, all by her first husband. The son, Eugene died Oct. 14, 1859.

The three sons were:

Aaron V. Mott	b. Mar. 13, 1851
Eugene Mott	b. July 31, 1853
Isaac Henry Mott	b. May 27, 1860

JOHN BISBEE CARR 126312772

Born in Boston, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1831
Died in June 14, 1864
Married in on April 2, 1857 to **Nancy Morrison.** No data on Nancy is available.

John Carr was a casualty of the Civil War. He joined the 58th Pa. Vols. and died of wounds received just previously in the battle of Cold Harbor.

Two children were born to John and Nancy. I have no data on the son and little of the daughter. She married S. L. Batcher on Jan. 14, 1882 and resided in Erie, Pa.

The two children of John and Nancy were:

1263127721	Viola Carr	b. June 8, 1859
1263127722	Cassius M. Clay Carr	b. Jan. 27, 1861

JULIANA ALMA CARR 126312774

Born in Boston, N. Y., May 30, 1835
Died in
Married in on Feb. 8, 1857 to **John Stanton.** He was born May 17, 1827.

They resided in Russell, Pa.

Five children were born to Juliana and John:

Herbert E. Stanton	b. Dec. 22, 1857
Asa V. Stanton	b. Jan. 29, 1859
John H. Stanton	b. April 2, 1860
Lydia Ann Stanton	b. Aug. 31, 1864
Abigail Robinson Stanton	b. Aug. 23, 1869

ELIZA ABIGAIL CARR 126312775

Born in Pine Grove, Pa., June 1, 1837
Died in
Married (1) in on Dec. 31, 1863 to **Oren A. Davis.** He was born July 31, 1828 and died Feb. 12, 1869. Eliza married (2) in on Feb. 11, 1871 to **John Moll.**

They resided in Russell, Pa.

Two sons were born to Eliza and Oren. The second marriage was without issue. The son, Oren lived four days beyond his second birthday.

The two sons of Eliza and Oren were:

William Carr Davis	b. May 20, 1865
Oren Leroy Davis	b. Jan. 21, 1867

JEHIAL W. CARR 126312776

Born in Russell, Pa., July 20, 1840
Died in Nov. 22, 1888
Married (1) in on Dec. 1, 1861 to **Clara Thompson.** She was born Jan. 13, 1836 and died May 22, 1887. Jehial married (2) on Mar. 20, 1888, **Mrs. Elizabeth Hines Carr** who was the widow of his cousin Alonzo. (see 1263217-10-2)

Like his older brother, John, Jehial was a soldier of the Union Army during the Civil War. I do not know the company and regiment to which he was attached. Edson Carr records that he was both wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Gettysburg.

Jehial was active in Church work serving as a Sunday School Superintendent for many years.

The second marriage of Jehial was without issue. Three children were born to Jehial and Clara:

1263127761	+	James H. Carr	b. July 11, 1863
1263127762	+	Addie Carr	b. April 6, 1865
1263127763	+	Lottie May Carr	b. Nov. , 1871

FRANK LEROY CARR 126312791

Born in Dundee, Ill., June 12, 1852
Died in
Married in Coral, McHenry Co., Ill. on Oct. 19, 1870 to **Adelia Atlanta Bowen.** She was born in Coral, Ill. on Mar. 18, 1854.

All that I presently have on this family is that they resided at Coral, Ill. and that they had the following three children:

1263127911	Mary Adelia Carr	b. Aug. 29, 1872
1263127912	Claud Theron Carr	b. Dec. 12, 1876
1263127913	Harry Leroy Carr	b. July 21, 1879

ALONZO CARR 1263127-10-2

Born in , 1835
Died in
Married in on to **Elizabeth Hines.**

Many are the holes to fill in this record. The fact that Elizabeth married a cousin of Alonzo's in 1888 and was then the widow of Alonzo indicates that he died previously. See under Jehial Carr (126312776). Edson Carr records that the children of Alonzo and Elizabeth were residing at Hammondsport, Pa.

Three children were born to Alonzo and Elizabeth. The youngest died as an infant. They were:

1263127-10-21	John Carr	b.
1263127-10-22	James Carr	b.
1263127-10-23	______ Carr (dau.)	b.

JOHN CARR 1263127-10-3

Born in Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1837
Died in
Married in on Mar. 25, 1860 to **Mary L. Hines.** She was born in on April 30, 1842.

Edson Carr records this family as residing in Randolph, N. Y. From the fact that the oldest child was born in Warren Co., Pa. I assume that they also resided for some time on the south side of the N. Y.-Pa. border. Randolph is situated in Cattaragus Co. which has a common border with Warren Co., Pa.

Three sons were born to John and Mary. The middle son, Frank, died as an infant on Oct. 20, 1867.

The three sons were:

1263127-10-31	+	Clarence Eugene Carr	b. April 9, 1861
1263127-10-32		Frank Wesley Carr	b. Nov. 21, 1866
1263127-10-33		Egbert Francis Carr	b. Feb. 22, 1870

SARAH DUBOIS CARR 126325133

Born in Newport, R. I., Mar. 13, 1851
Died in
Married in on Oct. 27, 1874 to **Henry P. Hamlin.** He was the former husband of Sarah's elder sister, Mary, who had passed away about four years previously.

The following two daughters were born to Sarah and Henry. The youngest was named for Henry's first wife. They were:

Augusta Powell Hamlin	b. Sept. 15, 1875
Mary Richardson Hamlin	b. July 31, 1877

ALABAMA G. CARR 126325211

Born in Newport, R. I., Sept. 13, 1853
Died in
Married in Newport, R. I. on to **Harry G. Sharp.**

Naught beside the fact that one son was born to them is available on this pair. This son was:

William Sharp	b. Mar. 16, 1888

SUSAN WHEELER CARR 126325237

Born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 6, 1866
Died in
Married in Newport, R. I. on to **Edward L. Hildreth.**

They resided in Newport, R. I. and were the parents of two children:

Everet L. Hildreth	b. June 5, 1887
Susan Brooks Hildreth	b. Aug. 1, 1889

THOMAS G. CARR 126325451

Born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 4, 1846
Died in
Married in Hamilton, R. I. (prob.) on to **Nellie Kinsley.** She was from Hamilton, R. I.

Thomas and Nellie resided in Providence, R. I. and were the parents of a son:

1263254511	William T. Carr	b. May , 1875

CHARLES C. CARR 126325452

Born in Newport, R. I., Aug. 7, 1850
Died in
Married in Hamilton, R. I. on May , 1880 to **Amanda Kinsley.**

This family resided in Hamilton, R. I. and had the two children as below:

1263254521	Annie Carr	b. Nov. 28, 1881
1263254522	Horace Carr	b. Feb. , 1889

HARRIET C. CARR 126325453

Born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 13, 1863
Died in
Married in on Jan. 18, 1881 to **Richard W. Farr.**

They resided in Providence, R. I.

The following two children were born to them:

John M. Farr	b. Aug. 12, 1882
Alice Farr	b.

GEORGE HAZARD CARR 126325461

Born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 22, 1853
Died in Newport, R. I., Feb. 2, 1916
Married in on April 29, 1880 to **Jennie Franklin Atkinson.** She was born in Newport, R. I. on Aug. 4, 1861.

George and Jennie resided in Newport, R. I. where George carried on the business of a bookshop for a great many years.

One son was born to George and Jennie. This son was, as a young man, associated with his father in the bookshop. During World War I he served as a Mess Sergeant in the U. S. Army. After the war he entered Civil Service from which he has but recently retired. This son, Chester F. Carr, is the husband of another descendant of Gov. Caleb Carr. She was Pauline Theodora Carr. See under 12635–11–63. They reside in Newport. Mrs. Carr is on the staff of the Redwood Library and Athenaeum in Newport. Other of her affiliations are with the Trinity Church (Episcopal), the R. I. Library Assn. and the D. A. R. They have no children.

The son of George and Jennie is:

1263254611	Chester Franklin Carr	b. Feb. 12, 1891

SAMUEL ENGS CARR 126325463

Born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 26, 1861
Died in July 1, 1896
Married in on to **Sallie P. Champlin.** She was from Jamestown, R. I.

They had the one son who died on Mar. 17, 1896 when just past two years old.

This son was:

1263254631	Jethro Hazard Carr	b. Mar. 14, 1894

CLARENCE A. CARR 126325432

Born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 31, 1864
Died in Newport. R. I., June 1, 1946
Married in Portsmouth, R. I. on Nov. 20, 1892 to **Eliza Maitland Elliot.** She was of Robert and Margaret (Teaze) Elliot. Her birth date was Sept. 6, 1866.

Clarence Carr received two degrees from Brown Univ. in Providence, R. I. The first was in 1887 when the degree of A. B. was conferred upon him. The second was in 1890 when he received the degree of A. M. After teaching a short time he entered Harvard Univ. and in 1895 received the degree of D. M. D. from that institution. He did not however follow the Dental profession but devoted his life to teaching. He was engaged in his profession in the public schools of Newport, R. I. for about thirty years. Most of these years he spent as an Elementary School

Principal. In January of 1945 I spent a delightful hour with Mr. and Mrs. Carr in their home in Newport.

Mr. Carr was a warden of Trinity (Episcopal) Church of Newport.

Clarence and Eliza had three children. The daughter, Margaret is unmarried and resides with her parents in Newport. She is a graduate of Pembroke College of Brown University and is now Dean of Girls at Rogers High School of Newport.

The three children of Clarence and Eliza are:

1263254321		Margaret Elizabeth Carr	b. July 20, 1896
1263254322	+	Robert Sherman Carr	b. Feb. 3, 1901
1263254323	+	Anne Frances Carr	b. Feb. 4, 1909

ROBERT ROBINSON CARR 126325611

Born in Newport, R. I., June 7, 1850
Died in

Married (1) in Newport, R. I. on Nov. 29, 1871 to **Mary Ann Chase.** She survived less than two years passing away April 7, 1873. Robert Carr married (2) in on Dec. 10, 1874 to **Deborah Coggeshall Chase.**

One child was born to Mary and three to Deborah. The daughter Grace died in infancy on July , 1883.

The child of Robert and Mary was:

1263256111	Mary Allen Carr	b. Mar. 27, 1873

The children of Robert and Deborah were:

1263256112	Sarah Coggeshall Carr	b. Nov. 9, 1876
1263256113	Grace Green Carr	b. Feb. 27, 1883
1263256114	Marion Burroughs Carr	b. Feb. 23, 1884

ROBERT CONGDON CARR 126325641

Born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 21, 1850
Died in

Married in Newport, R. I. on Nov. 26, 1874 to **Annie I. Jordan.**

Much remains to be added to the records of this family.

Three children were born to Robert and Annie:

1263256411	Milton Stacy Carr	b. Aug. 22, 1875
1263256412	Mary Isabel Carr	b. Oct. 3, 1877
1263256413	William Boone Carr	b. Jan. 28, 1879

ANNIE M. CARR 126325644

Born in Newport, R. I., May 13, 1870
Died in
Married in on to **Henry Everet Clarke.**

One child is recorded:

Annie May Clarke	b. Aug. 17, 1890

ATTLEMON AUGUSTA CARR 126326273

Born in Medfield, Mass., Mar. 14, 1851
Died in June 13, 1890
Married in Bellingham, Mass. on Nov. 28, 1872 to **Frank Augustus Rockwood.** He was born in Bellingham, Mass. on April 11, 1850.

They resided at one time at Milford, Mass.

One daughter was born to them:

Ethel May Rockwood	b. Aug. 27, 1874

ALLAN PERCY CARR 126326281

Born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 16, 1852
Died in
Married in Medfield, Mass. on Feb. 26, 1873 to **Sara E. Bullard.** She was born April 12, 1853.

They resided at Hyde Park, Mass. where two sons were born to them. These sons were:

1263262811	Albert Barton Carr	b. Dec. 4, 1875
1263262812	Percy Whitman Carr	b. Aug. 20, 1881

CORA CLAYTON CARR 126326282

Born in Rowley, Mass., Mar. 29, 1856
Died in
Married in Dighton, Mass. on Oct. 14, 1875 to **Herbert Morse.** He was born at Norwood, Mass. Feb. 13, 1853 and died in on Aug. 12, 1883.

They were the parents of two children:

Arthur Curtis Morse	b. July 27, 1876
Lillian Eliza Morse	b. Aug. 28 1879

EMELINE STEDMAN CARR 126354121

Born in Newport R. I., Feb. 26, 1860
Died in Feb. , 1940
Married in Newport, R. I., Nov. 2, 1887 to **Stephen Horace Underwood.** He died July 24, 1944.

Mr. Underwood was a farmer. They resided in Middletown, R. I. and Newport, R. I.

The following five children were born to Emeline and Stephen:

Louis Tilly Underwood	b. Jan. 17, 1889
Stephen Horace Underwood	b. Oct. 9, 1893
Francis Barker Underwood	b. May 22, 1897
Sarah Carr Underwood	b. May 4, 1900
Caroline Clawson Underwood	b. Dec. 26, 1901

JOHN S. CARR 126354122

Born in Newport, R. I., July 25, 1862
Died in
Married in Newport, R. I. on Feb. 27, 1889 to **Abbie Ann Tew.** She died on Dec. 28, 1943.

John Carr was a member of the Newport postal service for many years. He now (1945) lives in retirement in Newport.

John and Abbie had one son. He is unmarried and employed at the Newport Y. M. C. A. This son is:

1263541221	Samuel Tew Carr	b. May 11, 1890

CAROLINE DENISON CARR 126354123

Born in Newport, R. I., Nov. 13, 1864
Died in April 14, 1935
Married in Newport, R. I. on Aug. 17, 1887 to **Edward Julian Peckham.** The ceremony was performed by Caroline's father, Rev. Samuel Carr.

Mr. Peckham was from Middletown, R. I. where he also resided. He was engaged in operating a stone quarry. He passed away on Feb. 13, 1936.

They had the following two children:

Julian Francis Peckham	b. Feb. 29, 1888
Laurence Stedman Peckham	b. July 24, 1894

DANIEL STEDMAN CARR 126354125

Born in Newport, R. I., Aug. 1, 1869
Died in

Married in Newport, R. I. on Nov. 3, 1896 to **Mary Ann Callaghan.** She was of John and Mary Callaghan of Newport.

Daniel Carr is a Stationary Steam Engineer. For many years he was with the Townsend Industrial School of Newport. At present (1945) he is with the Potter School of that city where he and his family have resided all of their lives.

Daniel Carr is a member of the Baptist Church and of the Masonic order.

They have one daughter who on July 7, 1928 married Peter Bolhouse of Newport.

The daughter is:

1263541251	+	Gladys Estella Carr	b. Oct. 2, 1899

BESSIE CARR 126354126

Born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 2, 1871
Died in

Married in Newport, R. I. on Oct. 7, 1889 to **George William Smith.** The father of Bessie performed the ceremony.

Mr. Smith was a garage man in Newport, R. I. where they lived. He passed away in Aug. of 1942.

They had two children as below:

George William Smith	b. Mar. 28, 1891
Martha Stedman Smith	b. Aug. 9, 1899

EDGAR EBENEZER CARR 127113221

Born in Millport, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1841
Died in Corning, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1910

Married in Millport, N. Y. on July 3, 1864 to **Olive Mary Greeno.** She was born July 23, 1846 and died May 25, 1912. She was the daughter of Laten and Sarah Greeno.

Edgar Carr was a manufacturer of cigars.

Edgar and Olive were the parents of nine children four of whom died as children. These were: Sadie who died in 1870, Willie who died in 1874 and Adria and Robert both of whom diphtheria carried away in January of 1891.

The nine children of Edgar and Olive were:

1271132211		Sadie Lucy Carr	b. April 6, 1868
1271132212	+	Harry Evans Carr	b. Jan. 8, 1870
1271132213	+	Lucy Love Carr	b. Feb. 1, 1872
1271132214		Willie Tuttle Carr	b. May 17, 1874
1271132215	+	Susan Minerva Carr	b. Sept. 15, 1875
1271132216	+	Arthur Tuttle Carr	b. Sept. 27, 1878
1271132217		Adria Hattie Carr	b. April 20, 1881
1271132218	+	Carrie Lorena Carr	b. Aug. 13, 1884
1271132219		Robert Laten Carr	b. Jan. 17, 1887

CAROLINE ABBY CARR 127113222

Born in Millport, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1844
Died in , 1927
Married in Pine Valley, N. Y. on to **Lyman Strait.** He was born Aug. 27, 1840 and died in 1927.

Seven children were born to Caroline and Lyman. Two of the seven died young, the eldest as an infant and the son, Willard, on Feb. 26, 1881. The daughter, Mary, died in 1940. The daughter, Grace, married ______ Rose by whom she had two sons. Both were small children when she died in 1906. The daughter, Claudia, is retired after forty years of teaching in the public schools of Corning, N. Y. The daughter, Lottie, married Walter P. Mays.

The seven children of Caroline and Lyman were:

______ Strait (dau.)	b. , 1867
Mary E. Strait	b. Dec. 23, 1868
Joseph K. T. Strait	b. Sept. 5, 1870
Claudia L. Strait	b. Dec. 3, 1872
Grace L. Strait	b. Oct. 15, 1875
Willard Strait	b. July 17, 1879
Lottie Philoma Strait	b. April 19, 1881

LUCY P. CARR 127113223

Born in Millport, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1845
Died in Elmira, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1919
Married in on July 2, 1864 to **Carew M. Wylie.** He was born Nov. 6, 1843 and died on Oct. 19, 1917.

Four sons and two daughters were born to Lucy and Carew. The daughter, Cornelia, died on Dec. 17, 1866 when but little more than a year old.

The six children of Lucy and Carew were:

Charles Wylie	b. Mar. 10, 1867
Jesse M. Wylie	b. Feb. 23, 1871
Fred Tuttle Wylie	b. July 2, 1874
Lua Gertrude Wylie	b. June 28, 1876
Allen WilliamWylie	b. Oct. 30, 1880
Cornelia Wylie	b. Nov. 6, 1885

EVANS POTTER CARR 127113224

Born at Carr's Corners, Chemung Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1852
Died in Geneva, N. Y., July , 1940
Married in Daggetts Mills, Pa. on Sept. 9, 1872 to **Elizabeth Ann Doty.** She was of James and Amelia (Shive) Doty and was born in Jackson, Pa. on Sept. 9, 1852. She passed away in Rochester, N. Y. on Dec. 7, 1832.

Evans Potter Carr was a well known building contractor in Corning, N. Y. He had an established business there for twenty five years.

He was a member of the Methodist Church for many years turning to Christian Science for the last twenty years of his life. He was a member of the First Church of Christ, Scientist of Rochester and of the Mother Church in Boston.

For just over sixty years Evans and Elizabeth Carr lived together as man and wife. They celebrated that unusual event just a few months before her death in 1932.

Nine children were born to them. Seven of these children have in turn children of their own and are further treated in Gen. X. The son Fred did not marry. He became a well known authority on glass. He worked on many special assignments. His work has been shown in New York City (Tiffanys) and other leading cities. He died suddenly in his shop in Geneva, N. Y. on Oct. 13, 1945. The daughter, Olga is a graduate of Northside High School, Corning, N. Y. and of the Mechanics Institute of Rochester, N. Y. She has had a distinguished career as an athelete and as a coach. She was one of the first women in the Wacs. During the war she has trained members of the Women's Army Corps for opening servicing and maintaining remote P X's serving the Army Air Corps. She has turned down several nominations to Officer's Candidate School preferring to serve as a T/Sgt. in the ranks.

The nine children of Evans and Elizabeth are:

1271132241	+	Bert J. Carr	b. Nov. 11, 1874
1271132242	+	William J. Carr	b. Aug. 31, 1877
1271132243	+	Isabelle Carr	b. Nov. 5, 1878
1271132244	+	Lee Leroy Carr	b. Feb. 9, 1884
1271132245		Fred Castner Carr	b. Mar. 9, 1885
1271132246	+	Rena Helen Carr	b. Nov. 23, 1889
1271132247	+	Lynn Howard Carr	b. June 8, 1891
1271132248	+	Henry Evans Carr	b. Oct. 10, 1894
1271132249		Olga Mae Carr	b. Aug. 5, 1895

LUCIE ELIZABETH CARR 127119121

Born in North Stonington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1845
Died in
Married in Hopkinton, R. I. on Oct. 6, 1875 to **Rev. Arthur E. Main.**

The Rev. Main was president of Alfred University.

They resided at Ashaway, R. I. where two sons were born to them. These sons were:

Daniel Carr Main	b. Aug. 31, 1876
George Arthur Main	b. July 6, 1878

NATHAN SANDS CARR 127119122

Born in Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 8, 1854
Died in
Married in Providence, R. I. on May 25, 1879 to **Ann Elizabeth Miller.**

They resided at Ashaway, R. I.

The following two sons were born to Nathan and Ann:

1271191221	Earl Cole Carr	b. Jan. 6, 1880
1271191222	Nathan Sands Carr	b. Mar. 12, 1882

SYLVESTER WILLIAM CARR 127121211

Born in May , 1840
Died in
Married (1) in on to **Fanny** ________.

I hope that this family may have more data added as it is quite within the realm of possibility that several descendants of Sylvester William are among us. Edson Carr records that he was three times married and that all three marriages were fruitful. The only child of which he had information was a son:

1271212111	William Carr	b.

PARDON WILSON CARR 127121221

Born in Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 9, 1847
Died in
Married in on to
Isabell Barrows.

They resided in Providence, R. I.

Two children were born to Pardon and Isabell:

1271212211	Rufus Carr	b.
1271212212	Mabel Carr	b.

CHARLES WANTON CARR 127121223

Born in Pawtucket, R. I., May 7, 1853
Died in
Married in on to
Abbie Newell.

As is evident there is almost nothing available regarding this family of Carrs.

One daughter is mentioned:

1271212231	Clarinda Carr	b.

ALFRED WILLIAM CARR 127121231

Born in Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 11, 1847
Died in June 13, 1880
Married in on June 15, 1875 to
Frances A. Merrill.

Beside the above but one bit of data can be given on Alfred and Frances. This bit is that they had the daughter:

1271212311	Lizzie Frances Carr	b. Nov. 11, 1877

EDWARD S. CARR 127121232

Born in Pawtucket, R. I., July 24, 1856
Died in
Married in on Sept. 30, 1876 to **Mabel Jenks.** She was born in Pawtucket, R. I. Dec. 14, 1856.

They resided in Pawtucket, R. I.

Four children were born to Edward and Mabel. The daughter, Millie, died as a baby on Aug. 30, 1881.

The four children were:

1271212321	Mabel Carr	b. Feb. 20, 1878
1271212322	William Edward Carr	b. July 19, 1879
1271212323	Millie Carr	b. Nov. 12, 1880
1271212324	Alfred Bolkcom Carr	b. Sept. 25, 1893

FRANK C. CARR 127121271

Born in Smithfield, R. I., Sept. 16, 1855
Died in
Married in on Sept. 30, 1876 to **Sarah E. J. Tarbox.** The ceremony was performed by the Rev. James Lyons of Center Falls, R. I. Sarah was born in East Boston, Mass. on Jan. 2, 1857.

Frank and Sarah had four daughters. One of them (Lydia) died in childhood on June 6, 1886.

The four daughters were:

1271212711	Amelia G. Carr	b. Nov. 8, 1878
1271212712	Lydia L. Carr	b. Sept. 14, 1881
1271212713	Nellie E. Carr	b. Mar. 15, 1886
1271212714	Georgiana Carr	b. July 26, 1889

GEORGE HENRY CARR 127121272

Born in Lincoln, R. I., Nov. 17, 1858
Died in
Married in on Dec. 25, 1883 to **Eva Lillian Tabor.** The Rev. Edward Bromley performed the ceremony. Eva was born in Quidnick, R. I., May 1, 1865.

They resided in Pawtucket, R. I. where two sons were born to them. These sons were:

1271212721	Clarence Elmer Carr	b. Sept. 12, 1884
1271212722	David Warren Carr	b. June 2, 1886

PHEBE ANN JESSIE CARR 127121441

Born in Kent Co., R. I., Oct. 22, 1856
Died in
Married in on Nov. , 1876 to **George W. Covey.**

They resided in Exeter, R. I.

The following five children were born to Phebe and George:

Alice M. Covey	b. May 19, 1878
Jennie V. Covey	b. Nov. 27, 1880
Bertha E. Covey	b. Mar. 27, 1882
Everet B. Covey	b. July 25, 1884
Oscar M. Covey	b. Sept. 23, 1886

EZRA ROWLAND CARR 127753154

Born in Feb. 1, 1853
Died in Warren, Ill., Sept. 2, 1893
Married in on Mar. 25, 1885 to **Ella Hauf.** She was born in Republic, Ohio on April 25, 1862.

Ezra Carr was a graduate of the University of Wisconsin at Madison, Wis. After his graduation from that institution he took up the study of law.

Settling in the city of Warren, Ill. he practiced his profession until his untimely death at the age of forty.

The following two children were born to Ezra and Ella:

1277531541	Lucina Carr	b. July 29, 1886
1277531542	______ Carr (son)	b. May 28, 1891

DR. FRANKLIN LANGWORTHY CARR 127753155

Born in July 10, 1863
Died in
Married in on May 25, 1886 to **Dellie Hawley.** She was born in Gratoit, Wis. on Jan. 30, 1863.

Dr. Carr was a physician. He set a brilliant record in school, graduating from the Rush Medical College of Chicago before his twenty first birthday. After further medical study in New York City he removed to the Pacific Coast where he practiced and resided in Montesano, Wash.

They had two daughters:

1277531551	Deborah Carr	b. Mar. 22, 1888
1277531552	Elsie Hawley Carr	b. Oct. 9, 1889

JOHN MILLARD CARR 127753171

Born in Otego, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1853
Died in
Married in Butternut, N. Y. on Mar. 8, 1877 to **Julia Ann Stoddard.** Her birth date was June 15, 1856.

They resided at Otego, N. Y.

John and Julia had five children as below. The son, Samuel, died when young.

1277531711	+	Elma Rose Carr	b. Jan. 9, 1878
1277531712		Samuel Rowland Carr	b. June 3, 1880
1277531713	+	Nina Belle Carr	b. April 21, 1885
1277531714	+	Katheryn Frances Carr	b. June 25, 1887
1277531715	+	Sheldon Carr	b.

SARAH ANN CARR 127753172

Born in Otego, N. Y., June 29, 1856
Died in
Married in on June 21, 1884 to **Eli J. Thayer.** He was from West Oneonta, N. Y.

Three children were born to them:

Stella Myrtle Thayer	b. Mar. 27, 1886
John Eli Thayer	b. Nov. 8, 1889
Hazel Thayer	b.

ROSE MAY CARR 127753194

Born in Sept. 3, 1870
Died in
Married in on to **Manley Belden.**

They had:

——— Belden (dau.)	b.
Orrin Belden	b.

DEBORAH ELIZA CARR 127753195

Born in May 29, 1877
Died in
Married in on to **Dill Saunders.**

They had:

Bertha Saunders	b.
Myrtle Saunders	b.

SARAH A. CARR 127753311

Born in Cherry Creek, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1849
Died in
Married in on Aug. 4, 1873 to **A. B. Johnson.**

They resided in Perrysburg. N. Y.

They had two daughters:

Cora Johnson	b. April , 1875
Lora Johnson	b. Aug. , 1879

CLARINDA CARR 127753312

Born in Villanova, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1851
Died in
Married in on Mar. 8, 1870 to **Z. E. Douglass.**

Two children were born to Clarinda and Mr. Douglass. The son, Seek Orton, died on May 20, 1894.

The two children were:

Lula Douglass	b. Nov. 12, 1874
Seek Orton Douglass	b. June , 1877

JENNIE CARR 127753322

Born in Cherry Creek, N. Y., Nov. , 1865
Died in
Married in on June , 1888 to **Benjamin Richardson.**

They resided in Mansfield, Minn.

One son is recorded as below:

Neil C. Richardson	b. , 1891

GEORGE GILBERT CARR 129111221

Born in Waymart, Pa., Feb. 29, 1840
Died in
Married in Killingworth, Conn. on Dec. 24, 1865 to **Mabel Rosella Barnum.** She was born in Killingworth, Conn. on Dec. 23, 1838.

They resided in Jackson, Pa., Winthrop and Deep River, Conn. George Carr is listed as an engineer.

Four children were born to them. The daughter, Nellie, died as a child on Nov. 29, 1870.

The four children of George and Mabel were:

1291112211	Nellie Elizabeth Carr	b. Aug. 10, 1867
1291112212	Harry Elmer Carr	b. May 10, 1870
1291112213	Ralph Burdett Carr	b. Aug. 1, 1873
1291112214	Reuben Dalton Carr	b. July 26, 1880

EDWARD C. CARR 129111222

Born in Prompton, Pa., July 27, 1842
Died in
Married in Prompton, Pa. on Nov. 25, 1863 to **M. J. Ogden.**

Edward Carr was a farmer and resided in Black Walnut, Wyoming, Co., Pa.

Three children were born to them. They were:

1291112221	Minnie E. Carr	b. Oct. 31, 1864
1291112222	Charles R. Carr	b. Mar. 27, 1868
1291112223	Harry M. Carr	b. Sept. 6, 1875

WARREN N. CARR 129111224

Born in Prompton, Pa., Sept. 27, 1847
Died in Dunmore, Pa., Dec. 10, 1878
Married in Canaan, Pa. on Oct. 12, 1870 to **Mary C. West.**

Two children were born to Warren and Mary. Belle, the eldest, did not survive childhood. She died Jan. 12, 1874 .

The two children were:

1291112241	Belle Carr	b. Sept. 9, 1872
1291112242	Percy W. Carr	b. Jan. 27, 1876

WILLIAM LOYD CARR 129111251

Born in Waymart, Pa., April 14, 1856
Died in
Married in Moscow, Pa. on Sept. 14, 1881 to **Emma E. Yenger.**

They resided at Waymart, Pa. and had one son:

1291112511	Oren G. Carr	b. April 21, 1883

Generation X

Up until now we have traced nine of the known generations of our common ancestry and like the Bibical accounts we have, inferentially at least, added to each generation the phrase "and they now sleep with their fathers". Now in this tenth generation we deal with a few of those that sleep not with their fathers but toil at bench, at desk, on the farm, in the class room, in the pulpit and in many and various other ways and places to bear their part of the contemporary burdens and to enjoy their part of the joys of this present age.

In the main the members of Generation X are the fathers and grandfathers of the active young Carrs of 1947.

In most of the past generations we have noted the constant geographical expansion of our typical New England family. This is the first non-pioneer generation since the Revolutionary War. It will be difficult to purge the "yender grasses" from our blood. It is a part of our inheritance. Perhaps we should not try. Who knows but that the coming facility of travel and of communication may bring a new era of pioneering. This time on a global scale. If so, I'll wager you will again find Carrs on the trail.

Here in Generation X. I have assigned each male a new number. This will replace, in the coming generation, the number which has now built up to undue cumbersomeness. Children of this generation are given this new number plus a hyphen (-) and their own digit as will be evident.

The comparative ease of genealogical research among the living is a challenge to us to complete the scant sketches and to search out the missing ones of Generation X. I solicit your assistance in this continuing work.

1 ORR ELKANAH CARR 1112154142

Born in Redford, Mich., Dec. 16, 1860
Died in Fowlerville, Mich. , 1937

Married in Iosco Twp., Livingston Co., Mich. on Mar. 7, 1883 to **Maria Jane Kirkland.** She was born in Iosco, Mich. on Aug. 6, 1852 and died in Fowlerville, Mich. Feb. 23, 1931. Her parents were George Albert and Jane (Cobb) Kirkland who came in 1850 to pioneer Michigan from England. One of their grandchildren has this to say of the parents of Maria Kirkland. "Coming to Michigan with a young family they had little but rugged strength of body and mind to help pioneer a home from the forest. The whippoorwill that sang at dusk from the log cabin roof did not strike the most cheerful note to the ears of a lonesome young mother. The father with moral fiber as fair and as honest as his body and mind were strong accumulated considerable land and wealth and died at eighty seven years." Maria herself was a graduate of the Ypsilanti State Normal School. She taught in Livingston, Mich. It is said of her that she continued through life studious and keenminded, blessing the lives that she touched by her wisdom and charity.

Orr Carr was a farmer working at home until his marriage. He then bought a farm one mile west of Fowlerville, Mich. where the family lived, where he died and which is still in the family.

Orr and Maria were members of the Methodist Church.

They had three sons as below:

1–1	+	Ralph Joseph Carr	b. May 11, 1884
1–2	+	Roswell G. Carr	b. Jan. 31, 1886
1–3	+	Robin Kirkland Carr	b. Mar. 8, 1887

ALDA I. CARR 1112181211

Born in Caledonia, Boone Co., Ill., Feb. 7, 1861
Died in
Married in Putnam, Iowa on Sept. 5, 1877 to **W. A. Coslor.**
They resided in West Union, Neb.

They had two sons:

Lester L. Coslor	b. Dec. 29, 1880
Earl A. Coslor	b. April 21, 1884

2 STANLEY V. CARR 1112181213

Born in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 17, 1866
Died in
Married in on April 12, 1890 to **Lillieth L. Fairchild.**
They resided at Wood River, Neb.

One son is recorded:

2–1	Ray V. Carr	b. Jan. 21, 1891

3 RODNER B. CARR 1112181214

Born in Putnam, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1869
Died in Oct. 24, 1891
Married in West Union, Neb. on Mar. 18, 1891 to **Sarah C. Predmore.**

One daughter was born to Rodner and Sarah:

3–1	Fanny Carr	b. Jan. 27, 1892

4 DEWITT CALEB CARR 1112182112

Born in Summit, Wis., June 16, 1856
Died in
Married in on , 1877 to **Kittie Rudd.**

Little can be given on this family. They had two children:

4–1	Lessie Carr	b.
4–2	Hazel Carr	b.

5 BYRON CARR 1112182713

Born in
Died in
Married in on to **__________ Bailey.**

This is the mere skeleton of a life sketch. It will however serve as such for upon the skeleton of these few facts the flesh of full data may yet be placed. Four children were born to Byron and his wife. The daughter Addie was married and the mother of four children. Not having their names I am not yet carrying them to the succeeding generation. Addie's husband was Louis Goodmoade. For similar reasons as above I am noting here the daughter Alma who married ________ Wilbrandt and was the mother of two children. The son Chauncey was also married. I do not even have the name of his wife. He had one child.

The four children of Byron and ________ were:

5–1	Addie Carr	b.
5–2	Alma Carr	b.
5–3	Chauncey Carr	b.
5–4	Norman Carr	b.

BLANCHE CARR 1112182721

Born in Apr. 18, 1874
Died in
Married in on to
Alfred Rathbone.

They resided at Hancock, N. Y.

Four children were born to them:

Cloie Rathbone b.
Rose Rathbone b.
Robert Rathbone b.
Julius Rathbone b.

CLOVIS CARR 1112182723

Born in Dec. 12, 1880
Died in
Married in on to
Perry Rathbone.

They resided at Garfield, N. Y.

Eight children were born to them:

Harold Rathbone b.
Caspar Rathbone b.
Forrest Rathbone b.
Norman Rathbone b.
Hazel Rathbone b.
Ashley Rathbone b.
Wesley Rathbone b.

6 CALVIN CARR 1112182724

Born in Stephentown, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1883
Died in
Married in on Feb. 3, 1906 to
Ina Geerhold. She was born April 7, 1887.

Calvin Carr is a dairyman residing near Stephentown, N. Y. He is thus one of the family still inhabiting the same locality that saw the first Carr pioneers enter New York State a hundred and fifty years ago.

Calvin and Ina are the parents of eight children. The daughter, Gertrude died on Feb. 8, 1929.

The eight children are:

6–1	Gertrude Carr	b. Sept. 21, 1909
6–2	Kenneth Carr	b. Dec. 20, 1911
6–3	Raymond Carr	b. Apr. 9, 1913
6–4	Elwood Carr	b. Feb. 24, 1915
6–5	Francis M. Carr	b. Mar. 28, 1918
6–6	Violet Carr	b. Feb. 23, 1922
6–7	Lawrence Carr	b. Nov. 1, 1923
6–8	Reginald Carr	b. Sept. 17, 1925

EDNA LUCILE CARR 1112183411

Born in Williamstown, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1894

Died in

Married in Williamstown, N. Y. on Feb. 27, 1924 to **Arthur Peter Servoss.** He was of William and Mary (Williams) Servoss and was born on Oct. 28, 1876. He died in Amsterdam, N. Y. on Dec. 14, 1941.

Edna Lucile and Arthur resided in Amsterdam, N. Y. where he was an expert accountant employed first by Sanford Mills and later, for many years, by Holzheimer & Shaul.

Edna Lucile received an excellent musical education. After graduation as valedictorian of the Syracuse High School she took five years of work at Syracuse University. Following a semester at Wellesley College she took her final work at the New England Cons. of Music in Boston. Since 1922 she has been Grade Supervisor of Music in the public schools of Amsterdam, N. Y. She takes great interest in public affairs being a member of the Presbyterian Church, of the D. A. R., of the Daughters of 1812, of the Amsterdam Colony of the Nat. Soc. of New England Women and of several local Clubs and Societies.

Mr. Servoss was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church and of the Masonic Fraternity.

One child was born to Edna and Arthur. During the recent war he was with the 63rd Div. of the 7th Army in Germany. After his discharge he took up studies at the Rensselaer Polytechnical Institute in Troy, N. Y. The war interrupted his education while a student at Yale.

This son is:

William Carr Servoss	b. May 13, 1925

7 EDWARD A. CARR 1112191131

Born in Oregon, Ill., Jan. 29, 1859
Died in
Married in Wessington, S. D. on Sept. 27, 1885 to **Louisa F. Nass.**

Edward Carr is a farmer. They reside near Arlington, Cal.

Four children were born to Edward and Louisa:

7–1	+	Cora May Carr	b.	, 1885
7–2	+	Marian Edward Carr	b.	, 1887
7–3	+	Clarence Carr	b.	, 1888
7–4	+	Laura Carr	b.	, 1898

8 ERNEST W. CARR 1112191132

Born in Oregon, Ill., Nov. 26, 1860
Died in St. Lawrence, S. D., June 28, 1926
Married in Miller, S. D. on Oct. 12, 1884 to **Sarah E. Nass.**

Ernest Carr was a well known farmer near St. Lawrence, S. D. He specialized in cattle raising and the breeding of Percheron horses. Mrs. Carr was residing in St. Lawrence in 1936.

Ten children were born to Ernest and Sarah. Of the ten, two died in infancy. I have no dates on these two so list below only the eight who lived to maturity. They were:

8–1	+	Orrie Arthur Carr	b. Oct. 7, 1885
8–2	+	Bertha Carr	b. Mar. 20, 1888
8–3	+	Jesse Carr	b.
8–4	+	Gertrude Virginia Carr	b. Aug. 3, 1892
8–5	+	Hazel Carr	b.
8–6	+	Nora Carr	b.
8–7	+	Dola Carr	b.
8–8	+	Harold E. Carr	b. Aug. 20, 1899

CHARITY NANCY CARR 1112191133

Born in Oregon, Ill., Nov. 30, 1863
Died in
Married (1) in Wessington, S. D. on Sept. 20, 1883 to **L. S. Draper.**
(2) in Neb. on Oct. 19, 1914 to **John Glantz.**

Charity and her first husband resided at St. Lawrence, S. D. and at Sioux City in that state.

The second husband of Charity, Mr. Glantz, was a breeder of Belgian horses. In 1939 they were retired and living in Yuma, Col.

Charity and L. S. Draper were the parents of four children. One child, Clarence, died in youth and the eldest child, Leo, died (I believe unmarried) on Feb. 6, 1925. The four children were:

Leo Draper	b. Aug. 29, 1884
Clarence Walter Draper	b. June 6, 1886
Frank Draper	b. Oct. 25, 1889
May Draper	b. Oct. 10, 1892

9 JOHN A. CARR 1112191134

Born in Oregon, Ill., Sept. 1, 1866
Died in
Married in St. Lawrence, S. D. on Sept. 3, 1888 to **Lettie M. Kinney.** She was the dau. of N. N. and Jennie Kinney.
John Carr was engaged in Farming and resided near Arlington, Cal.

John Carr and Lettie were the parents of six children. These children are as follows:

9–1	+	Avis Blanche Carr	b. Sept. 16, 1889
9–2	+	Bessie Bell Carr	b. Nov. 22, 1891
9–3	+	Clifford Ray Carr	b. Jan. 22, 1895
9–4	+	Lela Drusilla Carr	b. Feb. 25, 1897
9–5	+	Vincent Trever Carr	b. June 20, 1900
9–6	+	Zilpha Leona Carr	b. Sept. 29, 1906

FLORENCE MAY CARR 1112191135

Born in Story Co., Iowa, May 6, 1872
Died in
Married in Wessington, S. D. on Nov. 27, 1888 to **William McCord.**
They reside at Aurora, Oregon.

They had one son and one daughter:

Frank McCord	b.
Nellie McCord	b.

10 CLARENCE WALTER CARR 1112191136

Born in Story Co., Iowa, July 19, 1876
Died in

Married in Gladbrook, Iowa on Mar. 9, 1904 to **Mable Ina Lincoln.** She was the daughter of Lauren H. and Mary Barrett Lincoln and was born in Blaresburg, Iowa on Nov. 17, 1880. Her death occurred in Walla Walla, Wash. on Nov. 14, 1944. C. W. Carr married (2) on Oct. 4, 1945 to **Lena Lucy Kite.** She was born on Mar. 4, 1881 in Shelby Co., Iowa.

Clarence Carr is a farmer. He resides (1945) near Wala Wala, Wash. Previous places of residence have been Lincoln, Neb. and Yuma, Col.

Clarence and Mable were the parents of seven children. One child, Doris, died eleven days after birth. The daughter, Flossie, is (1945) unmarried. She is College trained and is employed as an office nurse by Dr. Laura Miller in Walla Walla. The son Oliver is married but (1945) childless. He was married on Sept. 13, 1938 to Doris Viola Tucker who is a daughter of his cousin, Avis Blanche Carr (9–1), and her husband Ernest Tucker.

The seven children of Clarence and Mable were:

10–1	+	Ralph Lincoln Carr	b. Feb. 23, 1906
10–2	+	Glen Alva Carr	b. Jan. 23, 1908
10–3		Flossie Marjory Carr	b. Aug. 14, 1910
10–4	+	Laurel Vincent Carr	b. Mar. 20, 1912
10–5	+	Waldo Almond Carr	b. Jan. 6, 1914
10–6		Oliver Kenneth Carr	b. Mar. 29, 1916
10–7		Doris Carr	b. Jan. 10, 1923

MARTHA ELIZABETH CARR 1112191311

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1840
Died in

Married in town of Wilton on Dec. 24, 1862 to **James H. La brum.** He was born in town of Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y. on Nov. 19, 1834.

They resided in Ft. Scott, Kan.

Six children were born to Martha and James. Of the six, one died in infancy. This was Fred who died on July 27, 1873.

The six were:

Clarence Jay Labrum	b. Dec. 5, 1863

Edgar Carr Labrum	b. Oct. 29, 1865
Stafford Smith Labrum	b. Sept. 18, 1868
Fred N. Labrum	b. June 16, 1873
May Emma Labrum	b. Mar. 22, 1879
Nettie Ida Labrum	b. June 30, 1883

CLARISSA J. CARR 1112191314

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Mar. 14, 1851
Died in
Married in on Mar. 26, 1874 to **R. Wayld Duyer.**

They had one child:

Mertie Duyer	b. Sept. 24, 1876

11 FERDINAND CARR 1112191315

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., April 16, 1853
Died in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1934
Married in on Dec. 27, 1877 to **Ella Davis.** I do not have her birth date. She died in Saratoga Co. in 1916.

Ferdinand was a greatly respected farmer of Saratoga Co., N. Y. His farm was in the vicinity of the hamlet of Malta which is a few miles south of Saratoga Springs. He is buried in the Malta Cemetery.

One son was born to Ferdinand and Ella:

11–1	+	Archie R. Carr	b. April 1, 1880

12 SHERMAN S. CARR 111219131

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 10, 1858
Died in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1947
Married in Wilton, N. Y. on Jan. 22, 1880 to **Ella Ellsworth.** Sherman married (2) in Wilton, N. Y., **Mary Pratt** (widow).

Sherman Carr was a farmer near the hamlet of King's Station in the west part of the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. The farm which he operated was previously the home of his father and indeed is near the place where his great grandfather settled when he came to the town in 1793.

Two children were born to Sherman and Ella. The son Otis married Lena Westfall of Wilton and resides in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Their two children died as infants.

The two children of Sherman and Ella are:

12–1		Otis S. Carr	b. Sept. 17, 1883
12–2	+	Nora Carr	b.

HANNAH MARIA CARR 1112191322

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 5, 1840
Died in

Married in Ft. Scott, Kan. on Jan. 12, 1865 to **Henry Cyrus Bridgeman.** His birth date was July 14, 1841.

They resided at San Jose, Cal.

Four children were born to them. The dau. Kate died on Dec. 2, 1887.

The four were:

Judson Carr Bridgeman	b. Nov. 22, 1865
Kate Ada Bridgeman	b. Aug. 27, 1868
Ray Wait Bridgeman	b. July 14, 1874
Grace May Bridgeman	b. Sept. 15, 1877

AMANDA JANE CARR 1112191323

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1842
Died in

Married in Oswego, Kan. on Dec. 23, 1868 to **Charles Hammond Bent.**

They resided in Lake City, Col.

Five children were born to Amanda and Charles. The two eldest children died as children, May on July 31, 1872 and Ernest on Jan. 2, 1873.

The five children were:

May Bent	b. May 12, 1870
Ernest Bent	b. Mar. 2, 1872
Herbert Carr Bent	b. Aug. 16, 1873
Earl Hammond Bent	b. Aug. 20, 1876
Edith May Bent	b. Feb. 24, 1882

Nelson F. Carr

NELSON F. CARR
Page 449

13 NELSON FRANKLIN CARR 1112191324

Born in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1844

Died in Bartlesville, Okla., Nov. 3, 1925

Married in Oswego, Kan. on Aug. 25, 1866 to **Sarah Ann Rogers.** She was the daughter of Hilliard and Patsy (Fields) Rogers. She was born at Honey Creek, Okla. (then Ind. Ter.) on Nov. 3, 1849 and died in Bartlesville, Okla. on Aug. 6, 1929.

As eventful and colorful a story as can be found in this history of a family is the story of the life and adventures of Nelson F. Carr.

Mr. Frank M. Carr has written a sketch of the life of his father. This is much to lengthy for such a work as this but to it I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness for the information given here.

Left fatherless at four years of age Nelson's start was indeed the hard way. Not much time for education, none at all for play when at nine years old he began to shoulder the family responsibility. At fifteen he was the main support of his mother and two sisters.

It was when he was fifteen (April of 1859) that the family decided to seek better fortune in the excitingly new west. By rail as far as it then went and beyond by ox team they journeyed until after four months of travel they settled near Ft. Scott, Kan. Here they took up 320 Acres of homestead land and began life anew.

Realizing his lack of education Nelson returned to Saratoga Springs in 1860 for a year in school. This year he must have used to tremendous advantage as he returned to a book keeping position in Ft. Scott.

During the Civil War he served with distinction in Co. B. of the 6th Kansas Cavalry from 1862 until 1865.

The fifteen years of his life after the war was a period of adventure and frontier fortune making such as we expect to find only in fiction.

Love and marriage, the raising of a fine family, fur trading, founding towns, traversing game filled, primitive country, building grist mills, building and supporting a school, lumbering and farming were among the adventures.

His marriage was interesting and fortunate. Meeting the lovely daughter of his friend, the highly honored Cherokee scout Hilliard Rogers, he promptly fell in love as did she. Their marriage soon took place. For nearly sixty years they lived and worked together.

Oswego, Kansas was founded by Nelson Carr. He founded its first business (a trading post) and served as its first postmaster. Bartlesville, Okla. is another city which owes its beginnings largely to Nelson Carr.

The family removed from Oswego, Kan. to Bartlesville, Okla. in Sept. of 1867.

After 1875 he gave most of his time to agriculture. At one time he owned about 5000 acres of excellent grazing and cropping land near Bartlesville, Okla.

In ________ oil was discovered on the Carr farm and a fortune for him and his family resulted.

Nelson F. Carr was a member of Old Parker Lodge F. & A. M. of Coffeyville, Kan. and later of a lodge in Bartlesville, Okla.

Both Nelson and his wife died in Bartlesville where since 1909 they had maintained a fine home. They are both buried in a Mausoleum in White Rose Cemetery.

Eight children were born to Nelson and Sarah Ann. Of these Edward died as a youngster of nine. The daughter Josie May was married but was childless. Her husband was Mr. L. J. Brower. The dau., Grace, married Mathew Elam on June 30, 1889 and died the 28th of the October following.

The eight children were:

13–1		Edward Rogers Carr	b. Aug. 30, 1868
13–2	+	Ida Jane Carr	b. Dec. 31, 1869
13–3		Grace Maud Carr	b. Nov. 18, 1871
13–4	+	William Arthur Carr	b. Dec. 4, 1873
13–5	+	Frank Marvin Carr	b. May 20, 1878
13–6	+	Lula B. Carr	b. Nov. 22, 1881
13–7		Josie May Carr	b. Dec. 22, 1884
13–8	+	Beulah Mable Carr	b. July 11, 1892

LAURA WAYLAND CARR 1112191333

Born in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., June 15, 1871
Died in Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 14, 1934
Married in on July 4, 1889 to **Alonzo W. Lowe.** He was of Lynn, Mass.

They had one son who resides in New York City. He is

John T. Carr Lowe b.

14 FRANK STAFFORD CARR 1112191391

Born in
Died

Married in Yuba Co., Cal. on Mar. , 1883 to **Amelia Danby.** She was a native of England and passed away in Marysville, Cal., Oct. 20, 1885. At the time of her death she was not yet eighteen years old.

Edson Carr reported that the subject of this sketch was living in Thayer, Mo. where he was in the grocery business.

The one child was born to Frank and Amelia:

14–1	Minnie May Carr	b. Sept. 3, 1884

MARY CARR 1112191711

Born in North Creek, N. Y.
Died in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Married in North Creek, N. Y. on to **Charles Cross.**

Mary and Charles resided the most of their lives at North Creek where it is my understanding that he was a harness maker. They and their four daughters removed to Saratoga Springs, N. Y. about 1910. The daughter, Edna, married John Proper as his second wife. He is a son of 1112191753.

The four daughters were:

Edna Cross	b.
Ethel Cross	b.
Cordelia Cross	b.
Mildred Cross	b.

ELIZA CARR 1112191712

Born in North Creek, N. Y.
Died in
Married in on to **Henry Russell.**

I am somewhat ashamed to present such an abbreviated account of a family that lived in my own part of the U. S. A. but the truth is that I have not been able to get much data on these people.

They had two daughters the name of one only being known to me. These two were:

Laura Russell	b.
______ Russell	b.

ADDIE ELIZABETH CARR 1112191752

Born in Chestertown, N. Y., June 18, 1859
Died in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., April 9, 1893
Married in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. on Feb. 6, 1889 to **Oscar Stanton.**

Oscar Stanton was a carpenter and plied his trade all of his life in Saratoga Co., N. Y.Some years after the death of Addie Carr he remarried and resided in Burnt Hills, N. Y. where he died.

One son was born to Addie and Oscar:

James Carl Stanton	b. Dec. 2, 1890

ELLEN MARION CARR 1112191753

Born in Chestertown, N. Y., July 3, 1861
Died in Schuylerville, N. Y., July 12, 1945
Married in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. on Sept. 20, 1882 to **Orville Proper.**

Orville Proper was a farmer in the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. until about 1910 when he removed a few miles to a farm near Schuylerville, N. Y. Here he died. Here Ellen, or Ella as she was always known, died when just past eighty four years old.

One son was born to Ellen and Orville. The son of Ellen's sister, Addie, (J. C. Stanton) was reared by them after his mother's death.

The son of Ellen and Orville was:

John Carr Proper	b. Mar. 24, 1885

15 CHARLES HENRY CARR 1112191754

Born in Kingsbury, Warren Co., N. Y., May 19, 1866
Died in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., April 20, 1936
Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on Mar. 14, 1894 to **Mattie Alice Adkins.** She was of George and Mary (Brooks) Adkins and was born near Ticonderoga, N. Y. on May 30, 1871.

The parents of Charles Carr removed to a farm in the southern part of the town of Wilton in Saratoga Co. when he was a small child. Here he grew up and after the death of his father when he was but thirteen years old carried on the farm.

At the time of his marriage he purchased the farm from his mother and spent the most of his remaining years there.

In 1932 the children being all away from home he sold the farm and built a small home in the outskirts of Saratoga Springs where he lived until his death.

Mrs. Carr is still living and divides her time between her children and her sisters.

Charles Carr held several offices of trust. He was for two terms Supervisor from the town of Wilton. At the time of his death he was a Justice of the Peace having then held that office for quite a number of years.

He was a lifelong member of the Baptist Church and served as Clerk of the Wilton Baptist Society for a great many years.

The five children of Charles and Mattie Carr are all treated in Generation XI with the exception of the daughter Ruth. She has not married but has spent most of her life to date in missionary education work. For the last twenty five years she has been in Santa Ana, Il Salvador where she is now in charge of Colegio Bautista, a Baptist boarding school.

The five children of Charles and Mattie are:

15–1	+	Arthur Adkins Carr	b. Jan. 22, 1895
15–2		Ruth Maud Carr	b. April 9, 1896
15–3	+	Elizabeth Carr	b. Nov. 13, 1897
15–4	+	Elsie Eunice Carr	b. Sept. 30, 1899
15–5	+	Frances Evelyn Carr	b. Aug. 11, 1901

MARY EDITH CARR 1112191755

Born in the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 9, 1870
Died in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Oct. , 1904

Married in town of Wilton on Nov. 15, 1899 to **Daniel W. Carpenter.** He was from Greenfield Center, N. Y.

Mr. Carpenter was a feed and grain dealer in Saratoga Springs. Some years after the death of Mary Edith he remarried. His second wife is Lottie Gailor. They now reside in the outskirts of Saratoga Springs.

After Mary Edith's (she was known as Edith) death her mother kept house for Mr. Carpenter and reared the son Norman. The son George was largely brought up by his mother's sister, Harriet with whom he lived summers when she was not teaching. The son Earl was taken by a sister of Mr. Carpenter's and reared.

These three sons of Mary and Daniel were:

George Wayland Carpenter	b. Jan. 6, 1900
Norman Roblee Carpenter	b. May 9, 1902
Earl Melvin Carpenter	b. Sept. 27, 1904

16 HERBERT LELAND CARR 1112191756

Born in the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1874
Died in Englewood, N. J., Dec. 21, 1934

Married (1) in the state of Kentucky on Mar. 30, 1896 to **Norah Berry.** She lived but a little more than two years after their marriage passing away on Aug. 8, 1898. Herbert Carr married (2) in New York City on Jan. 1, 1903 **Lillian Reavelle.** She was born on Dec. 29, 1884.

Herbert Carr was a very widely traveled man. His profession of nurse and attendant gave him the opportunity to see a large part of the world as attendant of wealthy men who required his services.

He maintained a home at Englewood, N. J.

Herbert was the father of two children both by his second wife.

They are:

16–1	+	Lawrence Carr	b. Aug. 29, 1904
16–2		Beatrice Carr	b. Nov. 22, 1914

NELLIE CARR 11121917–10–2

Born in
Died in Sierra Madre, Cal., May 19, 1943
Married in Los Angeles, Cal. on to **Joseph Sadler.**

Three children were born to Nellie and Joseph. They were:

Joseph Sadler	b.
Helen Sadler	b.
Stafford Sadler	b.

17 DR. GEORGE H. CARR 1112191811

Born in July 21, 1846
Died prob. in Whitehall, Mich., Oct. 25, 1887
Married in on Feb. 14, 1868 to **Clara Bulard.**

As a boy Dr. Carr enlisted in the Union Army during the Civil War, as did his father.

After the war he took up the study of medicine and eventually became a practicing physician in Whitehall, Mich.

Three children were born to Dr. Carr and Clara. They were:

17–1	+	Harrison Burdett Carr	b. Dec. 1, 1869
17–2	+	Lena May Carr	b. May 13, 1871
17–3	+	Millie Carr	b. Dec. 18; 1873

ANNETTE EMMA CARR 1112191812

Born in June 19, 1855
Died in
Married in on Oct. 10, 1874 to **William A. Robbins.**

They resided in Galesburg, Ill.

Two children were born to Annette and William. The son Elmer died when only ten years of age. The two children were:

Bessie Annette Robbins	b. Oct. 10, 1875
Elmer Addison Robbins	b. Mar. 25, 1879

18 REV. EDWIN STUTELY CARR 1112191814

Born in Sept. 24, 1860
Died in
Married in Lyons, Iowa on Oct. 30, 1890 to **Alice M. Stewart.** She was born in Lyons on Feb. 13, 1868.

The Rev. Carr was a minister of the Congregational Church. He served pastorates in Ill. and Iowa. In 1931 he was living in Peoria, Ill.

The education of the Rev. Carr was noteworthy. He was a graduate of Knox College at Galesburg, Ill. and of Yale Theological Seminary. After his graduation from these schools he took post graduate work in the German universities of Heidelberg and Berlin.

Two children were born to Rev. Edwin and Alice.

18–1	+	Alice Marjorie Carr	b. April 20, 1892
18–2	+	Richard Stewart Carr	b. Oct. 1, 1897

ALICE CARR 1112191933

Born in the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co.. N. Y.
Died in
Married in on to **Joseph Lovemoney.** He was from Saratoga Springs where the family resided.

They had one daughter:

Alice Lovemoney b.

LENORA MARTHA CARR 1112192141

Born in Sept. 28, 1846
Died in
Married in Wellsville, N. Y. on Dec. 24, 1868 to **George Presho.**

I have scant data indeed to offer on this family. Edson Carr records that Mr. Presho died in Raymond, Pa., Jan. , 1873.

The following two children are recorded:

Chester Edward Presho	b. , 1869
Bertha A. Presho	b. Sept. 3, 1873

EMMA LUCINA CARR 1112192143

Born in May 31, 1851
Died in
Married in Spring Mills, Pa. on June 28, 1876 to **Robert Allison.** I do not have his birth date. He died Mar. 10, 1923.

Robert Allison was a salesman for a wholesale grocery firm for 35 years. They resided in Corning, N. Y.

The following three children were born to Emma and Robert:

Fred Allison	b. June 5, 1877
Robert Allison	b. June 9, 1884
Grace Allison	b. Mar. 11, 1888

19 GEORGE NORMAN CARR 1112192144

Born in Aug. 6, 1853
Died in
Married (1) in on Aug. 15, 1876 to **Rozilla Wilson.** She died Sept. 19, 1888. George married (2) **Mrs. Florence E. Crandall.**

Two children were born of the first marriage and one of the second. The child of the second marriage died around 1916.

The children of George and Rozilla were:

19–1	Maud Carr	b. July 5, 1877
19–2	Ira Carr	b. Feb. 7, 1879

The child of George and Florence was:

19–3	Clifton E. Carr	b. Feb. 6, 1900

JAMES AND ADELIA CARR
See opp. page —

20 EDWARD AUGUSTUS CARR 1112192145

Born in Sept. 16, 1857

Died in Ridgefield, Conn., June 8, 1936

Married in East Woodstock, Conn. on Nov. 6, 1877 to **Mary Coit Carr** (1112192171). She was a cousin of Edward and was born May 26, 1857.

This family resided for some time at Petrolia, N. Y.

On the occasion of their golden wedding in 1927 a great celebration was held for them in Ridgefield, Conn.

The two sons of the family died as young men. Arthur on Dec. 12, 1904 and Robert on June 1, 1898 by drowning.

Five children were born to Edward and Mary:

20–1		Arthur Chandler Carr	b. Nov. 21, 1878
20–2		Robert Edward Carr	b. Feb. 21, 1880
20–3	+	Marguerite Gallup Carr	b. April 9, 1881
20–4	+	Sarah Pemberton Carr	b. Jan. 17, 1885
20–5	+	Dorothy Griswold Carr	b. Feb. 27, 1893

21 JAMES GAYLORD CARR 1112192152

Born in Almond, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1850

Died in Harrison Valley, Pa., Mar. 15, 1920

Married in on Nov. 25, 1873 to **Adelia Tanner.** She was born in Hector, Pa. on May 5, 1855, the daughter of William A. and Jane (Griffin) Tanner. Her death occurred in Harrison Valley, on July 10, 1916.

James Carr was an eye specialist with an insurance business as a side line.

The family resided at Harrison Valley, Pa.

Four children were born to James and Adelia. They were:

21–1	+	Dora Maud Carr	b. Dec. 10, 1874
21–2	+	Claude Leland Carr	b. Dec. 17, 1877
21–3	+	Mabel J. Carr	b. Jan. 27, 1885
21–4	+	William Vance Carr	b. Aug. 23, 1887

22 WILLIAM WYATT CARR 1112192153

Born in Almond, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1854

Died in

Married in Cameron, N. Y. on Jan. 1, 1878 to **Bertha Chison.** She was born in Cameron, Mar. 25, 1862 and died Feb. 13, 1897.

This family resided at Potter Brook, Tioga Co., Pa.

Five children were born to William and Bertha:

22–1	Alfa May Carr	b. Dec. 22, 1879
22–2	William Clifford Carr	b. July 2, 1881
22–3	James Earl Carr	b. April 30, 1883
22–4	Bessie Eva Carr	b. April 4, 1889
22–5	Minnie Adelia Carr	b. June , 1897

23 HIRAM EDWARD CARR 1112192154

Born in Hector, Pa., June 16, 1855
Died in Batavia, N. Y. , 1935

Married in Elmira, N. Y. on Oct. 25, 1881 to **Eva Dorr.** She was born in Elmira, N. Y. on Nov. 27, 1861 and died in Batavia in 1932.

Hiram Carr started out in the lumber business in Potter Brook, Pa. About 1894 the family removed to Caton Center, N. Y. where they operated a farm for some ten years. Again about the year 1905 Hiram changed residence and business. This time he went to Corning, N. Y. and into the grocery business. Nearly eleven years were spent in Corning. The latter part of his life was spent in Batavia.

Two sons were born to Hiram and Eva. They were:

23–1	+	Frederick Dorr Carr	b. July 22, 1882
23–2	+	Leigh S. Carr	b. Aug. 1, 1884

24 DR. CHARLES AUDUBON CARR 1112192156

Born in Hector, Pa., Feb. 19, 1864
Died in

Married (1) in on Sept. , 1884 to **Temple Guile.** She passed away on July , 1885. Charles married (2) on May 8, 1891 to **Effie White.**

Dr. Charles was a physician. He was a graduate of the Baltimore Medical College in 1890.

He practiced in Corning, N. Y.

The first marriage of Dr. Charles was childless. The son below was born to Dr. Charles and Effie:

24–1	Harold Carr	b. June 25, 1892

MARY COIT CARR 1112192171

Born in Lisbon, Conn., May 26, 1857
Died in
Married her cousin, **Edward A. Carr** (20). See under his notice.

GENEVA CARR 1112192172

Born in Lisbon, Conn., May 14, 1859
Died in Cedar Falls, Iowa, Feb. 17, 1945
Married in on Aug. 31, 1881 to **Lyman May Paine** of John and Mary Ann (May) Paine. He was born in East Woodstock, Conn. on Mar. 6, 1850. He passed away in Cedar Falls, Iowa on May 10, 1939.

Lyman Paine was a graduate of Amherst College in the class of 1872. He took up the practice of law in Chicago in 1876. He remained there to honor his profession for fifty five years.

In 1931, which was the year of Mr. and Mrs. Paine's Golden Wedding, Mr. Paine retired from his law practice.

After a few years of moving back and forth between their old home in Chicago and California they went, in 1934, to Cedar Falls, Iowa to make a home for their daughter Olive who had taken a position as Grade supervisor in the Public Schools of that city. Here they celebrated their 57th wedding anniversary on Aug. 31, 1938.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Paine were members of the First Presbyterian Church of Chicago. Mr. Paine served for many years as an Elder in that Church.

Mr. Paine collected a great deal of data on the various lines of ancestry of both himself and Geneva Carr Paine. This material he published under the title "My Ancestors" in 1914.

Five children were born to Geneva and Lyman. The son Ralph died as a child on Feb. 16, 1889. The five were:

Ralph Carr Paine	b. Feb. 12, 1884
Ruth Paine	b. June 13, 1887
Olive Paine	b. May 24, 1891
Norman Carr Paine	b. Jan. 6, 1893
Merlin Paine	b. Dec. 2, 1893

HELEN ELIZABETH CARR 1112192175

Born at Laurel Hill, Conn., Aug. 16, 1873
Died in
Married in on April 5, 1905 to **Robert L. Fisher.** He was of Lucian and Celia (Parker) Fisher and was born Dec. 19, 1881.

They had the daughter:

Dorothy Helen Fisher	b. Mar. 7, 1906

BERTHA HOWARD CARR 1112192176

Born in Laurel Hill, Conn., Sept. 11, 1874
Died in
Married in on Oct. 7, 1903 to **Frank Warren Foskett.** He was of Dan and Millia (Davis) Foskett and was born June 22, 1872.

They resided, at least a portion of their lives, at East Woodstock, Conn.

The following six children were born to Bertha and Frank:

Howard Warren Foskett	b. Aug. 2, 1904
Harold Dan Foskett	b. Sept. 12, 1906
Geneva Carr Foskett	b. Jan. 12, 1909
Grace Child Foskett	b. Aug. 1, 1910
Katherine Foskett	b. Sept. 3, 1913
May Elizabeth Foskett	b. May 15, 1917

25 CHARLES FREMONT CARR 1112192221

Born near Mt. Vernon, Ind., Mar. 26, 1858
Died in
Married in Santa Rosa, Cal. on June 23, 1886 to **Alice Powell Brain.** She was born at Michigan Bluffs, Cal. on May 30, 1862.

Charles Carr was a merchant in Guernerville, Cal. where they resided.

I have record of the following two children of Charles and Alice:

25–1	Carrie Delphine Carr	b. Jan. 12, 1889
25–2	George Carr	b. Aug. 15, 1891

26 HORACE ELEAZER CARR 1112192351

Born in Hayfield, Pa., Sept. 13, 1868
Died in Cleveland, Ohio, April 12, 1941
Married in on to
Nettie B. Stringfellow.

Horace E. Carr devoted a long life to the art of printing, becoming one of America's most famous "artists in type". (See the Cleveland Plain Dealer for Sun., Apr. 20, 1941).

While still a boy he began making block prints from wood. When the family came from Arkansas after the death of the father Horace went to live with relatives in Erie, Pa. Here he worked in the job office of the Erie Herald where Horace Greeley had before him worked as a printer. He later went to Cleveland where he opened a shop which he called "The Prompt Printer". His business and fame grew until his presses were the best in the city and his reputation as an unusual printer known both in this country and in Europe.

Mrs. Carr was also greatly interested in printing, working for many years with her husband.

They had one daughter who died when about two years old. This daughter was:

26–1 Dorothy Carr b.

27 DAVID D. CARR 1112192352

Born in Hayfield, Pa., June 17, 1870
Died in
Married in on to
Margaret O Keefe.

During his early life David Carr was a carpenter. He later owned and operated a wood pattern shop in Lakewood, Ohio. This business he sold to his brother, Lyman, and went to Portsmouth, Va. where he was a crane man with the Browning Engineering Co. He is now (1945) retired and living in Mansfield, Ohio.

David and Margaret had one child who died at birth:

27–1 ______ Carr b.

28 LYMAN HARVEY CARR 1112192353

Born in Hayfield, Pa., Nov. 17, 1871
Died in Cleveland, Ohio, June 27, 1942

Married in Cleveland, Ohio on June 15, 1898 to **Rose Urban.** She was the daughter of Jacob and Rosina (Stahl) Urban and was born in Brooklyn, Ohio on Feb. 9, 1875.

Lyman Carr went to Cleveland as a young man. Here he worked for his uncle, Frank E. Carr (111219238) in his greenhouse.

Several years later he bought the wood pattern business from his brother David. Until his death he was occupied as a carpenter and builder.

Lyman and Rose had one child, the daughter:

28–1	+	Florence Carr	b. Mar. 19, 1899

29 FRED CLAIR CARR 1112192354

Born near Littles Corners, Crawford Co., Pa., Oct. 8, 1874
Died in

Married (1) in on to **Dora Mott.** This marriage was terminated by divorce. Fred married (2) in Cleveland, Ohio on July 3, 1908 to **Mayme Anderson.** She was born in Cleveland, Ohio on Nov. 2, 1876. She is the daughter of John J. and Jane (Echles) Anderson.

Fred Carr has been a watch and clock repairer in Atlantic, Pa. for many years. For twenty years he has served the Township of Fallowfield as Justice of the Peace.

Fred is the father of five children. Two of these were by his first marriage. Three of these children died in their youth. The son, Clair, was accidently killed when about seventeen years of age. The daughter Mildred, who was a graduate nurse died at Greenville, Pa. on Mar. 17, 1938. Edward lived only two days. The son, William, was adopted by his mothers second husband and assumed his name of Hodgdon.

Two sons were born to Fred and Dora:

29–1		Clair Carr	b.
29–2		William Carr	b.

The three children of Fred and Mayme are:

29–3		Mildred Lucille Carr	b. Aug. 13, 1911
29–4		Edward J. Carr	b. Feb. 25, 1913
29–5	+	John Harvey Carr	b. Aug. 2, 1920

30 HARRY RUPERT CARR 1112192361

Born in Erie Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1877
Died in
Married (1) in Paris, France on to **Myra Musselman.** She was of Lexington, Ky.

Harry Carr has been married three times but I do not have any data on his subsequent marriages. His first wife possessed considerable artistic ability.

Harry R. Carr is a teacher of music in Atlanta, Georgia.

Harry and Myra were the parents of one son, he is married and has a daughter. They reside in Hollywood, Cal. Further information I have not.

The son of Harry and Myra is:

30–1 Harry Rupert Carr Jr. b.

31 LYMAN HAKES CARR 1112194413

Born in Aug. 22, 1867
Died in
Married in on to **Florence Stone.**

They resided in St. Paul, Minn.

Edson Carr records one son of this union:

31–1 Donald Eleazer Carr b. Jan. 22, 1892

32 RAYMOND W. CARR 1112194451

Born in June 13, 1869
Died in Albany, N. Y., April 14, 1911
Married in on to ______ ______.

Raymond W. Carr was a graduate of Harvard University and an attorney in the Legal Dept. of the D. & H. R. R. Co. under his father.

I have so far been unable to obtain but the few above facts regarding Raymond Carr plus the fact that a widow and a son survived him. I list the son below.

32–1 ______ Carr b.

33 S. FAY CARR 11121-11-2411

Born in Pavilion, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1878
Died in
Married in on June 22, 1903 to **Gail S. Stevens.** She is from Grand Rapids, Mich.

S. Fay Carr is an attorney practicing in Buffalo, N. Y. where they reside.

They have one son and one daughter:

33-1	+	George Walker Carr	b. April 1, 1905
33-2	+	Janet Lorraine Carr	b. Feb. 8, 1910

IDA LILLIAN CARR 11121-13-1222

Born in Scriba, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1871
Died in
Married in on , 1902 to **John Giddings.** He was born in Hampshire, England in 1872 and died in Oswego, N. Y. on , 1922.

Mr. Giddings came to Canada as a lad of sixteen and lived in Kingston, Ontario. He later came to this country and settled at Oswego, N. Y. where he gained American citizenship in 1892.

The children of Ida and John were:

Edith Marion Giddings	b. June 14, 1903
Ruth Lillian Giddings	b. Feb. 28, 1905
Evelyn Irene Giddings	b. Nov. 2, 1908
Edward Carr Giddings	b. Feb. 9, 1909
Inez Amelia Giddings	b. Aug. 17, 1911
Mildred Elizabeth Giddings	b. Sept. 4, 1913

34 JAY WYLIE CARR 11121-13-2121

Born in Hanover, Ill., Dec. 9, 1857
Died in
Married in Bartlett, Ill. on Feb. , 1885 to **Allie I. Lobdell.** She was born in Fond du Lac, Wis. on Nov. 8, 1862.

They resided in Sheridan, Ill.

At least two children were born to Jay and Allie, They were:

34-1	Ray L. Carr	b. Mar. 29, 1886
34-2	Irene May Carr	b. Mar. 20, 1892

35 GEORGE SPENCER CARR 11121-13-2122

Born in Hanover, Ill., Sept. 9, 1859
Died in
Married in Wayne, Ill. on Feb. 15, 1882 to **Mary Luella Blank.** She was born in Wayne, Ill., April 4, 1860.

They resided in Aurora, Ill. around 1890. The note of Edson Carr that the eldest child was born in Wayne, Ill., the next two in the State of Iowa and the youngest in Bartlett, Ill. gives us the tip that the family might have resided in several places during the 1880s.

The four children of George and Mary were:

35-1	Earl Blank Carr	b. Dec. 10, 1882
35-2	Florence Emma Carr	b. May 25, 1885
35-3	Jesse George Carr	b. Jan. 3, 1889
35-4	Julia Mary Carr	b. Oct. 1, 1891

36 ARTHUR WILLIAM CARR 11121-13-2123

Born in Hanover, Ill., Jan. 10, 1862
Died in
Married in Fairbank, Iowa on Jan. 31, 1884 to **Hannah Abigail Nichols.** She was born in Wayne, Ill., Feb. 2, 1860.

As the brother, George, Arthur Carr seems to have lived in Bartlett, Ill. for a while. About 1890 the family lived in Somonauk, Ill.

Arthur and Hannah had four children. The eldest died when but a few months old on Feb. 19, 1885. The four children were:

36-1	Julia Sabra Carr	b. Oct. 19, 1884
36-2	Clarence Arthur Carr	b. Feb. 21, 1886
36-3	Grace Nichols Carr	b. April 22, 1888
36-4	John Elim Carr	b. Mar. 9, 1890

37 FRED AUGUSTUS CARR 11121-13-2124

Born in Hanover, Ill., Sept. 5, 1863
Died in
Married in Sandwich, Ill. on June 20, 1888 to **Etta A. Pelsue.** They resided in Sandwich, Ill.

One son is listed as of Fred and Etta. Other children may have been born to them. The son is:

37-1	Vernon Lester Carr	b. Oct. 25, 1889

38 CALVIN SAMUEL CARR 11121-13-2131

Born in Crawford Co., Mo., Sept. 8, 1859
Died in
Married in Larned, Kan. on Jan. 13, 1881 to **Rose N. Town.** I do not have much data on Rose. Only that she died in Eureka, Kan. on Sept. 25, 1882.

Calvin Carr resided at Fort Scott, Kan.

The only child of Calvin and Rose was:

38-1	Rose Carr	b. Nov. 1, 1881

MARY FRANCES CARR 11121-13-2132

Born in Cook Co., Ill., Feb. 24, 1868
Died in
Married in Larned, Kan. on Sept. 20, 1885 to **Luther B. Seibert.** They resided at Fort Scott, Kan.

They had the one child:

Walter W. Seibert	b. Nov. 1, 1886

ORRIE ESTELLE CARR 11121-13-2431

Born in Millport, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1869
Died in
Married (1) in on June 16, 1887 to **Edward D. Phelps.** He was born in Spring Green, Wis. on Feb. 19, 1868 and died in Solon Springs, Wis. on Dec. 12, 1910. Orrie Estelle married (2) in Little Rock, Ark. on April 30, 19— to **Frank P. Hill.** He was born in Cotton Plant, Ark. on Nov. 27, 1852 and died in Heber Springs, Ark., June 17, 1940.

Orrie Estelle and Edward Phelps lived for some years at Spencer, Iowa. Their children were born there.

Orrie Estelle and Edward Phelps were the parents of two children. She was living in Heber Springs, Arkansas in 1944 where she was enjoying the distinction of being the great grandmother of two. They being the sons of her two grandsons, John and Robert Phelps.

The children of Orrie Estelle and Edward were:

Edward Milton Phelps	b. May 17, 1889
Julia Carr Phelps	b. Sept. 30, 1902

CORA LORETTA CARR 1112261113

Born in Summerhill, Pa., Sept. 6, 1867
Died in
Married in Meadville, Pa. on Mar. 20, 1889 to **Joseph A. Lawrence.**

One child is recorded of this union. She was:

Frances Mabel Lawrence b. Mar. 22, 1890

ANNA MARIA CARR 1112262112

Born in Richmond, Pa., July 22, 1857
Died in
Married in on June 4, 1882 to **Fred R. Espy.** He was born in the State of Michigan on Aug. 19, 1844 and died in June 4, 1885.

They must have lived at one time in Orwell, Ohio as their only child was born there. This child was:

Walter Hugh Espy b. June 16, 1885

39 OREN B. CARR 1112262121

Born in Lyona, Pa., Oct. 24, 1856
Died in
Married in on June 1, 1880 to **Lydia Carpenter.**

They had the three following children:

39–1	John Carr	b. April 2, 1885
39–2	Charles Carr	b. Aug. 2, 1887
39–3	Mattie Carr	b. Aug. 25, 1889

40 ASA N. CARR 1112262122

Born in Lyona, Pa., Mar. 9, 1859
Died in
Married in on Oct. 3, 1877 to **Amelia Sherman.**

Asa Carr was a farmer at Lyona, Pa. He was widely known as a breeder of sheep and an importer of breeding stock.

The following four children were born to Asa and Amelia:

40–1	Effie I. Carr	b. Sept. 6, 1878

40-2	Lee Bert Carr	b. June 23, 1881
40-3	Maggie M. Carr	b. May 20, 1887
40-4	Lile E. Carr	b. June 5, 1889

41 WILLIAM ROWLAND CARR 1112274511

Born in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., June 10, 1902
Died in
Married in on April 22, 1928 to **Marion E. Stennacher.**

Rowland Carr (He is known by his middle name) has so far spent all of his life in Saratoga Springs. He is a member of the firm of E. D. Starbuck & Co. prominent Dry Goods Merchants of that city, as was his father.

Rowland and Marion have two children:

41-1	David Rowland Carr	b. Sept. 13, 1931
41-2	Marcia Ann Carr	b. Oct. 19, 1934

42 JOHN HAROLD CARR 1112274512

Born in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., April 27, 1904
Died in
Married in on Sept. 2, 1928 to **Helen Anderson.**

John and his family reside in Lakewood, N. Y.

John and Helen are the parents of:

42-1	Wendy Elizabeth Carr	b. June 12, 1934

LINDA ADELL CARR 1112722441

Born in Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 4, 1863
Died in
Married in Wahoo, Neb. on Oct. 26, 1884 to **Byron S. Wise.**
They resided in Grand Island, Neb.

At least three children were born to Linda and Byron. The son, Walter, died on Aug. 7 after his birth in April of 1887. The son, Francis died April 14, 1889 after his birth the previous August. The three children were:

Bessie Mabel Wise	b. Nov. 24, 1885
Walter Cyrenus Wise	b. Apr. 19, 1887
Francis Daniel Wise	b. Aug. 15, 1888

ROSE J. D. CARR 1112722621

Born in Jan. , 1854
Died in
Married in Buffalo, N. Y. on Jan. 25, 1880 to **Orville T. Hartman.**

They had three children:

Blanch Hartman	b. Aug. 29, 1883
Ralph Grant Hartman	b. July 1, 1889
Dawn Carr Hartman	b. June 13, 1892

43 REV. JOHN HARLOW CARR 1112723211

Born in Rural Grove, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1848
Died in Lakemont, N. Y., April 5, 1918
Married in on Dec. 10, 1874 to **Annie Elvira Camille Taber.** She was born in Union Springs, N. Y. on Aug. 3, 1854 and died in Lakemont, N. Y. on Mar. 19, 1938.

John H. Carr was a minister of the Christian (Newlights) Denomination (now the Congregation-Christian Connection). He received both his academic and his theological training in Palmer Institute, Starkey Seminary at Lakemont, N. Y.

His service as a pastor extended over the years from 1876 to 1892 during which time he served congregations in the states of Pennsylvania, New York, Connecticut and Rhode Island.

Both in body and in soul the Rev. Carr was a towering man. Over six feet in height, as were his two brothers, he was also "tall of spirit". Greatly consecrated to his task as a shepherd of souls he lived a life in keeping with his calling. His counsel was much sought after.

Rev. John and Annie were the parents of:

43–1	+	Vanderveer Taber Carr	b. April 7, 1881

44 JACOB V. CARR 1112723212

Born in Rural Grove, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1850
Died in Gloversville, N. Y., June 11, 1913
Married (1) in Rural Grove, N. Y. on Oct. 15, 1871 to **Emma Hamilton.** She was from Rural Grove, N. Y. Her death occurred on April 14, 1881. Jacob married (2) **Marcia Jamison** on Dec. 23, 1886.

Jacob Carr spent his life as did his father at the pleasant little central New York village of Rural Grove.

He was a merchant, selling wagons and harness.

Jacob and Emma had two children. The son, Lewis, died on July 31, 1881. The son, Theron, has been twice married but has no children. His first wife was Nettie M. Scribner whom he married Oct. 8, 1901. She passed away on Dec. 20, 1937 in Gloversville, N. Y. On July 6, 1938 Theron married Florence Treat in Johnstown, N. Y. She has taught in the Johnstown Schools for forty years. For nearly that same period she has held the position of organist at St. Mark's Lutheran Church in Johnstown.

The two sons of Jacob and Emma were:

44–1	Lewis C. Carr	b. Dec.	1, 1872
44–2	Theron Wolfred Carr	b. Oct.	6, 1874

45 JAMES O. CARR 1112723213

Born in Rural Grove, N. Y., July 13, 1853
Died in Rural Grove, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1920
Married in Rural Grove, N. Y. on Dec. 15, 1873 to **Nancy Sharp.** She was from Rural Grove.

James and Nancy resided in the village of their birth. Here the two sons as below were born to them.

45–1	Herbert J. Carr	b. Sept.	28, 1875
45–2	Almond G. Carr	b. June	15, 1879

46 NORMAN CARR 1112723421

Born in town of Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., July 22, 1854
Died in
Married in Norwich, N. Y. on Jan. 29, 1885 to **Cordelia Sophronia Robinson.** She was from Greene, N. Y. where she was born on April 10, 1849.

Norman and his wife resided at Norwich, N. Y. where he was for some years Clerk of Chenango Co. He was a member of the legal fraternity.

One child is noted by Edson Carr. This child died when less than a month old. This was the son:

46–1	Gordon T. Carr	b. July	4, 1886

47 ALBION CARR 1112723431

Born in Sloansville, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1856
Died in Sloansville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1927

Married in Glen, N. Y. on Oct. 25, 1883 to **Lena Garber.** She was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y. on Feb. 13, 1862 the daughter of Eneas and Annette (Stern) Garber.

Albion Carr was a farmer near Sloansville, N. Y. They were members of the Sloansville Baptist Church. He was a highly respected and influential citizen.

Three daughters were born to Albion and Lena. All married but with the exception of Maida who is carried to Gen. XI they were childless. The daughter Jennie married (1) on Oct. 25, 1903, Junious D. Carr (1112723472). He died Feb. 9, 1920. She mar. (2) on Oct. 5, 1923, Allen M. Lewis of Knox, N. Y. His birth and death dates were, December 26, 1876-December 21, 1932. The daughter Mary on August 4, 1917 married Fred Harding Stevens of Batavia. New York. He was born Oct. 1, 1879 and died April 4, 1923. They lived at Cobleskill, N. Y.

The three daughters born to Albion and Lena Carr were:

47–1		Jennie E. Carr	b. April 29, 1886
47–2	+	Maida L. Carr	b. Feb. 8, 1889
47–3		Mary S. Carr	b. June 21, 1894

48 WELLINGTON CARR 1112723432

Born in Sloansville, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1860
Died in Charleston, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1932

Married in Fonda, N. Y. on Feb. 20, 1889 to **Gertrude May Bowdish.**

Wellington Carr was a highly respected farmer in the town of Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He and Gertrude May were both devout members of the Christian Church at Charleston Four Corners.

Two sons were born to Wellington and Gertrude May:

48–1	+	Clarence Carr	b. July 26, 1893
48–2	+	David Michael Carr	b. Sept. 3, 1899

49 NEWELL CARR 1112723433

Born in Sloansville, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1861
Died in Sloansville, N. Y., June 16, 1925

Married in Carlisle, N. Y. on Dec. 10, 1884 to **Adella Bassett.** She was born in Carlisle, N. Y. on Dec. 22, 1866 of Henry Clay and Mary (Monk) Bassett.

Newell Carr was a successful farmer near Sloansville, N. Y. until his retirement in 1911.

He was a member of the Baptist Church at Sloansville where he served as Trustee for many years and as Deacon. This last office he held at the time of his death.

One daughter was born to Newell and Adella:

49–1	+Lula May Carr	b. Jan. 26, 1891

50 EDWIN D. CARR 1112723451

Born near Sloansville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Nov. 1, 1858
Died in Nov. 29, 1932

Married (1) in on Oct. 10, 1883 to **Kate A. France.** Her death occurred on Mar. 14, 1884. Edwin married (2) on Dec. 11, 1888 to **Mattie L. Spaulding.**

One child was born to each of the marriages of Edwin Carr. The daughter, Bertha died as a child on Oct. 23, 1891.

The daughter of Edwin and Kate was:

50–1	Bertha Kate Carr	b. Feb. 28, 1884

The son of Edwin and Mattie was:

50–2	+ Forrest Edwin Carr	b. Feb. 26, 1896

51 WALTER M. CARR 1112723452

Born near Sloansville Schoharie Co. N. Y. April 21, 1866
Died in

Married (1) in Winona, Minn. on Nov. 16, 1892 to **Caroline Rosalie Stellwagen.** She died on April 28, 1914 and Walter married (2) on Nov. 20, 1915 to **Amanda L. Ellwood** (widow). She died on Feb. 27, 1944.

Walter M. Carr attended the public school at Sloansville. At the age of twenty four he started out, as he puts it, to see the world. After some traveling about he arrived at Winona, Minn. where he resided for about two years. During these two years he met and married his first wife.

After his marriage he returned to New York State and having had much experience with iron and wood working machinery became Supt. of the Veeder & Brown lumber and wood working plant in Schenectady, N. Y.

About 1935 he entered the lumber and building business under his own name from which business he has recently (1945) retired. He resides in Schenectady, N. Y.

Walter M. Carr is a member of Chas. W. Meade Lodge No. 862 F. & A. M., of the Schenectady Sigma Bodies and of the Albany Consistory.

One daughter was born to Walter and Caroline. This was:

51-1	+	Edith A. Carr	b. July 18, 1894

MINNIE LILLIE CARR 1112723641

Born in Waterloo, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1861
Died in
Married in on Jan. 14, 1885 to **John V. Smith.**

They resided at Waterloo, Iowa and were the parents of the son:

Lee L. Smith	b. Feb. 12, 1887

52 DORAS EDWIN CARR 1112723731

Born in Charleston Four Corners. N. Y., July 1, 1860
Died in Charleston Four Corners, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1893
Married in the town of Root, Mont., Co. N. Y. on Oct. 17, 1888 to **Lilian A. Hubbs.** She was the daughter of Charles Henry and Eve Ellen (Lipe) Hubbs. In 1944 she was living in Gloversville, N. Y. where at nearly eighty years of age she was taking a lively interest in life and greatly assisting in this family record.

Doras Carr was a farmer of the Mohawk Valley tilling the land that his father and his grandfather before him had tilled. He was born, he lived and died on this farm at Charleston Four Corners.

Two sons were born to Doras and Lilian. The son, Edwin, died in Byers, Col. on Mar. 30, 1918 unmarried.

The two sons were:

52-1		Edwin J. Carr	b. Aug. 17, 1889
52-2	+	C. Leland Carr	b. Nov. 1, 1891

HONORE CARR 1112757533

Born in Troy Grove, Ill., Aug. 27, 1886
Died in Mar. , 1935
Married in on to **Walter Chudleigh.**

Three children were born to Honore and Walter. The daughter, Honore married ______ Denny and the husband of Virginia is ______ Geddes.

The three children of Honore and Walter are:

Honore Chudleigh	b.
Virginia Chudleigh	b.
Walter I. Chudleigh	b.

MYRTLE CARR 1112757535

Born in Troy Grove, Ill., April 2, 1893
Died in
Married in on to ______ **Turkheim.**

Myrtle and Mr. Turkheim have the following three children:

Anna Dorothy Turkheim	b.
June Marie Turkheim	b.
Richard Henry Turkheim	b.

53 ROBERT C. CARR 1112757551

Born in Ottawa, Ill., April 6, 1894
Died in
Married in Notre Dame, Ind. on Nov. 9, 1927 to **Bernice S. Rude.** She was born in Ottawa, Ill. on Mar. 5, 1904 and is the daughter of Frederick L. and Martha (Jacobson) Rude.

Robert Carr was educated in the public schools of Ottawa, Ill. and at the university of Notre Dame where he received the degree of Ph.B in 1916 and his A. M. the following year. On April 2, 1919 he was admitted to the practice of law and since that date has been a practicing attorney in Ottawa, Ill. His is now associated with his father and younger brother in the law firm of Carr, Carr and Carr.

Robert and Bernice have the son:

53–1	Robert C. Carr Jr.	b. Nov. 17, 1936

ANNIE D. CARR 1112757552

Born in
Died in
Married in on to
Elmer J. Mohan.

They reside in Streator, Ill.

Annie and Elmer are the parents of four children. The daughter, Mary, is married and resides in Midland, Texas. Her husband is Ronald E. Hargraves. The son, Elmer, died as an infant.

The four children of Annie and Elmer are:

Mary Lucille Mohan	b. July 27, 1920
Elmer J. Mohan	b. July , 1922
Annie Dauphine Mohan	b. May 1, 1924
Gloria Ann Mohan	b. Apr. 3, 1928

54 JOSEPH D. CARR 1112757553

Born in Ottawa, Ill., Mar. 19, 1901
Died in
Married in on to
Alma Mary Ohlmacher.

Joseph Carr is a practicing attorney thereby following in the footsteps of his father. He is associated with his father and older brother in the firm of Carr, Carr and Carr in Ottawa, Ill.

He and his family reside in Ottawa.

Joseph and Alma have the daughter,

54–1	Sandra Josephine Carr	b. Mar. 30, 1941

MARY PAULA CARR 1112757554

Born in Ottawa, Ill., Mar. 19, 1901
Died in
Married in Ottawa, Ill. on June 8, 1929 to **Aloysius W. Miller.** He is the son of Nicholas and Anna (Schneider) Miller. He was born in Massillon, Ohio on Dec. 8, 1896.

Mr. Miller is a graduate of the School of Civil Engineering of the Univ. of Notre Dame. He is a Civil Engineer with the Illinois State Highway Dept.

They reside in Ottawa, Ill.

Mary and Aloysius have the two children:

Robert Nicholas Miller	b. July 28, 1931
Mary Anne Miller	b. Mar. 11, 1940

55 DONALD EATON CARR 121-10-631131

Born in Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 27, 1903
Died in
Married in Los Angeles, Cal. on Feb. 10, 1934 to **Mildred Clark.**

Donald and Mildred have one son:

55-1	Michael Carr	b. July 9 1935

PATRICIA JOSEPHINE CARR 121-10-631132

Born in Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 20 1908
Died in
Married in Santa Ana, Cal. on , 1928 to **Everett Walter Morris.**

Patricia and Everett have two children:

Dana Morris	b. Oct. 26 1933
Peter Morris	b. July 10 1935

LUCY CORY CARR 121-10-631442

Born in Jamestown, R. I., Mar. 5, 1919
Died in
Married in Jamestown, R. I. on Mar. 10, 1944 to **Robert King Jenkins.**

Robert Jenkins has recently (on Nov. 1, 1945) completed a term of service during the war. He was a member of the justly famed Seabees. He is now employed as a machinist at the U. S. Navy Torpedo Station in Newport. They reside in Jamestown.

Lucy and Robert have a son:

Robert Carr Jenkins	b. Mar. 20 1945

EMMA PATIENCE CARR 1241444311

Born in Hillsdale, Mich., April 11, 1873
Died in
Married in Millersburg, Ohio on June 30, 1896 to **Ferdinand Peter Schrag.** He was the son of Jacob and Elizabeth Schrag and was born in Moscow, Ohio on July 2 1872. His death occurred on Dec. 17 1937.

Mr. Schrag was a Master Mechanic for over twenty years in the employ of the Gary Screw Bolt Co. of Gary Ind. They resided in Valpariso Ind. Mr. Schrag was a member of the Masonic Fraternity and was laid to rest with Masonic rites in the Crown Hill Cemetery at Orville Ohio. Both Mr. and Mrs. Schrag were members of the Methodist Church.

One daughter was born to Emma and Ferdinand. She was also employed by the Gary Screw Bolt Co. for many years. She died on July 16, 1943 and is buried with her father in Crown Hill Cemetery at Orville Ohio. She was twice married but was childless.

This daughter was:

Ethel Maurine Schrag	b. Jan. 13 1904

56 DAVID CHALMER CARR 1241444312

Born in Sidney, Ohio, Jan. 27 1876
Died in
Married in Wadsworth, Ohio on Sept. 26, 1898 to **Susie H. Laux.** She is the daughter of Isaac Rickert and Catherine (Yoder) Laux. She was born in Wadsworth, Ohio on July 5, 1877.

Mr. and Mrs. Carr reside in Whittier, Cal. Mr Carr holds the position of Director of Labor Relations with the American Fruit Growers Inc. As a member of the Los Angeles Selective Service Appeals Board he was awarded the Congressional Certificate of Merit. He is a member of the Agricultural Producers Labor Committee serving the citrus industry of Cal. and Ariz. He also is a member of the Los Angeles and California State Chamber of commerce Agricultural committees.

Mr. and Mrs. Carr are members of the Methodist Church.

The children of David and Susie numbered six. Both the eldest and the youngest died as youngsters. The daughter, Miriam is a graduate of Whittier College and is serving the Santa Monica Y. W. C. A. as its Program Director. She is unmarried. The remaining three children are considered further in Gen. XI as indicated below.

The six children of David and Susie Carr are:

56–1		Lorena Carr	b. Nov. 15, 1899
56–2	+	Catherine Marian Carr	b. Jan. 25, 1904
56–3	+	Ellwood Jerome Carr	b. Nov. 11, 1909
56–4	+	Dorothy Ellen Carr	b. Dec. 29, 1912
56–5		Miriam Louise Carr	b. Aug. 27, 1915
56–6		Francis Lightfoot Carr	b. Mar. 19, 1918

57 JEROME EARLE CARR 1241444314

Born in Mt. Lookout, Ohio, May 10, 1880
Died in

Married in Toledo, Ohio on April 4, 1904 to **Harriet M. Clark.** She was the daughter of Job and Martha Collins Clark both of whom were born and reared in Kingsbury, England. In 1872 they emigrated to America and in 1875 settled in Toledo where the daughter, Harriet was born. She passed away in Toledo, Ohio on Dec. 7, 1946.

Jerome E. Carr is a business man of Toledo, Ohio where he has operated a Stock, Bond and Real Estate Business for more than twenty years.

Settling in Toledo in 1899 Mr. Carr soon became interested in land and railroads. He has had wide and varied experience in Railroad and Colonization activities. During the Panama-Pacific Exposition he made seven round trips to the coast with the Carr Tours and the Santa Fe Farmers Specials.

Mr. Carr has had most unusual contacts with famous people having known several of the Presidents and many of the leaders of the Railroad, Business and Religious world. In 1910 he was host to the Loyal Legion of the G. A. R.

Mr. Carr is a Methodist and a Mason.

Jerome and Harriet are the parents of three children. The daughter was married on Aug. 14, 1926 to Willard W. Lindersmith. They have no children. The son, Jerome E. Jr. died as a child on Dec. 29, 1910. The son, Corwin is at present (late 1945) unmarried and recently returned from four years of service in the Pacific theater. He bears the rank of Major.

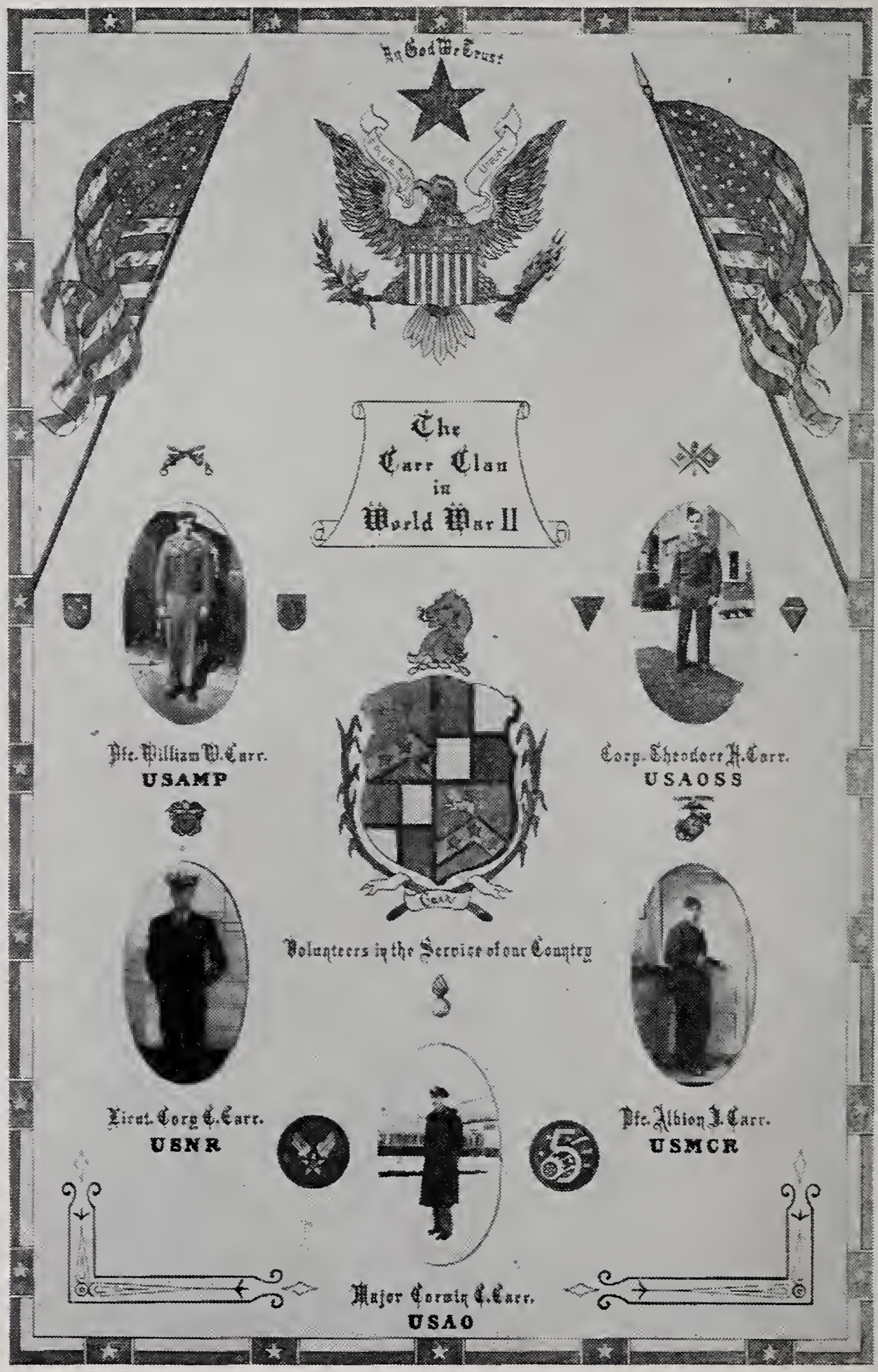
The three children of Jerome and Harriet are:

57–1	Evelyn Mary Carr	b. Dec. 29, 1904
57–2	Jerome Earle Carr Jr.	b. April 16, 1908
57–3	Corwin Clark Carr	b. Aug. 30, 1912

58 CHARLES ELWOOD CARR 1241444316

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 19, 1882
Died in

Married (1) in Pittsburgh, Pa. on June 5, 1909 to **Bess Cory.** This marriage was terminated by divorce. Charles married (2) in Pontiac, Mich. on Aug. 21, 1921 to **Georgia Silver Hamilton.** She was born in Orville, Ohio on June 21, 1882 the daughter of James A. and Lucie (Sil-


In God We Trust
The Carr Clan in World War II
Pfc. William W. Carr. USAMP
Corp. Theodore H. Carr. USAOSS
Volunteers in the Service of our Country
Lieut. Cory C. Carr. USNR
Pfc. Albion J. Carr. USMCR
Major Corwin C. Carr. USAO

A Scroll, drawn and prepared by C. E. Carr honoring those of His Family in World War II
See under C. E. Carr page ~~557~~ 478

ver) Hamilton. Mr. Hamilton was a veteran of the Civil War and a Newspaper editor.

Charles E. Carr resides in Chicago, Ill. He is a Controller for a Machinery Dealer. Twenty five years of his life have been spent as an Executive of a Bolt and Nut Mfg. Co. His business has taken him to residence in several of the large cities of Pa. and Ohio.

Mr. Carr is possessed of considerable artistic talent and has recently produced studies of Generals MacArthur and Eisenhower.

Two sons and two daughters were born of Mr. Carr's first marriage and two sons of the second. All four of these sons volunteered for service in the conflict that has just closed. All four served overseas and have none suffered injury. Something of the military record of the son, Charles, is given under his notice in Gen. XI. The son, Albion, had just finished his second year of Art at Santa Barbara College at the time of his enlistment in June of 1941. He enlisted for training as a pilot in the Naval Air Service but was kept from this position by the lack of engineering in his college training. He returned to Long Beach and enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps. As a "Leather Neck" he spent nearly a year and a half in Pacific duty all the time endeavoring to get into the air service. He was at last successful and underwent training which resulted in assignment as a Port Wing Gunner on a B 25 Bomber just before the cessation of hostilities. William chose the Army and enlisted at Chicago in Nov. of 1942. His service, like that of his older brothers was in the Pacific. He saw active service in Rendova Island, New Georgia, Guadalcanal, Bougainville, Lingayen Gulf (where he landed on his birth day), Manila (witnessing the release of prisoners from Santa Tomas and Pilibid prisons), and Shiogama, Japan. While in Japan William purchased an elaborate Samouri Sword from a prominent but destitute Japanese family. Little can be said of the military record of the youngest of these four sons. This is not because the service of Theodore was short or unimportant. It was neither. The reason is because his service was in the O. S. S. and of a highly confidential nature. Theodore enlisted in the U. S. Signal Corps immediately upon his graduation from High School. After basic training he transferred to O. S. S. and served with distinction until his discharge early in 1946. Theodore, like his father, has much artistic ability. A full page of his drawings was published on Aug. 18, 1945 in the Chicago Herald Tribune.

The four children of Charles and Bess are:

58–1	+	Winnifred E. Carr	b. Oct. 10, 1910
58–2	+	Charles C. Carr	b. June 29, 1912

58–3	+	Lucy E. Carr	b. Mar. 5, 1915
58–4		Albion J. Carr	b. Mar. 29, 1917

The two sons of Charles and Georgia are:

58–5	William W. Carr	b. Dec. 29, 1922
58–6	Theodore H. Carr	b. July 14, 1925

ELIZABETH VIOLA CARR 1241444317

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1884
Died in
Married (1) in on to **Roy F. Lytle.** Mr. Lytle was a salesman. He died Jan. 27, 1920. Elizabeth later married (2) **Charles Campbell** of Gary, Ind.

Elizabeth has been employed for the last twenty five years as a bookkeeper by the Bader Corp. of Gary, Ind.

Elizabeth and Roy were the parents of a son. He is a radio engineer in Chicago, Ill. He is privately engaged in research and development in the field of electronics.

This son is:

Chester Lytle	b. April 30, 1912

WANDA LOVINA CARR 1241444319

Born in Carrondolet, Mo., Oct. 3, 1889.
Died in
Married (1) in Toledo, Ohio on April 13, 1911 to **Walter Vowels Ling.** He was born in Toledo, Ohio in 1886. This marriage was terminated by divorce. Wanda was married (2) in Toledo, Ohio on Sept. 3, 1929 to **Joseph Ankerbrandt.**

Joseph Ankerbrandt is an electrical engineer in the city of Toledo. He is a life member of the I. B. W.

Wanda and Walter were the parents of the daughter:

Vera Ruth Ling	b. Dec. 10, 1911

59 FRANK LEVI CARR 1241444431

Born in Marlboro township, Stark Co., Ohio, Mar. 7, 1883
Died in
Married in on Sept. 28, 1910 to **Irma E. Slabaugh.**

Frank Levi Carr was graduated from Ohio State Univ. of the class of 1906 and began the practice of Veterinary Medicine at Alliance, Ohio. After several years of practice he became engaged in field work for the Federal Government and the State of Ohio. In 1939 he was appointed to the post of State Veterinarian for the State of Ohio which position he still holds (1944).

Mr. and Mrs. Carr reside in Columbus, Ohio.

They have one daughter. She was married on Nov. 3, 1942 to Leonard W. Goldrick of Alliance, Ohio. This daughter is:

59–1	Martha Elma Carr	b. Sept. 6, 1916

SHIRLEY CARR 1241444433

Born in Marlboro township, Stark Co., Ohio, April 9, 1889
Died in
Married in on April 7, 1912 to **Russell E. Snode.**

They are engaged in farming in Carroll Co., Ohio.

The following three sons were born to Shirley and Russell:

Wendel E. Snode	b. Sept. 2, 1916
Wilbur C. Snode	b. Jan. 17, 1919
Edgar Snode	b. June 21, 1920

60 ELMER A. CARR 1241444435

Born in Marlboro township, Stark Co., Ohio, Oct. 22, 1896
Died in
Married (1) in on Nov. 29, 1917 to **Leona Huff.** She lived only a few years after her marriage passing away on Aug. 18, 1922. Elmer married (2) in on **Mabel Hisey.**

Elmer Carr is a farmer operating a portion of the land originally settled by his great grandfather, Samuel Carr.

The first marriage of Elmer was childless. Elmer and Mabel have:

60–1	Elizabeth Louise Carr	b. July 14, 1928
60–2	Dorothy Irene Carr	b. April 15, 1931
60–3	Mary Esther Carr	b. Dec. 6, 1934

61 WILLIAM HENRY CARR 1263122211

Born in Dec. 11, 1840
Died in
Married in North Fairfield, Ohio on Feb. , 1886 to **Mariette Curtis.**

Much remains to be done to round out the records of this family. They are said to have resided in Greenwich, Ohio and to have had the following two daughters:

61–1	Olive Carr	b.
61–2	May Carr	b.

62 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CARR 1263121125

Born in North Fairfield, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1860
Died in
Married in on to **Carrie Roena Harrington.** She was born in North Fairfield on April 12, 1862.

This record in common with others of the group lacks much. Residence of the family is given as Chicago. Two sons are listed. These are:

62–1	Corydon Harrington Carr	b. Sept. 11, 1886
62–2	Lyman Addison Carr	b. Apr. 23, 1892

MARIETTE CARR 1263121131

Born in July 15, 1851
Died in
Married in on to **Milton Sheldon.**

Nashville, Mich. is given as the residence of Mariette and her husband. They had two children:

Harry Sheldon	b. July 29, 1872
Nellie Sheldon	b. Oct. 6, 1873

63 THURLOW WEED CARR 1263121325

Born in town of Manlius, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1851
Died in Fayettville, N. Y.
Married in on , 1879 to **Frances S. Woodruff.**

Very little data is at hand regarding this family.

Thurlow and Frances had four children. The last born did not survive and received no name. The four were:

63–1	Ray A. Carr	b. April 7, 1880
63–2	Eva A. Carr	b. July 30, 1883
63–3	Addie B. Carr	b. Mar. 13, 1887
63–4	____ Carr	b.

64 ALBERT W. CARR 1263121326

Born in July 29, 1860
Died in
Married in on June 17, 1882 to **Effie L. Garrison.**

One son is recorded as of this union:

64–1	Oren S. Carr	b. June 9, 1884

65 J. S. CARR 1263121327

Born in May 31, 1863
Died in
Married in on Mar. 30, 1881 to **Emma C. Brownell.**

They resided at Portage, Mich.

Four sons were born to them as follows:

65–1	Orlow W. Carr	b. July 13, 1882
65–2	Wilbert O. Carr	b. July 16, 1884
65–3	Jesse B. Carr	b. Sept. 22, 1886
65–4	Leo J. Carr	b. July 2, 1888

66 PARKER SNOW CARR 1263121331

Born in Kirkville, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1842
Died in Buffalo, N. Y., May 20, 1900
Married in North Manlius, N. Y. on May 5, 1871 to **Frances P. Kingsley.** She was a dau. of Ashbel S. Kingsley and was born in 1850 and died in Fayetteville, N. Y. on Jan. 30, 1930.

Parker S. Carr was educated in the Cazenovia Seminary at Cazenovia, N. Y. After his graduation he entered the law offices of Sedgwick, Andrews and Kennedy in Syracuse where he read law for the prescribed number of years. After his admission to the Bar he remained for a time in the office where he had received his law training.

In 1867 he removed to Fayetteville and began the practice of law under his own name. Here he spent the remainder of a busy life. He served as Justice of the Peace, as a County Supervisor of Schools and in other public offices.

Parker and Frances were the parents of two children. The daughter, Florence, did not marry. She received training in the public schools and in the Baptist Missionary Training School in Chicago. She has since filled many positions of trust in Syracuse and Fayetteville, N. Y. beside serving as a Social worker for some time in the state of New Jersey. In October of 1945 I called on her in her home in Fayetteville and was rewarded with much of the data on her family that appears in this work. The son, Freddie, died when a few weeks old on Aug. 18, 1874.

These two children were:

66–1	Florence E. Carr	b. June 5, 1872
66–2	Freddie Carr	b. June 1, 1874

67 ALBERT GEORGE CARR 1263121335

Born in town of Manlius, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1856
Died in Syracuse, N. Y.
Married in Shakopee, Minn. on May 22, 1883 to **Annie Heidenreich.**

Albert Carr went to Minnesota as a young man where he married.

About 1890 he returned to the County of his birth and settled near Fayetteville, N. Y. Here he was for a time engaged in the grocery business.

One child was born to Albert and Annie. She was:

67–1	Augusta Bertha Carr	b. Sept. 8, 1885

68 WESTIL JONES CARR 1263122212

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1845
Died in Ticonderoga, N. Y. , 1916
Married in on Mar. 13, 1868 to **Mary Eva Coats.**

Westil J. Carr was a contractor and builder residing in Ticonderoga all of his life. Many of the present homes of that village are the work of Mr. Carr. In 1900 he went to Buffalo where he spent several months in construction on the Pan American Exposition grounds. At the time of his death he was employed as a mill wright by the Ticonderoga Pulp and Paper Co.

Westil and Mary had nine children. Two of them died in infancy. These were Clemmie who died Sept. 19, 1875 and Agnes who died Sept. 6, 1884. The son, Rollin, mar. and had several children in Springfield, Mass. Nothing more is known of Rollin's family.

The nine children were:

68–1		Eva Leonra Carr	b. Jan. 31, 1869
68–2		Rollin Fayette Carr	b. Sept. 28, 1870
68–3	+	Alice Eva Carr	b. Sept. 25, 1871
68–4		Clemmie Vivie Carr	b. May 6, 1874
68–5	+	Wesley Theron Carr	b. Feb. 2, 1876
68–6	+	Mabel C. Carr	b. Sept. 28, 1880
68–7	+	Eldee Carr	b. Feb. 2, 1882
68–8		Agnes May Carr	b. Jan. 5, 1884
68–9		Harry Eugene Carr	b. July 1, 1887

69 THERON R. CARR 1263122215

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1856
Died in
Married in on Mar. 16, 1885 to **Mary Lettie Norton.** She died in Ticonderoga, N. Y., April 7, 1832.

They resided in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Three children were born to Theron and Lettie:

69–1		Lettie Carr	b. Sept. 4, 1888
69–2	+	Theron R. Carr	b. Jan. 21, 1892
69–3	+	Earl Carr	b, Sept. 3, 1894

DEMA CARR 1263122217

Born in Orwell, Vt., April 25, 1862
Died in
Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y., on Dec. 27, 1883 to **Edward Harper.** He was born in Ticonderoga, Aug. 4, 1852.

They resided in Ticonderoga.

Four children were born to them:

Merrill Carr Harper	b. May 2, 1885
Rachel May Harper	b. May 18, 1887
Walter Wood Harper	b. Aug. 6, 1890
Bertha Evelyn Harper	b. Jan. 14, 1899

70 MERRILL BRADLEY CARR 1263122218

Born in Orwell, Vt., July 1, 1866
Died in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1915

Married in Crown Point, N. Y. on May 31, 1885 to **Mary Jane Nadeau.** She was born in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on May 18, 1864 and died in Springfield, Mass. on Aug. 30, 1925.

As a young man Merrill Carr was first mate on the Lake Champlain Steamer "Ticonderoga". Mary Nadeau at the same time was pastry cook on the same boat. Romance budded and bloomed. They were married and in 1889 moved to West Springfield, Mass. (then called Mittineague). A year or two later they removed to the city of Springfield, Mass. where they both lived out their lives.

Merrill Carr was possessed of exceptional artistic talent. Without special training he developed the ability to do very fine work in oils and in decorative plaster. Some of his work still stands in the decorations of the Springfield Municipal Buildings as a memorial to his skill.

Mr. Carr served as President of the Painters Union in Springfield and as Noble Grand of DeSota Lodge I. O. O. F.

Merrill and Mary had eleven children. Four of them, Kitty, Eva, Charles and Harriet died as children. These four and their parents are all buried in Springfield's Oak Grove Cemetery. The daughter Dema married Hugh Parker Stephenson on April 24, 1913. They had no children. The daughter Lena married Paul Ethan Foster on Sept. 4, 1919. They are also childless. The eleven children of Merrill and Mary were:

70–1		Dema M'liss Carr	b. Mar. 4, 1888
70–2		Kitty Carr	b. Mar. 19, 1889
70–3	+	Merrill B. Carr Jr.	b. May 6, 1890
70–4	+	Theron Carr	b. June 30, 1892
70–5		Eva May Carr	b. April 15, 1893
70–6	+	May Esther Carr	b. May 1, 1894
70–7		Charles Carr	b. June 10, 1895
70–8		Harriet Carr	b. June 13, 1898
70–9		Lena Josephine Carr	b. April 1, 1900
70–10–	+	M'liss Carr	b. Sept. 12, 1901
70–11–	+	Edward Walter Carr	b. June 2, 1904

PHILENA AURILLA CARR 1263122221

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1842
Died in Somerville, Mass., Apr. 10, 1928
Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on Sept. 6, 1862 to **William**

Apollos Skinner. He was born in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on April 7, 1839 and died in Orwell, Vt., July 18, 1905.

William A. Skinner was a farmer and stockman all his life. For some years he operated a farm near Orwell, Vt. Later he was Superintendent of Stock farms at Watertown, Mass. and at Lawrence, Mass.

Three children were born to Philena and William. They were:

Helen Mabel Skinner	b. July 11, 1865
John Edward Skinner	b. April 16, 1867
Bessie Lena Skinner	b. Aug. 29, 1876

71 EDWARD MONTVILLE CARR 1263122223

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., April 27, 1847
Died in Volga, S. D.
Married in on Sept. 15, 1869 to
Estella Sabrina Carr (1263122251) who it will be noted was his cousin.

Edward Carr was a farmer in Calhoun Co., Iowa for several years. Retiring from farming he lived for some time in Auburn, Iowa. He then removed to Watertown, S. D. and later to Volga, S. D. where he and his son, Charles, owned and operated a store.

Only bits of data on the three children of Edward and Estella are in my hands. Winfield never married and lost contact with the family after the death of his parents. Charles was twice married and the father of either four or five children. The daughter who was known by her middle name of Mable married Elmer Dougherty on the birthday of her grandfather Carr (May 10) and lived in Volga, S. D. She had three children. I have not yet obtained the names of any of these grandchildren of Edward and Estella.

The three children of Edward and Estella were:

71–1	Winfield Apollos Carr	b. Mar. 20, 1872
71–2	Charles Fletcher Carr	b. June 20, 1874
71–3	Ella Mabel Carr	b. July 12, 1881

EUTOKA ADELINE CARR 1263122224

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., April 12, 1853
Died in Grant City, Iowa
Married in on to
Orlo Baker. He was from Marshall, Wis.

Although born in the Champlain Valley of New York, Eutoka Carr spent most of her life in the Central States. As a child her parents removed to Dane Co., Wis. Here she grew up, married and lived until April of 1883 when she and her daughter went to Grant City, Iowa in order to be near her two brothers and her uncle. The remainder of her life was spent there but at her request her body was taken to Marshall, Wis. for burial beside her mother and the son who died when but ten months old.

The two children of Eutoka and Orlo were:

Clayton Baker	b.
Carrie Baker	b.

72 ALMOND LANGDON CARR 1263122225

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1854
Died in
Married in Grant City, Iowa on Dec. 26, 1878 to **Abigail Margaret Brady.** Her birth date is given as June 14, 1860.

Almond seems to have farmed both in Iowa and in Kansas.

Although eleven children were born to Almond and Abigail the marriage ultimately broke up. She remarried and died in Des Moines, Iowa.

Of the eleven children I have little information. The daughter, Clauda, died Dcc. 14, 1888.

The eleven children were:

72–1	Effie Florence Carr	b. Jan. 16, 1880
72–2	Cora May Carr	b. Sept. 18, 1881
72–3	Clara Belle Carr	b. May 14, 1883
72–4	Kittie Mabel Carr	b. July 13, 1885
72–5	Clauda Alma Carr	b. Dec. 16, 1887
72–6	Myrtle Della Carr	b. Aug. 24, 1889
72–7	Viola Carr	b.
72–8	Chloe Carr	b.
72–9	Archie Carr	b.
72–10	Irene Carr	b.
72–11	Claud Carr	b.

ESTELLA SABRINA CARR 1263122251

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1850
Died in
Married in on Sept. 15, 1869 to **Edward Montville Carr** (1263122223). For further see under E. M. C.

73 WILLIE BRUFF (HYDE) CARR 1263122253

Born in
Died in
Married in Crawford, Neb. on (around 1885) to **Kate Brown.**

The offspring of Willie and Kate were:

73–1	Raymond Bruff Carr	b.
73–2	Daisy Daphne Carr	b.

EMROY L. CARR 1263122271

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1854
Died in
Married in on Dec. 9, 1872 to **Frank Sampson.**

Their residence was in Salisbury, Vt.

They were the parents of nine children. The son, Carroll, died in childhood on Feb. , 1890.

The nine children were:

Anthony Clarence Sampson	b. Aug. 13, 1873
Lucy Emeline Sampson	b. May 20, 1875
James Alfred Sampson	b. Feb. 28, 1877
Mary Annie Sampson	b. Nov. 15, 1879
William Henry Sampson	b. Sept. 23, 1881
Frances Fidelia Sampson	b. June 14, 1883
Kate Elizabeth Sampson	b. June 5, 1885
Carroll Franklin Sampson	b. Nov. 24, 1887
Zulma Esther Sampson	b. June 8, 1889

MARY A. CARR 1263122272

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y.. Oct. 25, 1857
Died in
Married in on Oct. 22, 1878 to **Simeon C. Phillips.**

They resided in the Chilson section of the town of Ticonderoga, Essex Co., N. Y.

The following two children were born to them:

Sherman R. Phillips	b. Sept. 5, 1882
Lena Emily Phillips	b. July 7, 1885

74 JOHN IRVING CARR 1263122274

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., May 28, 1865
Died in
Married in on , 1889 to **Gertrude S. Scott.**

They resided in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

One son was born to John and Gertrude:

74-1	Ernest Scott Carr	b. Aug. 14, 1890

75 FRANK WARD CARR 1263122541

Born in Roscoe, Ill., Dec. 13, 1853
Died in

Married in Beloit, Wis. on Feb. 22, 1876 to **Abby Elliott.** She was born in Manchester, Boone Co., Ill. on June 3, 1856.

They resided at Manchester, Ill.

At least three children were born to them. The eldest, Fred, died on April 7, 1880.

The three children were:

75-1	Fred Carr	b. Nov. 16, 1877
75-2	Gertie Carr	b. June 12, 1886
75-3	Mary Ann Carr	b. June 7, 1889

JANE CARR 1263122542

Born in Roscoe, Ill., Aug. 27, 1855
Died in

Married in Beloit, Wis. on Nov. 17, 1873 to **John Q. Chatsey.**

They resided at Rockton, Ill.

They had five children. The daughter, Hattie, died on May 14, 1881.

The five children of Jane and John were:

Nora Chatsey	b. Sept. 10, 1874
Hattie Belle Chatsey	b. April 5, 1878
John Q. Chatsey	b, July 17, 1882
Daniel Edson Chatsey	b. July 11, 1884
Wyman Leslie Chatsey	b. April 23, 1893

ELLA CARR 1263122544

Born in Manchester, Ill., May 29, 1860
Died in
Married in Beloit, Wis. on Nov. 19, 1877 to **Edward Palmer.** He was a native of England having been born there on Dec. 12, 1852.

They resided in Rockton, Ill.

They had six children. The daughter, Minnie, died when only a few months old on April 3, 1891.

The six children of Ella and Edward were:

Nellie May Palmer	b. Mar. 7, 1879
Mary Alice Palmer	b. July 28, 1882
Maud Elsie Palmer	b. May 16, 1884
John Edson Palmer	b. Mar. 3, 1886
Edna Carr Palmer	b. Oct. 22, 1888
Minnie Belle Palmer	b. Sept. 12, 1890

76 EDGAR IRVING CARR 1263122545

Born in Manchester, Ill., Oct. 2, 1862
Died in
Married in Beloit, Wis. on Feb. 17, 1889 to **Mary A. Glover.** She was born in Owen, Ill. on Sept. 17, 1866 and died in Rockton, Ill. on Sept. 4, 1894.

Their residence is given as Rockton, Ill.

The two children born to Edgar and Mary did not survive infancy. The first born died at birth and the son, Clarence, died May 26, 1894.

I list the two here:

76–1	______ Carr	b. Oct. 11, 1890
76–2	Clarence Waite Carr	b. June 11, 1892

77 WILLIS BENTON CARR 1263122546

Born in Manchester, Ill., June 18, 1864
Died in
Married in Beloit, Wis. on Nov. 14, 1889 to **Sophia M. Wilford.** She was born in Lincolnshire, England on July 9, 1867.

Like several of the other children of Edson and Mary Ann Carr the subject of this sketch resided at Rockton, Ill.

They had at least the one child:

77–1	Lester Wilford Carr	b. June 15, 1892

EFFA CARR 1263122458

Born in Manchester, Ill., May 17, 1870
Died in
Married in on July 10, 1890 to **Silas Adney Carr.** He was born on July 10, 1865 the son of John and Irena (Bibbins) Carr. Although bearing the same surnames, Effa and Silas were not of the same American stock. He was a descendant of John Carr who came to N. Y. State from England about 1800. (see No. 1399 in "Carr Family Records").

They resided in Beloit, Wis.

Two children were born to them:

Fred A. Carr	b. Nov. 27, 1891
Irena Carr	b. July 22, 1893

78 WARREN DENISON CARR 1263126111

Born in Little Rock, Ill., July 30, 1843
Died in Lone Tree, Iowa, April , 1902
Married in Johnson Co., Iowa on Aug. 29, 1869 to **Esther Amelia Carr** (1263126121). She was a cousin as the numbering reveals and was born on Sept. 9, 1849 and died in Riverside, Iowa on Dec. 25, 1893.

This family seems to have resided at or near Riverside, Iowa.

Warren and Esther were the parents of seven sons and two daughters. An unusual circumstance here is that although they had nine children they had but three grandchildren, as I have the records. The seven children that are not carried forward to Gen. XI are accounted for as follows:

Giles Arthur mar. Carrie Belle Johns in Iowa City, Iowa on Mar. 10, 1892. She was born in Johnson Co., Iowa, Oct. 23, 1865. They resided at Riverside, Iowa. He died at Lone Tree, Iowa Nov. 25, 1911 and is buried at Riverside. They were childless.

Wilbur Hudson mar. Carrie Dorris of Lone Tree, Iowa on July 5, 1898. He died in Hoisington, Kan. in 1901 and is also buried at Riverside, Iowa. They were childless.

Myron Henry died at Riverside, Iowa at the age of twenty, unmarried.

Harley Eugene mar. Gertie Ruth Owens in Lone Tree, Iowa on June 14, 1900. They lived in West Liberty, Iowa where he died on Dec. 3, 1945 and she on Feb. 2, 1946. They had no children but reared Forest Eugene Carr (78-81) the only child of Harley's brother, Ernest.

Alma and Florence died as youngsters, Alma on Mar. 1, 1884 and Florence on Mar. 6, 1883.

Walter Daru died as a young man in Feb. of 1904. He is buried at Riverside, Iowa.

The complete list of the children of Warren and Esther is as follows:

78–1		Giles Arthur Carr	b. June 3, 1870
78–2		Wilbur Hudson Carr	b. Feb. 4, 1873
78–3		Myron Henry Carr	b. Jan. 23, 1875
78–4		Harley Eugene Carr	b. Sept. 16, 1876
78–5		Alma Bernice Carr	b. Sept. 10, 1880
78–6		Florence Murrel Carr	b. July 31, 1882
78–7		Walter Daru Carr	b. June 7, 1885
78–8	+	Ernest DeWitt Carr	b. June 5, 1888
78–9	+	Emery Preston Carr	b. Oct. 21, 1890

79 JAMES EDWARD CARR 1263126113

Born in Aurora, Ill., July 14, 1848

Died in Riverside, Iowa, Mar. 2, 1907

Married in Riverside, Iowa on Oct. 6, 1874 to **Mary Jane Craig.** She was of Robert and Sarah (Godlove) Craig. She was born in Riverside, Iowa April 6, 1855 and died in the same place on Feb. 27, 1907.

In presenting the life of these fine people we can do no better than use the words of their daughter as contained in a letter to me. "He was very young when his father made his first trip to the Gold Fields but as he grew older he, with his younger brothers and sisters helped his mother "keep the home fires burning" while his father was away.

James was obliged to leave school at a very early age and when it was not necessary for him to be at home, he worked out for other farmers and managed to get his education by studying at nights. He taught school for twenty-five years, working at whatever he could find to do each summer. He was the first school teacher in Riverside, Iowa. His summer work consisted of farming—first on rented farms but later purchased a farm of his own, selling school supplies, Singer Sewing machines, Organs, insurance—ANYTHING to make an honest dollar to support his family. James listened to the call of "Go West, Young Man" and in 1885 sold his farm near Riverside and went to western Kansas where he purchased many more acres of land and he and his brother Alvah undertook to farm it and raise cattle. He kept up his school teaching in the winters—was Justice of the Peace, and both he and his wife were active in church work in the little schoolhouses. After four years of hardships, filled with first hope, then despair, as hot winds, prairie fires, grasshoppers, etc. took their crops just when they showed much promise, James and Mary Jane, joined by another family who had shared all the joys and sorrows of pioneering with them (the Willard and Carolyn Tatman (Mary Jane's sister) family) packed their belongings, loaded their families into covered wagons, and drove back to Iowa. They stopped in Leon, Iowa, for four years and then returned to Riverside where they lived the remainder of their lives.

In 1902 they were able to do what had been their wish for years—buy a small acreage and have a fruit farm. This was right where they had met in church as boy and girl in the little village of Yatton which was the original town until the railroad went through a mile north and the town was built up there and named Riverside. The fruit farm was proving a success and was enjoyed by the whole family for five years until diabetes with Mary Jane, and pneumonia with James Edward, took them both in one week's time in February and March of 1907.

James Edward and Mary Jane were devout Christians and belonged to the Methodist Church, and raised their four girls to be Methodists, also. While they never accumulated a great amount of this world's goods, they made—and kept—friends all along the way and never hesitated to lend a helping hand to others.

James was a Prohibitionist—almost a radical along that line—and a 100% Republican. He took his daughters to political meetings, lectures, debates, etc., always saying: "The time will come when you will need to know these things and I want you to be ready for it." (that was before women were allowed to vote but he felt sure it was coming).

James and Mary Jane were wonderful parents and the examples of real living which they left their daughters, were worth much more than an inheritance of a lot of wealth would have been."

James and Mary Jane had four daughters. Maude is the only one that did not marry. She is a business woman in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Here she and Miss Stella O. Steffenson have for several years maintained a fine relationship as friends and partners. Maude is a member of Ashley Chapter D. A. R. of Cedar Rapids.

The four daughters of James and Mary Jane were:

79–1	+	Iva Myrtle Carr	b. May 26, 1876
79–2	+	Bertha Mabel Carr	b. Aug. 31, 1879
79–3		Laura Maude Carr	b. Dec. 28, 1882
79–4	+	Mary Edna Carr	b. April 1, 1888

SARAH CORDELIA CARR 1263126114

Born in Aurora, Ill., Jan. 5, 1850
Died in Canyon City, Col. Mar. 31, 1934
Married in on Jan. 20, 1876 to **Samuel Harrison Sperry.** His birthdate is given as Jan. 24, 1847.

Mr. Sperry was for some years a printer and publisher. The "Weekly Herald" of Iowa City was published by him. He later in life went into the ministry and served as a clergyman of the Methodist Church.

Sarah and Samuel were the parents of seven sons. Herbert and Jacob both served in the U. S. Army during the first World War. Allen was a member of the Iowa Nat. Guard. He married Ethel Lee Walden in Memphis, Tenn. They have two children.

The seven sons of Sarah and Samuel were:

Robert Whitney Sperry	b. Sept. 7, 1877
Allen Carr Sperry	b. July 9, 1879
Herbert E. Sperry	b. Sept. 6, 1880
Jacob Glen Sperry	b. Nov. 11, 1882
Howard S. Sperry	b. July 19, 1884
Webb Morgan Sperry	b. July 11, 1887
Leon Harrison Sperry	b. Oct. 9, 1889

PHILA AMELIA CARR 1263126116

Born in Aurora, Ill., Jan. 10, 1853
Died in
Married in on Mar. 5, 1876 to **John Francis Starr.** He was born in Richmond, Iowa on Mar. 1, 1853.

They resided in Washington Co., Iowa.

Phila and John were the parents of eight children. Two of the family died as infants. They were Asa who died Feb. 25, 1881 and Edna who died on July 14, 1899. The son, Charles married Eva F. Glider of Wellman, Iowa. Minnie married Guy Walker also of Wellman, Iowa and was the mother of three children. Ida married Ernest R. Meeks in Wellman and was the mother of eight sons and daughters. Cora is the wife of Arthur Glider of Wellman and the mother of three children. Her son, Milo, gave his life on Okinawa.

The eight children born to Phila and John were:

William Chauncey Starr	b. April 7, 1878
Asa Allen Starr	b. Feb. 15, 1881

Charles Leroy Starr	b. Mar. 31, 1882
Minnie May Starr	b. July 5, 1884
Ida Rosetta Starr	b. Jan. 13, 1887
Edna Catherine Starr	b. July 9, 1889
Ora J. Starr	b. Feb. 12, 1893
Cora Ethel Starr	b. June 28, 1894

80 CHARLES HARVEY CARR 1263126118

Born in Aurora, Ill., Nov. 17, 1856
Died in Lubbock, Texas, Feb. 26, 1934
Married in on Feb. 10, 1881 to **Anna Barbara Rose.** She was born in Woodsfield, Ohio on Feb. 12, 1861 and died in Lubbock, Texas on Aug. 1, 1936.

Charles and his family evidently moved about somewhat as the children were born in various places in Iowa and Kansas.

Seven children were born to Charles and Anna. All are further noticed in this book with the exception of Clemence. Of this child I have no information.

The seven children were:

80–1	+	Eloise Alveretta Carr	b. July 28, 1882
80–2	+	Reuel Niles Carr	b. Mar. 23, 1884
80–3	+	Zetta Genet Carr	b. Oct. 10, 1886
80–4		Clemence Miles Carr	b. Oct. 21, 1889
80–5	+	Freeda Lerena Carr	b. May 22, 1894
80–6	+	Tessie Ollie Carr	b. Oct. 7, 1897
80–7	+	Elizabeth Carr	b. Aug. 3, 1901

VIRGINIA ADELL CARR 126312611–10–

Born in Riverside, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1862
Died in Riverside, Iowa, Mar. 1, 1933
Married in Des Moines, Iowa on March 18, 1900 to **Grant Charles Wise.** He was from Wise, Ind. and was born Oct. 2, 1864.

Mr. Wise died about 1931. Virginia made her home after his death with her unmarried brother, Alvah.

Virginia and Grant adopted the son,

Edward Wise	b.

ALICE DIANTHA CARR 126312611-13-

Born near Riverside, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1880
Died in Iowa City, Iowa, Nov. 11, 1926
Married in on to **Joe Snyder.**

Alice died sometime before 1937. After her death her sister, Mary, who had lived with them for some time took charge of the home.

Alice and Joe had one son. He married Winifred Stryker and resides in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He is recently discharged from the Coast Guard after service during World War II.

This son is:

Joe J. Snyder	b. Nov. 26, 1922

ESTHER AMELIA CARR 1263126121

Born in Yorkville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1849
Died in Riverside, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1893

Married in Johnson Co., Iowa on Aug. 29, 1869 to **Warren Denison Carr** (1263126111). He was a cousin of Esther's and her further history will be found under his notice.

FREELOVE ELIZABETH CARR 1263126122

Born in Yorkville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1854
Died in San Diego, Cal., Feb. 23, 1937

Married in Riverside, Iowa on Mar. 5, 1874 to **Joseph Wilson McLaughlin.** He was born in Tipton, Iowa Oct. 20, 1850 and died in San Francisco, Cal., June 2, 1919.

They resided for some time at La Crosse, Kan.

They were the parents of four children. The youngest of the four died in infancy (Mar., 1891). The son, Clarence, married Edith Bath and has a son and a daughter. Clarence served in the Spanish American War. The son, Howard, married Jane O'Brian and is also the father of one son and one daughter. The daughter, Edna, has been three times married. Her husbands have been Leo Denny, Harry Holmes and Leonard Hertzberg.

The four children of Freelove and Joseph are:

Clarence Wilson McLaughlin	b. May 8, 1878
Edna May McLaughlin	b. Aug. 16, 1880
Howard Glenn McLaughlin	b. Aug. 27, 1889
Claude Edgar McLaughlin	b. Dec. 9, 1890

LILY GERTRUDE CARR 1263126124

Born near Riverside, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1864
Died in
Married in on Feb. 10, 1887 to **John Wesley Fattig.** He was born at Riverside, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1859.
They resided at South English, Iowa.

They adopted a daughter as below. She passed away at San Diego, Cal., May 13, 1934. This daughter was:

Lily Gertrude Carr Fattig b.

81 Ai CARR 1263126151

Born in Louisa Co.. Iowa, June 1, 1857
Died in Corydon, Iowa, April 4, 1923
Married in Corydon, Iowa on Mar. 21, 1882 to **Lydia J. Lash.** She was born on Feb. 16. 1862 and died Feb. 28, 1921.
Ai Carr was a farmer.

They resided near Corydon, Iowa and were the parents of six children:

81–1	+	Etta Carr	b. June 18, 1885
81–2		Willma Carr	b. May 26, 1889
81–3	+	Jacob Brunson Carr	b. Aug. 18, 1890
81–4		Sadie J. Carr	b. April 21, 1897
81–5	+	Dorothy Carr	b. Sept. 24, 1900
81–6		Amasa Whitney Carr	b. April 7, 1903

82 JAY J. CARR 1263126152

Born in July 30, 1859
Died in Iowa City, Iowa, April 27, 1930
Married in on June 8, 1886 to **Mary A. Wright.** Her birth and death dates are Sept. 8, 1857-Jan. 30, 1904.
Their residence was at Columbus Junction, Iowa.

One daughter was born to them:

82–1	+	Hallie Vera Carr	b. July 20, 1893

AMY CARR 1263126153

Born in Columbus Junction, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1861
Died in Des Moines, Iowa, April 23, 1925
Married in Columbus Junction, Iowa on Mar. 26, 1884 to **Joseph**

C. Duncan. He was born in Columbus Junction, Iowa on July 6, 1861 and died in Des Moines, Iowa on July 8, 1932.

Amy and Joseph had four daughters. The daughter, Laura, died when less than a month old. The four daughters of Amy and Joseph were:

Etta May Duncan	b. Aug. 1, 1885
Laura Lovina Duncan	b. Mar. 25, 1887
Lola Cleo Duncan	b. July 5. 1889
Roseanna Faye Duncan	b. Sept. 16, 1891

83 CLARENCE EDWARD CARR 1263126531

Born in June 13, 1855
Died in
Married in on Aug. 7, 1878 to **Ida L. Rowley.**

Clarence and Ida were the parents of four children. I regret that nothing further is available on these children. Edson Carr notes that the daughter Florence died June 10, 1889.

The four children of Clarence and Ida were:

83–1	Gertrude May Carr	b. May 12, 1879
83–2	Clara Belle Carr	b. Mar. 4, 1881
83–3	Florence Lillian Carr	b. April 26. 1883
83–4	Charles Arthur Carr	b. Mar. 31, 1886

84 FRANK CONKLIN CARR 1263126532

Born in May 4, 1860
Died in
Married in on Nov. 12, 1884 to **Eva Engle.**

One son was born to Frank and Eva:

84–1	Edward Leon Carr	b. Dec. 6, 1885

85 ARTHUR R. CARR 1263127412

Born in Derby, N. Y., April 30, 1865
Died in
Married in Angola, N. Y. on Sept. 23, 1888 to **Mary Melissa Wilcox.** She was the daughter of George and Melissa (Tanner) Wilcox and was born in Angola, N. Y. on Jan. 9, 1870.

Arthur Carr served as a Postal Clerk in the U. S. Railway Mail Service from 1896 until 1917. Previous to that he held positions with a wholesale grocery firm, a bank and a lithographing Co. of Buffalo. He is at present (1945) with the S. Howes Co. of Silver Creek, N. Y. He and Mrs. Carr reside at Silver Creek.

They are the parents of a daughter:

85–1	+	Harriet Melissa Carr	b. May 5, 1891

GERTRUDE CELESTIA CARR 1263127413

Born in Derby, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1873
Died in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. , 1907
Married in on to **Arthur G. Bullock.** He was a dentist and practiced in Buffalo until about two years after the death of Gertrude when he remarried and removed to California.

Gertrude and Arthur had two sons:

James Bullock	b.
Dudley Bullock	b.

86 SPENCER WARD CARR 1263127414

Born in Derby, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1894
Died in Buffalo, N. Y., May 26, 1929
Married in Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada on Oct. 1, 1914 to **Mary Madeline Ritter.** She is the daughter of John and Magdalen (Schieder) Ritter. She was born in Buffalo, N. Y. on May 11, 1895.

Spencer Carr was a painter and decorater by trade. Beside the town of Derby, where he was born and raised, Buffalo, N. Y. and Winter Haven, Fla. claimed him as resident. He served an enlistment in the N. Y. State Nat. Guard being a member of the 74th Regiment at Buffalo.

After the death of Spencer his widow married Mr. Thomas Martin. They reside at Angola, N. Y.

Spencer and Mary were the parents of five children. The two eldest are married and have children as indicated. Further on them will be found in Gen. XI. The son, Spencer, has served a long Naval enlistment during World War II one year of which was aboard submarines. He was recently married. His wife was Mary Fahey. The daughters, Betty and Rita, reside with their mother at Angola, N. Y.

The five children of Spencer and Mary are:

86–1	+	Gertrude Mary Carr	b. Sept. 30, 1915
86–2	+	George Spencer Carr	b. June 1, 1917
86–3		Spencer John Carr	b. Dec. 5, 1923
86–4		Betty Jean Carr	b. Nov. 29, 1926
86–5		Rita Dolores Carr	b. Dec. 3, 1927

LILLIAN AUGUSTA CARR 1263127431

Born in Whitehall, Mich., Nov. 2, 1869
Died in Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 26, 1933
Married in on June 13, 1895 to **Samuel G. Greene.** He was born on July 31, 1864.

Lillian Carr Greene became a musician of note. Her career began with a degree of Bachelor of Music from Franklin College, the institution that was so largely served by her father.

From 1915 until her death she maintained an accredited school of music in Indianapolis. She was widely known as a concert organist and pianist.

One child, a daughter, was born to Lillian and Samuel. She married Leo E. O'Brian.

This daughter was:

Lucile Carr Greene	b. April 14, 1896

87 JUDSON KENNEDY CARR 1263127432

Born in Whitehall, Mich., Aug. 21, 1873
Died in
Married in Franklin, Ind. on Dec. 27, 1898 to **Harriet R. Moor.** She was born in Marion Co., Ind. on June 21, 1873.

Judson Carr attended Franklin College as did the other children of Rev. Norman Carr. Judson's energies were directed to the vocation of Salesman and the avocation of public speaking. He was a man greatly in demand for speeches before Churches, clubs, etc.

One child was born to Judson and Harriet:

87–1	+	J. Ernest Carr	b. Jan. 1, 1900

88 RAYMOND NORMAN CARR 1263127434

Born in Franklin, Ind., Nov. 20, 1890
Died in
Married in on Jan. 18, 1913 to **Alta May Foreman.** She was from Alton, Ill.

Raymond N. Carr received an exceptional education in music and has devoted his entire life to that art. His musical education was received in the Northwestern School of Music and The American Conservatory of Music of Chicago as well as from private study with Masters and Summer School at the University of Chicago. The American Conservatory of Music conferred a degree of Mus. B. upon him. He is also the possessor of an A. B. degree from Shurtleff College of Alton, Ill. from which he graduated in 1911.

Most of his work has been in the field of teaching music. From his graduation from Shurtleff College until he received his diploma from the Northwestern School of Music in 1915 he taught privately in and around Chicago. He then went to Minneapolis, Minn. where he served as Associate Supervisor of Music in the public schools for four years. His next position was as Director of the Music Dept. of the State Teachers College at Kirksville, Mo. This position he occupied until 1921 when he became Dean of the School of Fine Arts at Des Moines Univ. In 1926 he became Dean of the College of Music at Kansas Wesleyan. He was at Kansas Wesleyan for several years. He is now (1945) Director of Music in Glenbard Township High School at Glen Ellyn, Ill.

Raymond Carr is a member of the Methodist Church and of the Masonic order. (See Who's Who in Am. Vol. 16)

Raymond and Alta are the parents of three children:

88–1	Malcolm Judson Foreman Carr	b.
88–2	Raymond Norman Wood Carr	b.
88–3	Margaret Esther May Carr	b.

89 JAMES H. CARR 1263127761

Born in Russell, Pa., July 11, 1863
Died in
Married in on Nov. 26, 1885 to **Carrie Prentice.** Her birth date was Dec. 6, 1863.

This family resided at North Collins in Erie Co., N. Y.

At least two children were born to James and Carrie. These were the two sons:

89–1	Guy Carr	b. Nov. , 1891
89–2	Glen Carr	b. Sept. 21, 1894

ADDIE H. CARR 1263127762

Born in Russell, Pa., April 6, 1865
Died in
Married in on Mar. 19, 1885 to **Lavern Houghwot.** His birth date was Aug. 24, 1863.
They resided in Russell, Pa.

At least three children were born to Addie and Lavern. They were:

Ray Houghwot	b. April 26, 1886
Clara Houghwot	b. April 1, 1888
______ Houghwot	b. Sept. 4, 1894

LOTTIE MAY CARR 1263127763

Born in Nov. , 1871
Died in
Married in on June 27, 1892 to **Frank E. Mason.**
They resided at Meadville, Pa.

One son is listed by Edson Carr. This was:

Frank G. Mason	b. Aug. 17, 1894

90 CLARENCE EUGENE CARR 1263127-10-31

Born in Pine Grove, Warren Co., Pa. April 9, 1861
Died in
Married in on July 29, 1883 to **Jennie Maria Sadler.** She was born in Farmington, Pa. on May 10, 1863.

All the data that is available on this family is that there were a son and a daughter born to Clarence and Jennie. These were:

90–1	Frank Ray Carr	b. Nov. 24, 1884
90–2	Grace Elizabeth Carr	b. April 5, 1886

91 COMDR. ROBERT SHERMAN CARR 1263254322

Born in Newport, R. I., Feb. 3, 1901
Died in

Married in Baltimore, Md. on Aug. 7, 1924 to **Merritt Quick.** She is the daughter of Alfred and Louise (Wunn) Quick. She was born in Baltimore, Md. on April 20, 1903.

Robert Carr is a graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy with the degree of B. S. He was of the class of 1924. During the recent war he was on active service as a Naval Commander. He is now (1947) retired and resides in Newport, R. I.

He is a member of Trinity Church (Episcopal) of Newport.

Two children were born to Robert and Merritt. The daughter, Barbara, was married in Bronxville, N. Y. on Oct. 12, 1944 to Edward Alvin Davis.

The two children of Robert and Merritt are:

91–1	Barbara Joan Carr	b. Feb. 20, 1926
91–2	Richard Sherman Carr	b. Sept. 10. 1929

ANN FRANCES CARR 1263254323

Born in Newport. R. I., Feb. 4, 1909
Died in

Married in Newport, R. I. on Aug. 11, 1934 to **Charles Vernon Booth.** He was of Albert and Mary (Midgley) Booth. The marriage took place at the Trinity (Episcopal) Church in Newport of which Ann's father has for many years been a prominent member.

Mr. Booth is with the State Mutual Ins. Co. in Worcester. Mass. in which city the family resides.

Two sons have been born to Ann and Charles:

Robert Midgley Booth	b. July 19, 1937
Albert Edward Booth	b. Oct. , 1942

GLADYS ESTELLE CARR 1263541251

Born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 2, 1899
Died in

Married in Newport, R. I. on July 7, 1928 to **Peter Bolhouse.** He was born in Chicago, Ill. on Feb. 18, 1891.

Both Gladys and her husband are veterans of World War I. Gladys served as Yeoman 3c (Provisional) at the Naval Training Station at

Newport. Her period of service was from Oct. 1, 1918 to Aug. 9, 1919. Peter served two enlistments in the U. S. Navy. From Dec. 4, 1917 to July 29, 1919 and from July 22, 1920 to Oct. 29, 1930 when he was medically discharged. During the war just ended and at present (1946) he is employed at the U. S. Navy Torpedo Station at Newport.

Gladys and Peter have three children:

Daniel Carr Bolhouse	b. Aug. 29, 1929
Jane Pomp Bolhouse	b. Oct. 10, 1931
Mary Callaghan Bolhouse	b. Jan. 29, 1934

92 HARRY EVANS CARR 1271132211

Born in Millport, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1870
Died in Mansfield, Pa., Jan. 14, 1933
Married in Mansfield, Pa. on , 1890 to **Minnie Dewey Kelly.** Her death occurred in May of 1929 .

Four sons were born to Harry and Minnie. The son, Raymond, survived only until Sept. of the year of his birth. The eldest son, Harold, died in 1929 unmarried.

The four sons of Harry and Minnie are:

92–1		Harold Evans Carr	b. July , 1895
92–2	+	John Leslie Carr	b. Oct. 6, 1897
92–3		Raymond Carr	b. Jan. , 1914
92–4	+	Robert Dewey Carr	b. Jan. 7, 1915

LUCY CARR 1271132212

Born in Millport, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1872
Died in Addison, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1900
Married in Mansfield, Pa. on Sept. 12, 1893 to **George Bull.**

One son was born to Lucy and George. He is:

Stephen Edgar Bull	b. Oct. 12, 1894

SUSAN MINERVA CARR 1271332215

Born in Millport, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875
Died in
Married in Mansfield, Pa. on Aug. 23, 1893 to **F. Lee Ramsdell.**

They have two children as below:

F. Lee Ramsdell Jr.	b. Oct. 14, 1900
Roberta Susan Ramsdell	b. Nov. 23, 1913

93 ARTHUR TUTTLE CARR 1271132216

Born in Job's Corners, Pa., Sept. 27, 1878
Died in Painted Post, N. Y.
Married in Painted Post, N. Y. on to **Bertha Mapes.** She was from Painted Post, N. Y. and was born in 1881 and died in 1927.

Arthur and Bertha were the parents of the following three children:

93–1	+	Bertha Belle Carr	b. Apr. , 1901
93–2	+	Benjamin Agusta Carr	b. Apr. , 1903
93–3	+	Ethel Love Carr	b. Aug. , 1905

CARRIE LORENA CARR 1271132218

Born in Job's Corners, Pa., Aug. 13, 1884
Died in
Married in West Orange, N. J. on June 14, 1916 to **Charles Neill.** He is of West Orange, N. J.

Mr. Neill is a building Contractor. They reside in West Orange, N. J.

Two sons were born to Carrie and Charles. The eldest is an electrical engineer and the second now (1946) in college after three years of service in the U. S. Air Corps during the recent war.

The sons of Carrie and Charles are:

Charles Lee Neill	b. Nov. 11, 1918
Wellden Carr Neill	b. Jan. 4, 1923

94 BERT J. CARR 1271132241

Born in Job's Corners, Pa., Nov. 11, 1874
Died in
Married in Corning, N. Y. on Sept. 27, 1897 to **Margaret Jones** of Corning, N. Y.

Bert Carr is a locomotive engineer now retired and living in Corning, N. Y.

He is a Methodist.

One son and one daughter were born to Bert and Margaret. They are:

94–1	+	Leonard Waldo Carr	b. July 14, 1899
94–2	+	Helen Margaret Carr	b. Jan. 10, 1907

95 WILLIAM J. CARR 1271132242

Born in Job's Corners, Pa., Aug. 31, 1877
Died in
Married in Corning, N. Y. on Feb. 25, 1900 to **Ella M. Fassett** of Corning, N. Y. She was of Edward and Jewell Fassett.

William J. Carr is retired and lives in Avoca, N. Y.

They had one child who died on Jan. 26, 1909. This child was:

95–1	Elva L. Carr	b. Sept. 12, 1901

ISABELLE CARR 1271132243

Born in Painter Run, Pa., Nov. 5, 1878
Died in
Married in Charlotte, N. C. on April 12, 1900 to **Jesse Eli Hamilton.** He was from Lexington, N. C.

As a girl Isabelle Carr had to seek a high dry climate because of a lung condition. This she found in Denver Col. where she has spent the most of her life. She is at present (1946) living with her daughter in Los Alamos, N. M. She is a member of the D. A. R.

Isabelle and Jesse have one child. This is the daughter, Jane, who herself a teacher of science at Denver Univ. married Dr. David B. Hall another in that field. They have achieved a great deal of fame for their work in connection with the development of the "Atom" bomb. They were both members of a group that were secretly at work for some time on the problems in connection with atomic energy.

This daughter is:

Jane Elizabeth Hamilton	b. June 25, 1915

96 LEE LEROY CARR 1271132244

Born in Stokesdale Junction, Pa., Feb. 9, 1884
Died in
Married in Addison, N. Y. on Jan. 4, 1906 to **Mary Irene Root** of Addison, N. Y. She is a daughter of Henry Eugene and Ruth (Beardsley) Root.

They reside in Corning, N. Y.

Lee and Mary have two sons:

96–1	+	Clarence Russell Carr	b. Oct. 18, 1906
96–2	+	De Elton Jesse Carr	b. June 7, 1910

RENA HELEN CARR 1271132246

Born in Wellsboro, Pa., Nov. 23, 1889
Died in

Married in Corning, N. Y. on Aug. 27, 1910 to **Robert F. Bragg.** He was from Corning and was born Nov. 2, 1888.

Rena Carr is a graduate of the Bostleman School of Music. She is a member of the Church of Christ, Scientist.

Mr. and Mrs. Bragg reside in Denver, Col. They are the parents of two children. The son died as a youngster on May 29, 1923. The two children are:

Robert F. Bragg Jr.	b. July 3, 1919
Patricia Ann Bragg	b. Apr. 5, 1925

97 LYNN HOWARD CARR 1271132247

Born in Corning. N. Y. June 8, 1891
Died in

Married (1) in Corning, N. Y. on July 14, 1909 to **Lavina B. Van Etten** of Corning. She was of Andrew and Matilda (Lyon) Van Etten and was born in 1889. She died on Feb. 28, 1921. Lynn Carr married (2) in Lancaster, N. Y. on Nov. 27, 1924 to **Jessie P. Bixby.** She was from Waterloo, N. Y. and the daughter of Floyd E. and Anne (Gould) Bixby. She was born in Snedikerville, Pa. on Dec. 10, 1899.

Mr. Carr was a pupil of the late Mr. Miller of Rochester, N. Y. For many years he was employed in Geneva, N. Y. by the American Can Co. as a metallurgist and welding engineer. He has recently (1947) resigned his position there and removed to Clifton Springs, N. Y. where he and Mrs. Carr operate "Carr's Convalescent and Rest Home."

Two children were born to Lynn Carr both by his first marriage.

The children of Lynn and Lavina are:

97–1	+	Justin Lynn Carr	b. Jan. 29, 1911
97–2	+	Winifred Jeannette Carr	b. Feb. 18, 1915

98 HENRY EVANS CARR 1271132248

Born in Corning, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1894
Died in

Married in Corning, N. Y. on Aug. 6, 1918 to **Dorothy Helen Wells** of Cohocton, N. Y.

This family resided in Corning, N. Y.

Henry and Dorothy are the parents of:

98–1	Thelma Jane Carr	b. Oct. 6, 1927
98–2	Wells Henry Carr	b. Oct. 31, 1930

ELMA ROSE CARR 1277531711

Born in Otego, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1878
Died in
Married in on to **Edward Hamilton.**

Elma and Edward had two children. The daughter, Edna died in infancy.

These two children were:

Edna Hamilton	b.
Mildred Hamilton	b.

NINA BELLE CARR 1277531713

Born in Otego, N. Y., April 21, 1885
Died in
Married in on to **Lee Sargent.**

Nina and Lee had three children. They were:

Kenneth Sargent	b.
Norma Sargent	b.
______ Sargent (dau.)	b.

KATHERYN FRANCES CARR 1277531714

Born in Otego, N. Y., June 25, 1887
Died in
Married in on to **Thurman Cook.**

Katheryn and Thurman are reported to have had the one child:

Marie Cook	b.

99 SHELDON CARR 1277531715

Born in Otego, N. Y.
Died in
Married in on to
__________ __________.

Sheldon and ________ had:

99–1 Shirley Carr b.

Generation XI

Again the smell of powder is on our clothes. Again the women wait with fearful souls. Again the dogs of war are unleashed among us. For the first time one Generation of us Carrs takes part in two wars, or as some of us feel, in two phases of the same war. For the first time the women do not all wait at home. Some join in the conflict as Wacs, Waves, Spars etc.

Think not, you who in distant future days may read this, that we of this eleventh Generation were mainly engaged in war or that we craved the bloody business. No; we have been building. Between the birth of the eldest of us and the youngest lies a period of mechanical and technical advancement as yet unmatched. The oldest of us can remember our first sight of an automobile. Others not so ancient among this Generation date back to their first thrill of seeing humans borne aloft on wings of metal and fabric. The youngest are trying to comprehend nuclear fission. Truly a great age we of the eleventh Generation are priviledged to have a part in.

We are filling positions of trust scattered about this broad land of America. We are professional men and women, we are farmers, electricians, mechanics, printers, housewives, nurses etc., etc. All taking honorable part in the complex economy of a nation that our fathers and mothers have in a real sense helped to create.

About one hundred Carr sketches appear before you in this Generation. I am ashamed of the lack of information displayed among them but hopeful withal because this is a Generation that is alive and able to correct and elaborate the records. Won't you do that?

RALPH JOSEPH CARR 1-1

Born in Fowlerville, Mich., May 11, 1884
Died in Dearborn, Mich., Aug. 22, 1936
Married in Fowlerville, Mich. on , 1908 to **Willabelle Farmer.** She is the daughter of William and Cynthia Farmer.

Ralph Carr was a graduate of the Michigan State College where besides studying agriculture he distinguished himself as an athlete. For nearly twenty years his record of 9.56 for the two mile run was unbroken. His life was devoted to the teaching of Agriculture. For a time he was an instructor in animal husbandry at the Univ. of Missouri. For four years he was with the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture at Washington, D. C. As

County Agricultural Agent he served his home state in the counties of Monroe, Lenawee and Wayne. In the last named county he remained for fifteen years. He is buried at Milan, Mich.

Ralph and Willabelle have an adopted son:

1–11	William Carr	b.

ROSWELL G. CARR 1–2

Born in Fowlerville, Mich., Jan. 31, 1886
Died in

Married in Windsor, Prov. of Ontario on July 28, 1907 to **Edith L. Bigelow.** She was also born in Fowlerville and on July 19, 1886. Her parents were Omer C. and Nettie (Parsons) Bigelow.

Roswell Carr received a B. S. Degree from the Michigan State College in 1908 and went into Agricultural Extension work. He has served as State County Agent Leader and is now the State Director of the Farmers Home Administration.

Mr. and Mrs. Carr reside in East Lansing, Mich.

Four children have been born to Roswell and Edith. The son, King, is a graduate of the Univ. of Michigan and is now working at the Univ. of Chicago for a Doctorate in Industrial Relations. During the recent war he was a Naval Lieutenant on a Destroyer in the Pacific. On June 21, 1947 he was married in Washington, D. C. to Edith Josephine Skinner. Her parents are Col. Russell and Sina Skinner.

The four children of Roswell and Edith are:

1–21	Betty Aileen Carr	b. Sept. 24, 1909
1–22	Bonnie Jean Carr	b. Aug. 13, 1911
1–23	Rhoda Maria Carr	b. April 16, 1916
1–24	King Carr	b. June 8, 1922

ROBIN KIRKLAND CARR 1–3

Born in Fowlerville, Mich., Mar. 8, 1887
Died in

Married in Fowlerville, Mich. on June 16, 1910 to **Goldie Ann Baker.** She was born in Perrinton, Mich. on Dec. 23, 1884 the daughter of Oscar and Harriet (Smith) Baker.

Robin Carr owns and carries on the home farm at Fowlerville. On these 270 acres are to be found some of the finest Holstein cattle in the U. S. His herd which is known as the "Rainbow Herd" was the first all breeders' herd milking twice a day to make a record on each cow to average 600 lbs. of fat per year. He bred and developed two of the world's highest production sires, one in 1941 and another in 1946. He holds several awards for Holstein breeding and a Lifetime Award in Dairying from the Michigan State College.

According to his own statement he is Liberal and Progressive in Religion, Politics and Business.

The children of Robin and Goldie are four daughters. Three of them are married. Hope and Mary were married on the same day, July 2, 1939. Hope is the wife of George Nahlstoll and Mary the wife of Ralph Rose. Patricia married Carl Holcomb in July of 1941.

The four daughters of Robin and Goldie are:

1–31	June Baker Carr	b. June 16, 1911
1–32	Hope Carr	b. April 12, 1913
1–33	Mary Harriet Carr	b. Feb. 26, 1915
1–34	Patricia Ann Carr	b. Dec. 11, 1919

CORA MAY CARR 7–1

Born in St. Lawrence, S. D. , 1885
Died in
Married in on , 1908 to

George Styles.

Two sons were born to Cora and George. The eldest son was living in Lima, Peru in 1939. The two sons were:

Waldo Styles	b. , 1911
Alvin Edward Styles	b. , 1915

MARIAN EDWARD CARR 7–2

Born in St. Lawrence, S. D. , 1887
Died in
Married in on June 27, 1909 to

Edith Evangeline Hyatt.

I do not yet have the story that must go with this family. From the fact that their children were born in four different States of the Union (Neb., Cal., Idaho, and Wash.) we can guess that their residence, for some reason, was not at that time fixed.

The five children of Marion and Edith were:

7–21	Louisa Norma Carr	b. July 1, 1910

7-22	Helen Marcella Carr	b. Aug. 2, 1912
7-23	Marian Edward Carr Jr.	b. Mar. 6, 1916
7-24	Geraldine Evangeline Carr	b. June 16, 1919
7-25	Niles Lawrence Carr	b. Aug. 4, 1921

CLARENCE CARR 7-3

Born in , 1888
Died in
Married in on to
May Greneth.

Four children were born to Clarence and May. They were:

7-31	Dorothy Carr	b. , 1918
7-32	Johnny Carr	b. , 1920
7-33	______ Carr	b.
7-34	______ Carr	b.

LAURA CARR 7-4

Born in St. Lawrence, S. D. , 1898
Died in
Married in on to
________ Rice.

The following four children were born to Laura and ________:

Laree Rice		b. , 1918
Herbert Rice		b. July 2, 1922
Vernon Rice	(twin)	b. Feb. 8, 1925
Kenneth Rice	(twin)	b. Feb. 8, 1925

ORRIE ARTHUR CARR 8-1

Born in St. Lawrence, S. D., Oct. 7, 1885
Died in
Married in on to
________ Clark.

Orrie Carr is a Chiropractor and was in 1945 residing in Brownsville, Texas.

Orrie and ______ had the following four children:

The dau., Ethel, was mar. on May 5, 1938 at Glendale, Cal. to Ziegfried Kotz.

8–11	+	Ronald Carr	b. Oct. 21, 1908
8–12		Evelyn Carr	b. April 18, 1910
8–13	+	Winifred Carr	b. July 19, 1912
8–14		Ethel Carr	b. May 5, 1914

BERTHA CARR 8–2

Born in St. Lawrence, S. D., Mar. 20, 1888
Died in
Married in on to
Harry Combs.

They resided (1939) in St. Lawrence, S. D.

The following four children were born to Bertha and Harry:

Clifford Combs	b. Oct. 27, 1907
Muriel Combs	b. Oct. 2, 1911
Victor Combs	b. June 14, 1917
Shirley Combs	b. Oct. 30, 1921

JESSE CARR 8–3

Born in St. Lawrence, S. D.
Died in
Married in on to
Clifford Whittington.

This family resided in 1939 at Vayland, S. D.

The four children below were born to Jesse and Clifford:

Ernest Whittington	b.
Marie Whittington	b.
Genevieve Whittington	b.
Betty Jane Whittington	b.

GERTRUDE VIRGINIA CARR 8–4

Born in St. Lawrence, S. D., Aug. 3, 1892
Died in
Married in on to
__________ __________.

At least one child was born to Gertrude:

__________ __________	b.

HAZEL CARR 8-5

Born in
Died in
Married in on to
________ **Bollin.**

Orville, Cal. was the home of this family in 1939.

They had two children:

________ Bollin b.
________ Bollin b.

NORA CARR 8-6

Born in
Died in
Married in on to
Daniel Reiner.

Nora and Daniel have one child (adopted):

Donovan Reiner b.

DOLA CARR 8-7

Born in
Died in
Married in on to
Gerald Wilson.

They resided at Huron, S. D. in 1939.

Three children were born to Dola and Gerald:

________ Wilson b.
________ Wilson b.
________ Wilson b.

HAROLD E. CARR 8-8

Born in St. Lawrence, S. D., Aug. 20, 1899
Died in
Married in on to
Ethyl Wilson.

In 1939 this family resided in Astoria, Oregon.

Four children were born to Harold and Ethyl:

8–81	Donna Joan Carr	b. Mar. 25, 1926
8–82	Merlin Harold Carr	b. Nov. 23, 1929
8–83	Ernest Wayne Carr	b. Mar. 15, 1931
8–84	Wilson Gene Carr	b. Sept. 3, 1934

AVIS BLANCHE CARR 9–1

Born in St. Lawrence, S. D., Sept. 16, 1889
Died in
Married in St. Lawrence, S. D. on Mar. 2, 1913 to **Ernest E. Tucker.**

They lived for a time in St. Lawrence, S. D. and are now (1945) residing on a small farm near Aurora, Ore.

Six children were born to Avis and Ernest. The dau., Doris mar. her mother's cousin, Oliver Carr.

Alice Myrtle Tucker	b. June 5, 1915
Earl Franklin Tucker	b. Oct. 1, 1916
Doris Viola Tucker	b. Feb. 24, 1919
Albert Leroy Tucker	b. May 27, 1927
Mildred Irene Tucker, twin	b. Dec. 27, 1929
Maurice Ivan Tucker, twin	b. Dec. 27, 1929

BESSIE BELL CARR 9–2

Born in , Ind., Nov. 22, 1891
Died in
Married in St. Lawrence, S. D. on Mar. 18, 1914 to **Fred W. McPhail.**

They reside (1945) on a farm near Carlos, Minn.

They were the parents of two children:

Marjory Freda McPhail	b. Aug. 17, 1918
James Walter McPhail	b. May 17, 1922

CLIFFORD RAY CARR 9–3

Born in St. Lawrence, S. D., Jan. 22, 1895
Died in
Married in St. Lawrence, S. D. on Mar. 6, 1917 to **Blanch D. Hilliard.** She was of Archie and Lelia (Horner) Hilliard. She was born

in Spencer, Iowa, Feb. 26, 1896. Mrs. Carr is a descendant of Gov. Caleb Carr thru her grandmother Emily Carr (1231253-14-). The children of this union have the rather unusual distinction of being descended from both of the emigrant brothers.

Clifford and Blanch reside at Aurora, Oregon on a small farm.

Nine children were born to Clifford and Blanch. As this is written (1945) the daughter, Gladys, is in the service of the United States as a WAVE. The nine children are:

9-31	+	Alvina Marie Carr	b. Jan. 6, 1918
9-32		Gladys Mae Carr	b. Mar. 19, 1919
9-33	+	Helen Arletta Carr	b. Oct. 11, 1921
9-34	+	Vera Bell Carr	b. Sept. 24, 1923
9-35		Ada Madeline Carr	b. Feb. 5, 1926
9-36		Clifford Ray Carr Jr.	b. Aug. 16, 1930
9-37		Floyd Elwood Carr	b. April 11, 1932
9-38		Kenneth Harlan Carr	b. Nov. 20, 1934
9-39		Carol Ruth Carr	b. April 23, 1939

LELA DRUSILLA CARR 9-4

Born in St. Lawrence, S. D., Feb. 25, 1897
Died in
Married in Mitchell, S. D. on June 12, 1918 to **Otto A. Bowen.**

They reside (1945) in Loma Linda, Cal. where Mr. Bowen is the business manager of a Sanitarium.

They had one child, the daughter:

Lila Vivian Bowen	b. Oct. 18, 1919

VINCENT TREVER CARR 9-5

Born in St. Lawrence, S. D., June 20, 1900
Died in
Married in Los Angeles, Cal. on Oct. 28, 1922 to **Charolette Dahl.**

They reside at Long Beach, Cal. During the World War Vincent held the rank of Chief Petty Officer in the U. S. Coast Guard.

Three children were born to Vincent and Charolette:

9-51	Berniece Carr	b. Dec. 15, 1928
9-52	Keith Carr	b. June 29, 1930
9-53	Kathelene Carr	b. June 4, 1936

Clifford and Blanche Carr and Family
See opp. page —

ZILPHA LEONA CARR 9-6

Born in Lootoogee, Ind., Sept. 29, 1906
Died in
Married in Arlington, Cal. on April 2, 1926 to **Paul F. Wells.** They reside (1945) in Arlington, Cal.

They have one child:

Vivian May Wells	b. Jan. 8, 1932

RALPH LINCOLN CARR 10-1

Born in Lincoln, Neb., Feb. 23, 1906
Died in
Married in College Place, Wash. on Aug. 7, 1931 to **Anna Mae Nehring.** She was of William F. and ________ (White) Nehring. She was born in the state of Oklahoma on Oct. 5, 1907.

Ralph L. Carr is a farmer.

In 1945 they were living in Walla Walla, Wash.

Two children were born to Ralph and Anna:

10-11	Dalles Lincoln Carr	b. Feb. 1, 1933
10-12	Dwight Walter Carr	b. , 1942

GLEN ALVA CARR 10-2

Born in Yuma, Col., Jan. 23, 1908
Died in
Married in College Place, Wash. on June 12, 1930 to **Grace Rachel Gilliland.** She is a daughter of Thomas A. and Anna (Craft) Gilliland. She was born in Atchinson, Kan. on Aug. 30, 1909.

Glen Carr is engaged in agriculture.

They reside in Freewater, Ore.

Glenn and Grace are the parents of three sons and a daughter. The eldest son, Raymond, died July 10, 1939. These children are:

10-21	Raymon Elroy Carr	b. Nov. 8, 1933
10-22	Neil G. Carr	b. Sept. 19, 1939
10-23	Leon R. Carr	b. June 26, 1942
10-24	Nelda Rae Carr	b. Feb. 20, 1946

LAUREL VINCENT CARR 10-4

Born in Yuma, Col., Mar. 20, 1912
Died in
Married in Walla Walla, Wash. on Oct. 29, 1935 to **Lois F. Wingo.** Her birth date was Mar. 6, 1917.

Laurel Carr is employed in a garage at Pendleton, Ore. in which town they reside.

Laurel and Lois have the two children:

10-41	Arlene Louise Carr	b. April 21, 1937
10-42	Frankie L. Carr	b. Dec. 15, 1940

WALDO ALMOND CARR 10-5

Born in Yuma, Col., Jan. 6, 1914
Died in
Married in Walla Walla. Wash. on Aug. 31, 1934 to **Agnes E. Beamer.** She is the daughter of Peter W. Beamer. She was born in the state of Oregon on April 26, 1915.

Waldo and his family are residents of Pendleton, Ore. where Waldo is employed at the Harris Pine Mills.

Waldo and Agnes have the daughter:

10-51	Helen Joanne Carr	b. Oct. 4, 1937

NORA CARR 12-2

Born in the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
Died in
Married in town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. on May 7, 1913 to **Clarence C. Smith.** He was of Edgar and Ella (Collamer) Smith and was born in the town of Wilton.

Mr. Smith has for many years operated a Hardware Store in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. where they now reside. Mr. Smith served as Saratoga Co. Assemblyman several years.

Three daughters were born to Nora and Clarence:

Dorothy Smith	b. Oct. 7, 1914
Ruth Ella Smith	b. May 19, 1917
Elizabeth Jane Smith	b. June 19, 1923

IDA JANE CARR 13-2

Born in Bartlesville, Okla., Dec. 31, 1869
Died in
Married in on to **John Harvey Johnson.** He was born on Dec. 8, 1865.

Ida and John had the following eight children:

Frank M. Johnson	b. July 6, 1892
Edith Ann Johnson	b. Oct. 1, 1894
Roy R. Johnson	b. Oct. 20, 1896
Flora D. Johnson	b. Dec. 10, 1898
Eva Beatrice Johnson	b. Feb. 22, 1899
Ann E. Johnson	b. Feb. 21, 1900
Paul H. Johnson	b. May 8, 1905
Lela Geneveve Johnson	b. July 27, 1907

WILLIAM ARTHUR CARR 13-4

Born near Dewey, Okla., Dec. 4, 1873
Died in Kansas City, Kan., May 23, 1934
Married (1) in on , 1891 to **Rena Tayrien.** She was born in 1875. William Carr married (2) in on , 1902 to **Louise Briggs.** She was born in 1871.

William Carr was reared near Bartlesville, Okla. in the Osage country of what was then known as the Indian Territory. Being himself the proud bearer of Indian blood, by way of his mother, he came to know the Indians and their country better than most men. This may have influenced Joe Bartles when he gave him a job in his store at Bartlesville. Here he worked for several years until his removal to Mound Valley, Kan. Here he continued as a merchant, this time on his own. In speaking of Mr. Carr at the time of his death the Mound Valley "Times-Journal" says that he had for the eighteen prior years operated the largest General Merchandise store in town.

Mr. Carr's death occurred in a Kansas City Hospital.

The second marriage of W. A. Carr was without issue. Two children were born to William and Rena. The daughter, Gussie married ——— Barnett and resided in Mound Valley, Kan. I do not know that they had any children.

The two children of William and Rena were:

13-41	+	Nelson J. Carr	b. Nov. 4, 1895
13-42		Gussie May Carr	b. Nov. 7, 1899

FRANK MARVIN CARR 13-5

Born in Bartlesville, Okla., May 20, 1878
Died in
Married (1) in on April 15, 1898 to **Gertrude Hampton.** She was born July 31, 1880 and died on Oct. 8, 1912. Mr. Carr married (2) in on Apr. 15, 1907 to **Ethel Flora Hicks.** She was born in the State of Kentucky.

Mr. Carr has engaged in the mining business in Arizona, in the lumber business among the Choctaws of Oklahoma, in the oil business and in ranching. He and his brother-in-law, William Keller have handled as many as six thousand head of cattle at one time.

This family resided at Bartlesville, Okla.

One child was born to Frank and Gertrude. This dau. died on Nov. 7, 1900. She was:

13-51	Marie May Carr	b. April 24, 1899

Frank and Ethel are the parents of three children. The son Nelson died as an infant on Aug. 20, 1923.

13-52	Ruth Eveline Carr	b. Nov. 6, 1908
13-53	Francis S. Carr	b. Sept. 19, 1915
13-54	Nelson F. Carr	b. Feb. 25, 1923

LULA B. CARR 13-6

Born in Bartlesville, Okla., Nov. 22, 1881
Died in
Married in on to **William Keller.** He was born Nov. 5, 1876 and died May 10, 1921.

Three children were born to Lula and William. The son, Joe died on Feb. 20, 1923. These three children were:

Blanche Keller	b. Feb. 25, 1900
Wayne Keller	b. April 5, 1908
Joe Nelson Keller	b. Dec. 27, 1917

BEULAH MABLE CARR 13-8

Born in July 11, 1892
Died in
Married in on to **Stanford Cleave Brady.** He was born in Weston, West Va. on Feb. 16, 1886.

They reside at Bartlesville, Okla. where Mr. Brady is employed by the Phillips Petroleum Co.

Beulah and Stanford had the one son:

Nelson G. Brady	b. Oct. 6, 1916

ARTHUR ADKINS CARR 15-1

Born in the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1895
Died in
Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on June 30, 1923 to **Muriel Nancy Barton.** She was of Melvin and Estella (Miller) Barton and was born near Horicon, N. Y. on Feb. 17, 1893.

Arthur Carr was reared on the farm in Wilton and received only an Elementary education in the country school there. In the winter of 1912-13 he took a short Agricultural course at the State College of Agriculture at Ithaca, N. Y. and began a career as farmer with his father on the Wilton Farm. This was interrupted by the war of 1914-18. Mr. Carr enlisted in the fall of 1918 and was in training until the following Feb.

In 1920 he removed to Ticonderoga and entered the grocery store of which his grandfather, George H. Adkins, was a partner. About two years later his grandfather sold his interest in the firm to him. He was active in this store for twenty one years, most of the time as manager. In 1941 he turned the full responsibility of the store over to his cousin, Grant Johnson, who had been with the firm for many years and went back to the soil to take up where he had left off many years before. He has since operated a poultry and truck garden at Streetroad, a hamlet near Ticonderoga.

He is a Methodist and a Past Master of Mt. Defiance Lodge No. 795 F. & A. M.

About 1930 Mr. Carr became interested in the collection of data on on the Carr Family and has since spent much of his spare moments in accumulating and arranging this data. This book is the result of this study.

Arthur and Muriel have two children:

15-11	Jessie Barton Carr	b. Feb. 19, 1925
15-12	David Alvin Carr	b. Feb. 24, 1929

ELIZABETH CARR 15–3

Born in the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1897
Died in

Married in Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. on June 29, 1920 to **Forrest Knox.** He was of Daniel and Ann (Smith) Knox and was born in Severance, N. Y.

Mr. Knox was the only son of Daniel and Ann Knox and has always lived on the farm on the shore of Lake Paradox where he was born. For several years they have very successfully operated a summer boarding project on the farm.

Elizabeth and Forrest have two daughters:

Eleanor Ruth Knox	b. April 20, 1922
Martha Ann Knox	b. Sept. 6, 1924

ELSIE EUNICE CARR 15–4

Born in the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1899
Died in

Married in the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. on Nov. 1, 1924 to **Morrell Loucks.** He was from Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Mr. Loucks was for several years a postal clerk in Saratoga Springs where the family resided. In 1943 they removed to the Pacific coast where they took residence at Camas, Wash. Mr. Loucks is employed by a paper manufacturing concern in Camas.

Elsie and Morrell have two children:

Virginia Loucks	b. Sept. 13, 1925
Harlow Carr Loucks	b. Feb. 7, 1930

FRANCES EVELYN CARR 15–5

Born in the town of Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1901
Died in

Married in Rensselaer, N. Y. on Oct. 14, 1928 to **Frank Smith.**

Mr. Smith has been with the Standard Oil Co. for many years. He was in charge of one of their large service stations in Albany, N. Y. He is now (1947) engaged in developing a fruit and vegetable farm near Scodack on the Hudson.

They live in Rensselaer, N. Y.

Two sons were born to Frances and Frank:

Blair Carr Smith	b. July 6, 1930
Bruce . Smith	b. July 24, 1932

LAWRENCE CARR 16-1

Born in New York City, Aug. 29, 1904
Died in
Married in on Jan. 31, 1927 to **Louise Anna Swanson.** Her birth date was Feb. 14, 1906.

Lawrence and Louise have:

16-11	Grace Amelia Carr	b. Aug. 18, 1927
16-12	Lawrence Reavelle Carr	b. Nov. 10, 1929

HARRISON BURDETT CARR 17-1

Born in Windsor Locks, Conn., Dec. 1, 1869
Died in
Married in Fruitland, Mich. on May 31, 1892 to **Susie Stearns.** They resided at Whitehall, Mich.

Edson Carr records one son of this marriage:

17-11	Raymond Carr	b. April 9, 1893

LENA MAY CARR 17-2

Born in Galesburg, Ill., May 13, 1871
Died in
Married in Muskegon, Mich. on Dec. 31, 1889 to **Clarence M. Morrell.**
They reside in Whitehall, Mich.

At least three children were born to this union:

Aleatha Morrell	b. Dec. 17, 1890
Clarence Morrell	b. Jan. 29, 1893
Charles Frederick Morrell	b. June 9, 1894

MILLIE CARR 17-3

Born in Whitehall, Mich., Dec. 18, 1873
Died in
Married in Whitehall, Mich. on June , 1891 to **Ralph Huston.**

At least one child was born to Millie and Ralph:

Louise Huston	b. Nov. 25, 1893

ALICE MARJORIE CARR 18–1

Born in April 20, 1892
Died in
Married in on Sept. 29, 1917 to
R. J. McFall.

Mr. McFall is a native of Canada. The family resided in Ottawa, Can., Amherst, Mass. and Cherrydale, Va.

They have two daughters:

Alice Martha McFall	b. Nov. 6, 1918
Margaret Elizabeth McFall	b. Sept. 11, 1922

RICHARD STEWART CARR 18–2

Born in Oct. 1, 1897
Died in
Married in on Sept. 27, 1924 to
Sarah Alice O'Neall. She was born on Aug. 8, 1902.

Richard Carr is connected with the First National Bank of Chicago, Illinois.

They have two sons:

18–21	Richard Stewart Carr Jr.	b. Jan. 27, 1927
18–22	John O'Neall Carr	b. Aug. 3, 1930

MARGUERITE GALLUP CARR 20–3

Born in April 9, 1881
Died in
Married in on Sept. 29, 1910 to
A. Orlando Black. He was of Aaron O. and Phebe (Rogers) Black and was born Nov. , 1880.

They resided at Norwalk, Conn. and at Belmont, N. Y.

They have five children:

Kenneth Edward Black	b. Feb. 2, 1912
Norman Black	b. Oct. 25, 1914
Neil Orlando Black	b. Aug. 7, 1916
Robert Lyle Black	b. Nov. 7, 1918
Richard Aaron Black	b. Aug. 15, 1926

SARAH PEMBERTON CARR 20-4

Born in Lisbon. Conn. Jan. 17, 1885
Died in
Married in on Jan. 15, 1908 to **Marshall Earley.** He was of Lester H. and Phoeby (Morgan) Earley. He was born on Nov. 19, 1884.

They have resided in Ridgefield and Danbury, Conn.

Four children were born to them:

Elizabeth Virginia Earley	b. May 15, 1909
Carol Winona Earley	b. Sept. 8, 1911
Margery Louise Earley	b. June 5, 1915
Marshall Carlon Earley	b. Aug. 3, 1921

DOROTHY GRISWOLD CARR 20-5

Born in Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 27, 1893
Died in
Married in on Aug. 9, 1914 to **Harry Edward Lilly.** He was of Henry F. and Ella H. (Lenehan) Lilly and was born on Oct. 9, 1892.

They have two children:

Phyllis Gail Lilly	b. May 23, 1915
Theodore Eager Lilly	b. Feb. 29, 1916

DORA MAUD CARR 21-1

Born in Hector, Pa., Dec. 10, 1874
Died in Olean, N. Y., July 25, 1923
Married in Harrison Valley, N. Y. on May 19, 1897 to **William B. Erway.** He was born in Whites Corners, Potter Co., Pa. on Jan. 20, 1874 and died in Coudersport, Pa. on Jan. 3, 1944. His parents were Andrew J. and Martha (Bowman) Erway.

Mr. Erway was for many years with the Pennsylvania R. R. as a locomotive engineer.

Most of the married life of Dora and her husband was spent in the city of Olean, N. Y. They were members of the Methodist Church. William Erway was a 32nd degree Mason and a member of the Shrine.

Two daughters were born to Dora and William. The dau., Marion, was a victim of infantile paralysis in her infancy and was an invalid until her death on Mar. 16, 1916. The eldest daughter, Nelle, married Daniel F. Kane in Batavia, N. Y. on Sept. 16, 1931.

The two daughters of Dora and William were:

Nelle Adelia Erway	b. April 13, 1900
Marion Almeda Erway	b. Sept. 10, 1903

CLAUDE LELAND CARR 21-2

Born in Hector, Pa., Dec. 17, 1877
Died in Batavia, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1947

Married in Hector, N. Y. on June 6, 1900 to **Harriet Amelia Wickham.** She is a daughter of M. L. and Pruda (Erway) Wickham. Mrs. Carr's parents owned and operated a fruit farm on the east side of Seneca Lake near Watkins, N. Y She is a descendant of the famous English Churchman and Benefactor, William of Wykeham.

The education of C. L. Carr was obtained largely by himself as he lived and labored. He was compelled to leave school while in the eighth grade and help in the support of the family. He later saved enough money to secure six months instruction in a Business School.

Previous to his marriage he secured a position in a general store in Knoxville, Pa. where he and Mrs. Carr resided until he went to Batavia, N. Y. in 1905 as one of the partners of the Oliver & Milne Co. He was with the Company for ten years as manager of the Dry Goods store.

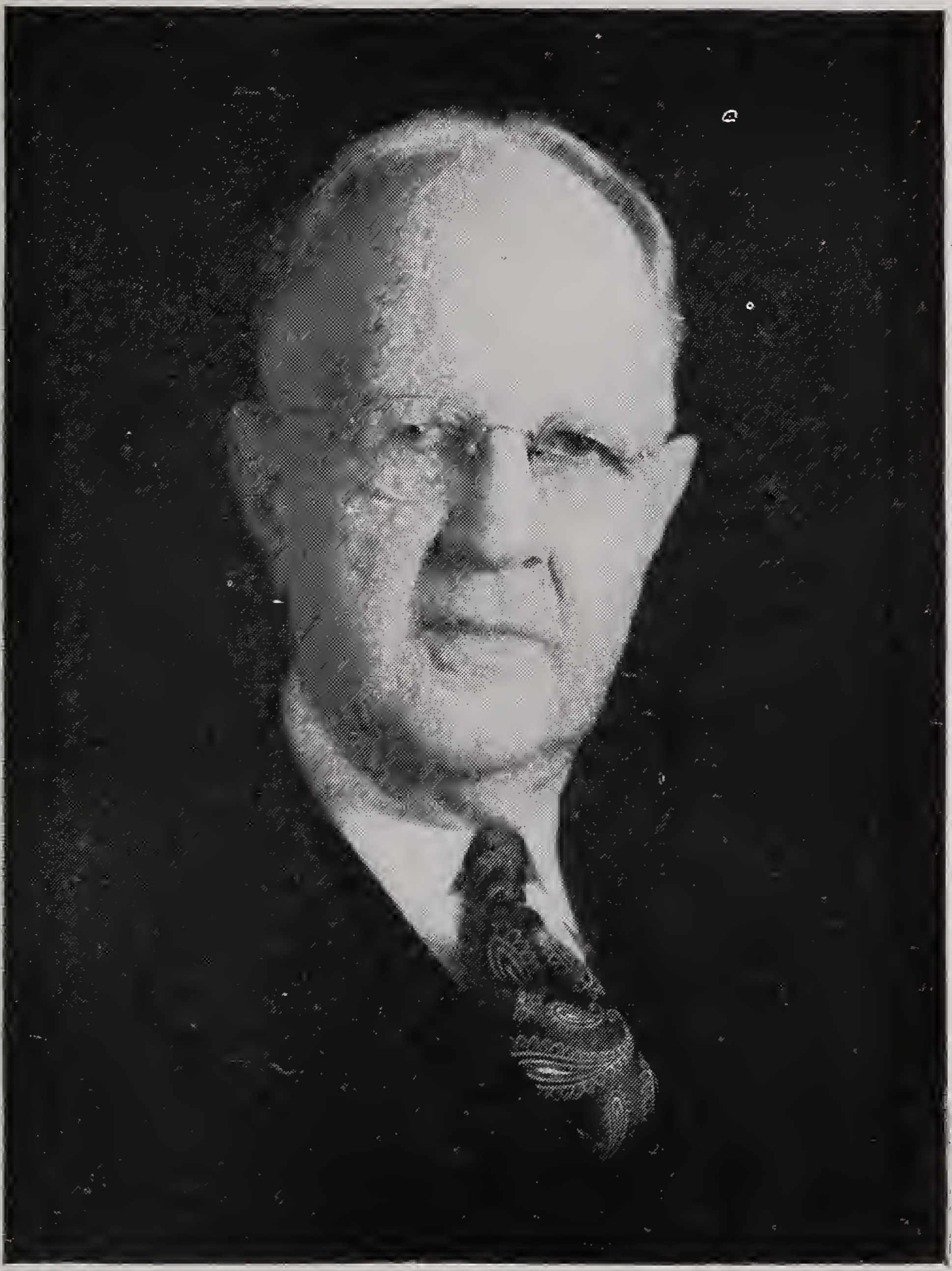
In 1915 Mr. Carr severed his connection with the Oliver & Milne Co. and purchased the A. T. Boyd Co. which then became the Dry Goods firm of C. L. Carr Co. which still holds its position as one of the progressive stores of Batavia.

Since 1919 his brother, W. V. Carr, and more recently his son, R. W. Carr, have been associated with C. L. Carr in this business.

C. L. Carr was an extremely public spirited man giving a great deal of his time and energy to the service of his community in many different ways. He was a member of Batavia Lodge No. 475 F. &. A. M. He and the family were affiliated with the Baptist Church.

Claude and Harriet were the parents of the two sons and the two daughters below:

21-21	+	Robert Wickham Carr	b. Feb. 17, 1905
21-22	+	James Gordon Carr	b. Feb. 20, 1907
21-23	+	Christine Lucille Carr	b. Feb. 14, 1912
21-24	+	Virginia Arlene Carr	b. Mar. 27, 1916



Claude L. Carr
See opp. page —

MABEL J. CARR 21-3

Born in Hector, Pa., Jan. 27, 1885
Died in

Married in Harrison Valley, N. Y. on Aug. 28, 1907 to **Eli R. Bartoo.** He is the son of Henry S. and Clara Bartoo. He was born in Mills, Pa. on Jan. 7, 1883.

Mr. Bartoo holds a B. S. Degree and is a teacher of Agriculture in the public school at Gilboa, N. Y.

Mr. and Mrs. Bartoo are members of the Catskill, N. Y. Methodist Church and of the Grange at Athens, N. Y. They now (1947) reside in Prattsville, N. Y. Former places of residence have been Little Valley, N. Y. and Catskill, N. Y.

Mabel and Eli are the parents of the two children:

Beatrice Blanche Bartoo	b. Aug. 12, 1908
Vance Sterling Bartoo	b. Oct. 31, 1912

WILLIAM VANCE CARR 21-4

Born in Hector, Potter Co., Pa., Aug. 23, 1887
Died in

Married (1) in Union City, Pa. on Sept. 18, 1912 to **Anna Belle Baker.** She was the daughter of Lewis O. and Lilly Belle (Webb) Baker. She was born in Union Twp., Pa. on Mar. 9, 1889 and died in Batavia, N. Y. on Mar. 9, 1942. William Vance married (2) in Batavia, N. Y. on July 9, 1943 to **Emma Argyle Spencer.**

W. Vance Carr left the village of Harrison Valley, Pa. where he lived as a boy and settled in Batavia, N.Y in 1906.Here he has for many years been associated with his brother in the dry goods firm of C. L. Carr Co.

Mr. Carr is a member of the Baptist Church and of Batavia Lodge No. 475 F. & A. M.

Vance, as he is generally known, and Anna were the parents of two children. The son, Duane, enlisted in the U. S. Signal Corps on Mar. 10, 1943. He served three years being discharged with the rank of 1st Lieut. A portion of his service was with a unit in Greenland.

The two children of Vance and Anna are:

21-41	+	Lois Janette Carr	b. Jan. 29, 1916
21-42		Duane Baker Carr	b. May 2, 1921

DR. FREDERICK DORR CARR 23-1

Born in Hector, Pa., July 22, 1882
Died in Batavia, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1939

Married in Corning, N. Y. on Dec. 25, 1909 to **Mary Thaler.** She was born in Austria on Jan. 14, 1883. Her parents were John and Josepha (von Weichsel-Braun) Thaler.

Dr. Carr was a graduate of Berea College and of the Medical School of the University of Vermont. He was a Surgeon and Radiologist practicing for many years in Batavia, N. Y.

The breadth of Dr. Carr's interests is indicated by the fact that he was a member of the First Baptist Church of Batavia, of the American Medical Asso. and of the Buffalo Medical Asso. He was a 32nd Degree Mason.

Four daughters were born to Frederick and Mary. The daughter, Eva died as a child on Aug. 28, 1924. Margaret is now the wife of Frank Olin Copley. Mary married Dr. Biagio S. Mansueto and Frederica, Jack Seward Crawford.

The four daughters are:

23-11	Margaret Louise Carr	b. Dec. 25, 1910
23-12	Eva Maude Carr	b. May 27, 1914
23-13	Mary Barbara Carr	b. Dec. 16, 1915
23-14	Frederica Thaler Carr	b. Mar. 5, 1920

LEIGH S. CARR 23-2

Born in Hector, Pa., Aug. 1, 1884
Died in

Married in Coudersport, Pa. on Oct. 9, 1919 to **Una Trumbull** (widow Redshaw). She was born April 3, 1882. Her parents were Charles and Kate Trumbull. Her birthplace was at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

Leigh Carr has spent most of his life in Batavia, N. Y. coming to that city with his parents in 1916.

His business is that of General contractor and builder.

He is a member of the Congregational Church and his wife of the Episcopal. Leigh is a member of the Masonic fraternity being affiliated with Batavia Lodge No. 475.

Leigh and Una have the son:

23-21 +	Frederick L. Carr	b. Sept. 11, 1920

FLORENCE CARR 28-1

Born in West Park, Ohio, Mar. 19, 1899
Died in
Married in Cleveland, Ohio, on Feb. 21, 1931 to **Frank F. Maus.** He was born near New Philadelphia, Ohio on Jan. 12, 1903. His parents were Louis and Margaret Maus.

Mr. Maus is an operator for the Central Greyhound Bus Line. They reside (1945) in Cleveland, Ohio.

Two sons were born to Florence and Frank. They are:

Jerald Lyman Maus	b. Feb. 18, 1934
David Eugene Maus	b. Dec. 15, 1935

JOHN HARVEY CARR 29-5

Born in Atlantic, Pa., Aug. 2, 1920
Died in
Married in Meadville, Pa. on Aug. 26, 1942 to **Helene Keen.** She is the daughter of William and Katherine Keen.

After his graduation from the East Fallowfield High School in 1937 John H. Carr took a position with the Erie R. R. Co. and studied the machinist trade.

On July 8, 1943 he entered the service of the U. S. Navy. During the war he saw service on both the Atlantic and the Pacific. He made eight crossings of the Atlantic on convoy duty. On one of the trips the ship bearing President Roosevelt to Casablanca was among those convoyed. Ships on which he served were the U. S. S. Endicott and the U. S. S. Jeffers. He was honorably discharged on Jan. 6, 1946.

John and his family now reside at Atlantic, Pa.

They have the daughter:

29-51	Linda Lee Carr	b. Jan. 4, 1945

GEORGE WALKER CARR 33-1

Born in April 1, 1905
Died in
Married in on Oct. 15, 1929 to **Elizabeth McHardy.** She was from Leroy, N. Y.

They have two daughters:

33-11	Barbara Carr	b. Sept. 26, 1930
33-12	Martha Carr	b. Oct. 29, 1935

JANET LORRAINE CARR 33-2

Born in Feb. 8, 1910
Died in
Married in on April 19, 1930 to **Rowan A. Greer.** He was born in Dayton, Ohio.

They have two sons:

Allen Greer	b. April 15, 1934
David Carr Greer	b. Feb. , 1936

DR. VANDERVEER TABER CARR 43-1

Born in Rural Grove, N. Y., April 7, 1881
Died in
Married (1) in Penn Yan, N. Y. on Feb. 10, 1910 to **Kathryn Estella Lacy.** She died on Oct. 10, 1920 and Dr. Carr married (2) on Feb. 22, 1922 to **Viola B. Myres.** This marriage was terminated by divorce in Norwich, Conn. on Nov. 19, 1937.

Dr. Carr is a Physician and Surgeon. He served as Asst. Supt. of the State Hospital at Norwich, Conn. from Aug. 28, 1928 until Feb. 18, 1941. Since June 21, 1941 he has been on the staff of the State Hospital at Athens, Ohio.

Two daughters were born to Dr. Carr and Kathryn. The eldest is treated in Gen. XII. The younger, known in the family as Betty, is a graduate of the Norwich (Conn.) Free Academy. At her graduation in 1934 she received four class honors. On May 2, 1944 she was married to Tech. Sgt. William Henry McGuinness. A few months later, on Feb. 10, 1945, he was killed in action in Banholz Wood, Germany.

The two daughters of Dr. and Kathryn Carr were:

43-11	+	Florence Lacy Carr	b. Mar. 9, 1915
43-12		Mary Elizabeth Carr	b. Mar. 14, 1917

MAIDA L. CARR 47-2

Born in Sloansville, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1889
Died in
Married in Sloansville, N. Y. on July 21, 1913 to **Millard J. Pangburn.** He was born in Altamont, N. Y. on Oct. 10, 1886. His parents were John H. and Mary (Mynderse) Pangburn.

Millard and Maida Pangburn reside in Altamont, N. Y. They are both members of the Reformed Church. He is very active in Masonic and civic circles. He is a 32nd degree Mason.

They are the parents of four children. The eldest child died on July 23, 1923. These four children are:

Mary Elizabeth Pangburn	b. July 1, 1914
Elsie K. Pangburn	b. Mar. 19, 1916
Mildred J. Pangburn	b. Aug. 31, 1918
Millard Carr Pangburn	b. Mar. 16, 1923

REV. CLARENCE CARR 48-1

Born in town of Charleston, Mont. Co., N. Y., July 26, 1893
Died in
Married (1) in Cobleskill, N. Y. on June 21, 1916 to **Lura Lawton Putnam.** A divorce on Dec. 21, 1929 in Watertown, S. D. terminated this marriage. Clarence married (2) in Palatine Bridge, N. Y. on Nov. 30, 1934 to **Ruth M. White.** She had served for some years as a Y. W. C. A. Missionary in China.

Clarence Carr is a graduate of the High School of Fonda, N. Y. of Colgate Univ. and the Oberlin Graduate School of Theology. A year of teaching country school was sandwiched in between his graduation from High School in 1911 and his entrance at Colgate. Colgate conferred the degree of A. B. upon him in 1916 and the Oberlin Graduate School of Theology that of B. D. in 1919.

On March 9, 1920 at Willow Lake, S. D. he was ordained to the ministry of the Congregational Church. He has since served churches of that denomination in Willow Lake, S. D., Hankinson, N. D., Clark, S. D., Charleston Four Corners, N. Y. and at Southfield, Mass. where he is now (1944) located.

Of the three children of Clarence Carr two are now married and the youngest, Jean, a student in Northfield Seminary. The eldest, Dorothea is a graduate of the Gloversville, N. Y. High School and Oberlin College (A. B. 1939). She taught art in the schools of Lorain Co., Ohio for a year. On July 10, 1940 she married A. Donald Mott who is a Lt. in the U. S. Marine Corps. and now (1944) on duty in the Pacific. The son Byron David graduated from Mt. Hermon School for Boys in 1942. In the fall of that year he entered Earlham College but his studies were interrupted by the war in the March following. He is now (1944) undergoing training at the Naval Base in Corpus Christi, Texas. He very recently married Lois Carol Morgan. This was on Jan. 15, 1944. She is of Quaker parentage and from Chicago.

The three children of Clarence and Lura are:

48–11	Dorothea Carr	b. Nov. 5, 1917
48–12	Byron David Carr	b. Dec. 19, 1924
48–13	Jean Elizabeth Carr	b. Nov. 4, 1926

DAVID MICHAEL CARR 48–2

Born in the town of Charleston, Mont. Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1899
Died in
Married in Hartwick, N. Y. on June , 1920 to **Martha Baumes**

About a year after their marriage David and Martha moved to Hartwick, N. Y. and for a few years operated the farm on which Martha's father lived. They later removed to the village of Hartwick where they now reside. David Carr is employed in a feed and grain store in Hartwick.

They have a daughter and a son. The daughter after graduating from the Hartwick High School trained at the Brady Maternity Hospital in Albany. She is now (Feb. 1944) a nurse in a Troy, N. Y. Hospital. The son entered the Army in 1943 after graduating from the Hartwick High School. He is being trained in radio work.

These two children are:

48–21	Marian Elsie Carr	b. Feb. 14, 1922
48–22	Wilbur Baumes Carr	b. Dec. 26, 1924

LULA MAY CARR 49–1

Born in Sloansville, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1891
Died in
Married (1) in Sloansville, N. Y. on Jan. 30, 1907 to **Lester F. Wessell.** They were later divorced and Lula married (2) **Frank Baker.**

Mr. and Mrs. Baker reside (1944) in Schenectady, N. Y.

Lula and Lester were the parents of a son:

Lester L. Wessell	b. Jan. 19, 1908

FORREST EDWIN CARR 50–2

Born in Schoharie Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1896
Died in
Married in Blackstone, Va. on Sept. 9, 1931 to **Fanny Goodwin**

Gates. She is the daughter of William B. and Fanny (Ladew) Gates. She was born in Ashland, Va. on May 7, 1904.

Forrest E. Carr is a graduate of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. with the degree of B. S.

Mr. Carr and his family reside in Kew Gardens, N. Y.

Forrest and Fanny are the parents of two daughters. They are:

50–21	Elizabeth Spaulding Carr	b. July 18, 1938
50–22	Patricia Goodwin Carr	b. June 2, 1940

EDITH A. CARR 51–1

Born in July 18, 1894
Died in May 4, 1937
Married (1) in on Aug. 9, 1916 to **Ralph B. Colson.** He died in China on Aug. 20, 1920. Edith married (2) in on June 28, 1923 to **Charles A. Leonard.**

Mr. Colson was a Y. M. C. A. worker and shortly after his marriage to Edith Carr was assigned to a field in China. She accompanied him and spent several years in that country. Both of the children of Edith and Ralph were born in China.

Edith Carr was the mother of three children, two by her first marriage.

The children of Edith and Ralph were:

Sayla E. Colson	b. Jan. 26, 1918
Ralph B. Colson Jr.	b. Sept. 27, 1919

A daughter was born to Edith and Charles:

Carolyn A. Leonard	b. Feb. 10, 1926

C. LELAND CARR 52–2

Born in Charleston Four Corners, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1891
Died in
Married in Johnstown, N. Y. on Sept. 14, 1918 to **Florence Alice Miller.**

C. Leland Carr has been with the Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. for many years. Since about 1919 he has served with them as a branch manager in Plattsburg, Amsterdam and Herkimer all in New York State.

They have an adopted son who is now (1944) a student in Ohio State Univ. He is:

52–21	Edwin Miller Carr	b. April 10, 1921

CATHERINE MARIAN CARR 56-2

Born in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1904
Died in
Married in Gary, Ind. on Nov. 3, 1923 to **Philip M. Lock.**

Mr. Lock is with the American Red Cross on overseas service. The family reside in Gary, Ind.

They are members of the Methodist Church.

Four sons and two daughters have been born to Catherine and Philip. The son, Dale, is now (1947) in military service.

The six children of Catherine and Philip are:

Philip J. Lock	b. Dec. 6, 1924
Dale R. Lock	b. April 24, 1926
David L. Lock	b. Mar. 27, 1927
Phyliss E. Lock	b. June 4, 1928
Marcia D. Lock	b. Sept. 6, 1933
Paul F. Lock	b. April 27, 1946

ELLWOOD JEROME CARR 56-3

Born in Bellevue, Pa., Nov. 11, 1909
Died in
Married in Los Gatos, Cal. on Nov. 17, 1933 to **Ruth Sexton Addington.**

Like his ancestors for many generations Ellwood Carr is a skillful tiller of the soil. During World War II he managed a thousand acres of the rich soil of the Sacramento Area in Central California producing great quantities of food, principally grain, tomatoes and pears.

The religious affiliations of this family are Methodist. They reside at Courtland, Cal.

Ellwood and Ruth have the following three sons:

56-31	Donald Ellwood Carr	b. Oct. 16, 1935
56-32	Richard David Carr	b. Oct. 31, 1942
56-33	Kenneth Bruce Carr	b. July 11, 1944

DOROTHY ELLEN CARR 56-4

Born in Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1912
Died in
Married in Lodi, Cal. on Dec. 11, 1936 to **Ralph H. Hawley.**

This family resides in Whittier, Cal. Their Church connections are Methodist.

Dorothy and Ralph have three children as below,

Judith Ann Hawley	b. July 12, 1938
Ronald Grover Hawley	b. Feb. 26, 1941
Karen Sue Hawley	b. Nov. 5, 1943

WINNIFRED E. CARR 58-1

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 10, 1910
Died in
Married (1) in on , 1933 or 34 to **Arnold Kermode.** This marriage was terminated by divorce. Winnifred was married (2) in on , 1941 to **Clifford Fuller.**

Mr. and Mrs. Fuller reside (1947) in Long Beach, Cal.
One son was born to each marriage.

Winnifred and Arnold had:

Douglas Kermode	b. Dec. 15, 1934

Winnifred and Clifford had:

Greg Jackson Fuller	b. Dec. 26, 1942

CHARLES C. CARR 58-2

Born in June 29, 1912
Died in
Married in on , 1939 to **Garnett Irene Boyle.** She was born on Feb. 3, 1915.

Charles Carr was employed previous to his enlistment in the U. S. Naval Reserve on Oct. 12, 1942 as a field engineer with a contracting firm at Long Beach, Cal. After nine months of intensive training in this country he sailed for New Caledonia to begin nearly two years of service in the Pacific. At Noumea in New Caledonia he served as instructor in operating 90 mm guns. The following November he transferred to Motor Torpedo Squadron 9 and was kept busy in the southern Pacific until Aug. 1944. The latter portion of his service was on the U. S. S. Portumus as Chief Engineer. He was discharged with the grade of Naval Lieut. early in 1946.

Two sons and a daughter have been born to Charles and Garnett: They are:

58-21	Charles Cory Carr	b. Dec. 24, 1940
58-22	Kenneth Elwood Carr	b. Feb. 12, 1942
58-23	Katheryn Elizabeth Carr	b. Nov. 15, 1946

LUCY E. CARR 58-3

Born in Gary, Ind., Mar. 5, 1915

Died in

Married in Long Beach, Cal. on Nov. 8, 1940 to **Archibald Carl Kotchian.** He was born in Kermit, N. Dakota on July 17, 1914. His parents were Adolphus C. and Mamie Wilhelmania Kotchian.

Mr. Kotchian is a Junior Executive of the Lockheed Aircraft Corp.

Mr. and Mrs. Kotchian reside (1947) in North Hollywood, Cal. They are members of the Methodist Church.

Lucy and Carl are the parents of the son:

Robert Lawrence Kotchian	b. Feb. 8, 1947

ALICE EVA CARR 68-3

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1871

Died in

Married (1) in on Sept. 20, 1893 to **George Floyd Densmore.** He was of Leonard and Louise (Mattison) Densmore and was born near Ticonderoga on Sept. , 1871. He died on July 22, 1919. In 1923 Alice married (2) **William A. Woods.**

Mr. Densmore was a farmer. They resided between Ticonderoga and Hague-on-Lake George on the farm that is now owned and operated by their son W. L. Densmore.

Five children were born to Alice and George. Two of the five died in childhood. They were Mable who died on July 23, 1896 and Eva who died on Sept. 1, 1909.

The five children of Alice and George were:

Mable Grace Densmore	b. Aug. 28, 1895
Westil Leonard Densmore	b. Aug. 2, 1897
Francis Leroy Densmore	b. May 20, 1899
Rollin Floyd Densmore	b. May 8, 1900
Eva Louise Densmore	b. June 26, 1903

WESLEY THERON CARR 68-5

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y. Feb. 2 1876

Died in Ticonderoga N. Y. June 11 1940

Married in Ticonderoga N. Y. on July 31 1895 to **Mina Crowningshield.** She was of Richard and Ellen (Darling) Crowningshield and was born in Keene Valley N. Y. on Sept. 6 1877.

Mr. Carr spent his entire life in the village of Ticonderoga N. Y. He was for many years the Superintendent of the American Graphite Co's. refining plant in Ticonderoga. Mrs. Carr now (1946) resides in the home that they built at Streetroad near Ticonderoga.

Six daughters and one son were born to Wesley and Mina. All seven are married and appear in Generation XII of this work. The seven are:

68–51	+	Agnes May Carr	b. Sept. 25 1896
68–52	+	Clarence Harry Carr	b. Dec. 11 1900
68-53	+	Gladys Hermione Carr	b. July 14 1903
68–54	+	Catherine Ruth Carr	b. June 18 1907
68–55	+	Hermione Joyce Carr	b. Aug. 2 1909
68–56	+	Helen Nellie Carr	b. July 18 1912
68–57	+	Mamie Leona Carr	b. Sept. 20 1914

MABEL C. CARR 68–6

Born in Ticonderoga N. Y. Sept. 28 1880
Died in
Married in Ticonderoga N. Y. on to **Joseph Wells.**

This family lived in Ticonderoga until about 1922 when they removed to New York City where they now (1946) reside.

Mabel and Joseph have:

Harry Wells	b.
Florence Wells	b.
Aileen Wells	b.

ELDEE CARR 68–7

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1882
Died in Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Married (1) in on to __________ **Carpenter.** Eldee married (2) __________ **Clark.**

Eldee was the father of a daughter:

68–71	Valeda Carr	b.

THERON R. CARR 69-2

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1892
Died in
Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on May 4, 1928 to **Euretta Bryan.**

Theron and his brother Earl as young men operated a Grocery store in Ticonderoga. They disposed of the business about 1930 and Theron has since held a position with the International Paper Co. mill in Ticonderoga. They reside in Ticonderoga.

They have the one child:

69-21	Donald Bryan Carr	b. Feb. 16, 1929

EARL CARR 69-3

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1894
Died in Bath, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1946
Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on to **Leone Catlin.** She was a daughter of Leone and Alice (widow Davis) Catlin.

Earl was early associated with his brother in a grocery store in Ticonderoga. During World War I he served in the U. S. Army. His death occurred in a Veterans Hospital.

Earl and Leone have a daughter:

69-31	__________ Carr	b.

MERRILL BRADLEY CARR JR. 70-3

Born in West Springfield, Mass., May 6, 1890
Died in
Married in Northampton, Mass. on July 29, 1911 to **Ethel Clark Crossman.** She was of Elisha H. and Minnie (Morey) Crossman. She was born in Easthampton, Mass. on Sept. 21, 1890.

Merrill Jr. was educated in the public schools of Springfield, Mass. He was for several years a machinist with the Knox Motor Co. of Springfield, Mass. About 1920 he took employment with the Gilbert and Barker Mfg. Co. also of Springfield and has been with them ever since. He is now (1947) Asst. Chief Inspector in their West Springfield plant.

Mr. Carr is a Director of the Longmeadow Rod and Gun Club. He has served as Pres. of the G. & B. Mutual Benefit Assn., as Pres. of the G. & B. Thrift store and as a Director of the G. & B. Credit Union.

They own a home in which they reside on Winnipeg St. in Springfield.

Merrill and Ethel have three children. The daughter is a High School teacher in the State of Vermont. She is a graduate of the Springfield Classical High School and of the American International College in Springfield where she received a B. A. Degree. She has since studied at the Graduate School of Boston Univ.

The three children of Merrill and Ethel are:

70–31	+	Merrill Clark Carr	b. Aug. 10, 1913
70–32	+	Norman Irving Carr	b. Nov. 19, 1916
70–33		Constance Ethel Carr	b. Aug. 9, 1923

THERON CARR 70–4

Born in West Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1892
Died in
Married (1) in on June 15, 1912 to **Mildred Brayman.** This marriage was terminated by divorce on Oct. 16, 1919 and Theron married (2) in on Sept. 24, 1924 to **Lena Drake.**

One child was born to each of the two wives of Theron Carr. The son of Theron and Mildred died on his first birthday.

The son of Theron and Mildred was:

70–41	Theron Carr Jr.	b. Sept. 2, 1915

The daughter of Theron and Lena was:

70–42	Marie Carr	b. June 5, 1927

MAY ESTHER CARR 70–6

Born in Springfield, Mass., May 1, 1894
Died in
Married (1) in on Mar. 29, 1912 to **Charles Goodwin.** He died on Dec. 3, 1916. May married (2) on Feb. 14, 1918 **Wiliam Patterson.**

Three children were born to each of May Esther's marriages. The dau. Victoria d. Dec. 20, 1920.

The children of May and Charles were,

Mary Sally Goodwin	b. Sept. 11, 1913

Frederick Raymond Goodwin	b. July 28, 1915
Hugh Franklin Goodwin	b. Jan. 19, 1917

The children of May and William were:

Victoria Patterson	b. Sept. 13, 1920
Florence Patterson	b. Feb. 28, 1922
Ferne Patterson	b. Sept. 5, 1929

M'LISS CARR 70-10-

Born in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1901
Died in
Married in on Mar. 30, 1918 to **Joseph Megliola.**

Six children were born to M'Liss and Joseph. They are:

Mary Megliola	b. April 11, 1919
Guy Megliola	b. Mar. 1, 1920
Jovena Megliola	b. June 28, 1921
Myrtie Megliola	b. Oct. 26, 1922
Donald Megliola	b. Feb. 1, 1924
Beatrice Megliola	b. April 11, 1925

EDWARD WALTER CARR 70-11-

Born in Springfield, Mass., June 2, 1904
Died in
Married (1) in on to **Dorothy Ulrich.** This marriage terminated in divorce. Edward was married (2) in Boston, Mass. on April 27, 1941 to **Eleanor May Basset.** She is a daughter of Susan May and Andrew Basset and was born in Chelsea, Mass. on May 29, 1911.

Edward Carr is a railroad man and resides in Malden, Mass.

One child has been born to each of Edward Carr's marriages.

Edward and Dorothy had:

70-11-1	Pauline Carr	b. April 29, 1927

Edward and Eleanor have,

70-11-2	Edward Walter Carr Jr.	b. Aug. 20, 1944

ERNEST DE WITT CARR 78–8

Born in June 5, 1888
Died in West Liberty, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1933
Married (1) in Howard Kansas on June 20, 1911 to **Retta Long.** In 1935 Ernest and Retta separated. Ernest married (2) in Cedar Rapids, Iowa **Rilla Lybarger.**

It is thought that Ernest Carr lived most of his life near West Liberty, Iowa. He is buried at West Liberty. During World War I he served as cook with the 349th Supply Co. overseas.

Ernest and Retta had one son. This son was reared by Ernest's brother, Harley and his wife Gertie (see under 78). He married Margaret Abram in Chicago, Ill. on May 20, 1944. Both he and his wife are presently (1946) employed in the Chicago office of Wilson and Co.

This son was:

78–81		Forest Eugene Carr	b. June 14, 1914

EMERY PRESTON CARR 78–9

Born in Riverside, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1890
Died near Iowa City, Iowa, Mar. 7, 1939
Married in Iowa City, on Aug. 16, 1911 to **Nellie May Beatty.** She was born in Lone Tree, Iowa on Mar. 18, 1891. She was the daughter of Robert James and Sada Jane (Dowling) Beatty.

Emery and Nellie had one son and one daughter. The son was married on April 15, 1939 to Buenta Romig. They have no children.

The children of Emery and Nellie are:

78–91	+	Esther Alice Carr	b. Mar. 24, 1912
78–92		Robert Warren Carr	b. April 12, 1915

IVA MYRTLE CARR 79–1

Born in Riverside, Iowa, May 26, 1876
Died in Riverside, Iowa, April 12, 1936
Married in Riverside, Iowa on April 12, 1899 to **William G. McCreedy.** He was born in Monmouth, Ill. on Jan. 10, 1862 the son of Joseph and Jane McCreedy.

The children of this family were a son and a daughter. Both are married and have children. The son married Lela Black of Carrollton, Ill. and is the father of four children. The daughter married Paul S. Gerot of Riverside, Iowa. They have one daughter.

The two children of Iva and William are:

Ivan George McCreedy	b. Jan. 29, 1900
Aileen Marie McCreedy	b. May 3, 1905

BERTHA MABEL CARR 79–2

Born in Riverside, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1879
Died in

Married in Riverside, Iowa on Dec. 28, 1904 to **John Wesley Tener.** He was born in Riverside, Iowa on Aug. 20, 1863 the son of Frederick and Mary Ann (Younkin) Tener. John died in Riverside on Mar. 6, 1943 and is buried there.

An example of a family finding an eminently satisfactory way of life by clinging to the good earth of one neighborhood is here presented. Bertha and her husband were both born near Riverside, Iowa. They lived their lives there (Bertha still resides there, 1946) and their son carries on upon the farm homesteaded by a Tener ancestor back in frontier days.

Four children were born to Bertha and William. Two are married; the son referred to above who married Mary F. Bates and has three children and Wilma who married George B. Slawson and is the mother of one child.

The four children of Bertha and William are:

Helen Irene Tener	b. Feb. 5, 1907
Eleanor Marie Tener	b. May 24, 1910
John Edward Tener	b. Aug. 24, 1912
Wilma Jane Tener	b. Oct. 24, 1919

MARY EDNA CARR 79–4

Born in Grove Co., Kan., April 1, 1888
Died in

Married (1) in Cedar Rapids, Iowa on Oct. 18, 1911 to **Chester Scott.** He was born in Riverside, Iowa of Irvin and Dolly Scott. Mary Edna married (2) in Portland, Ore. on Dec. 22, 1930 **Marshall Howard.**

Mary, who has always been known by her middle name of Edna, and Marshall are residing (1946) in Portland, Oregon.

Mary Edna is the mother of five children, all by her first husband. The son, Chester, died in an auto accident on Mar. 15, 1941. He was unmarried. All the remaining children are married and have in their turn taken their place as parents. James married Pansy Hundley of Portland, Ore. He was in service during the recent war and died on Oct. 13, 1944 as the result of injuries. They have one child. The wife of Hollis is Faith Howard of Portland, Ore. They have three children. May married Arthur Richardson of Portland. He also is a veteran of World War II. They are the parents of two children. Alvan married Aileen Poston of Sacramento, Cal. They have one child. Alvan served as Pilot in the Army Air Force during the recent war.

The five children of Mary Edna and Chester Scott are:

James Carr Scott	b. Aug. 12, 1912
Hollis Carr Scott	b. Aug. 11, 1914
Chester Carr Scott	b. Sept. 2, 1916
May Elizabeth Scott	b. May 19, 1920
Alvan Carr Scott	b. Jan. 14, 1923

ELOISE ALVERETTA CARR 80-1

Born in Riverside, Iowa, July 28, 1882
Died in
Married in on May 14, 1911 to **Charles David Howard.** He was born in Desdemonia, Texas on Mar. 20, 1886.

This family seems to have resided in Texas and Kansas to judge by the fact that three of the five children were born in Plainview and Petersburg, Texas and the two youngest in Holton and Ashland, Kansas.

The five children are:

Schebron Daniel Howard	b. April 10, 1912
Robert Charles Howard	b. April 10, 1913
Harvey Carr Howard	b. Feb. 12, 1915
Genet Elizabeth Howard	b. Mar. 29, 1919
Gerald Edmund Howard	b. Dec. 13, 1925

REUEL NILES CARR 80-2

Born in Riverside, Iowa, Mar. 23, 1884
Died in
Married in Dallas, Texas on Aug. 2, 1918 to **Minnie Lee Johnson.**

Reuel Carr was a graduate of the Univ. of Iowa and was, in 1946, employed in a very responsible position in Dallas, Texas.

Reuel and Minnie have one son:

80-21	Joe Carr	b. Oct. 4, 1918

ZETTA GENET CARR 80-3

Born in Dighton, Kansas, Oct. 10, 1886
Died in
Married in on Nov. 25, 1909 to **Clifford Glen Paschall.** He was born in Paris, Tenn. on Sept. 7, 1884.

This family must have lived at Ellen, Texas as the daughter was born there. By the same token they very likely lived at Memphis, Tenn. as the son was born in that place. The daughter died at twenty years of age in Indianapolis, Ind.

This daughter and son were:

Gladys Fay Paschall	b. Jan. 13, 1911
Glenn Raymond Paschall	b. Aug. 24, 1912

FREEDA LERENA CARR 80-5

Born in Riverside, Iowa, May 22, 1894
Died in
Married in Plainview, Texas on June 3, 1912 to **Vaughn L. Wade.**

Six children were born to Freeda and Vaughn. Each of the six was born in a different city. These places in their order are: Wharton, Tex.; San Antonio, Tex.; Manhattan, Kan.; Marysville, Kan.; Braham, Okla.; San Diego, Cal. The six children were:

Isabelle Elizabeth Wade	b. May 6, 1913
Charles Milton Wade	b. Nov. 26, 1914
Cordelia Wade	b. Mar. 4, 1917
James Stanley Wade	b. Oct. 6, 1919
Thelma Mae Wade	b. July 23, 1921
Harold Dale Wade	b. Oct. 19, 1923

TESSIE OLLIE CARR 80-6

Born in Lone Tree, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1897
Died in
Married in Plainview, Texas on Aug. 7, 1910 to **Harry Gillispie Thomson.**

Divorce terminated this marriage on Mar. 9, 1929.

Children of this union were born in Plainview, Tex., and in Reserve, Fairview and Holton all in Kansas. The eldest child died a few hours after birth.

The five children of Tessie and Harry were:

Harry Gilbert Thomson	b. June 24, 1911
Christabelle Thomson	b. May 27, 1912
Virginia Rose Thomson	b. Dec. 12, 1913
Frances Lucile Thomson	b. Jan. 3, 1916
Mildred Olive Thomson	b. Dec. 31, 1916

ELIZABETH CARR 80–7

Born in Wellman, Iowa, Aug. 3, 1901
Died in
Married in on June 7, 1924 to
Howard Johnson Woodfill.

They resided in Indianapolis, Ind. where two daughters were born to them. These were:

Barbara Mae Woodfill	b. Aug. 2, 1925
Carolyn Ann Woodfill	b. Mar. 2, 1934

ETTA CARR 81–1

Born in June 18, 1885
Died in
Married in on Feb. 6, 1907 to
Clyde Kimple.

Seven children blessed the home of Etta and Clyde.

Hollis Kimple	b. Nov. 17, 1907
Chester Kimple	b. July 31, 1909
Irma Kimple	b. June 27, 1911
Donald Kimple	b. Feb. 16, 1913
Wayne Kimple	b. July 11, 1914
Jay Clare Kimple	b. April 28, 1918
Robert Kimple	b. Mar. 27, 1920

JACOB BRUNSON CARR 81–3

Born in Aug. 18, 1890
Died in
Married in on Oct. 15, 1913 to
Ruth Walters.

This is another of the many sketches that need much data to complete.

Jacob and Ruth had two sons:

81-31	Robert W. Carr	b. Sept. 24, 1914
81-32	William Brunson Carr	b. Dec. 22, 1919

DOROTHY CARR 81-5

Born in Sept. 24, 1900
Died in
Married in on Mar. 12, 1924 to **William Lash.**

One son was born to Dorothy and William. He was:

Gene Wesley Lash	b. Nov. 17, 1926

HALLIE VERA CARR 82-1

Born in Columbus Junction, Iowa, July 20, 1893
Died in
Married in Iowa City, Iowa on Aug. 16, 1919 to **Frank J. Mezik.** He was the son of Frank A. and Antonia (Dvorak) Mezik. He was born in Omaha, Neb. on Dec. 3, 1889 and died in Iowa City, Iowa on Mar. 22, 1947.

Mr. Mezik removed to Iowa City with his parents when but eight years of age. The remainder of his life was spent in that city except for his military service. He was connected with the postal service of Iowa City for thirty five years. A part of this service was as Superintendent of Mails. His military service began on the Mexican Border in 1916-17 with the First Iowa Cavalry. He entered the army during World War I as a Sergeant on Aug. 15, 1918 and was discharged as a First Lieutenant.

Hallie and Frank were the parents of the daughter as below. She is a graduate of the Univ. of Iowa and now (1947) employed at the University Hospital at Iowa City.

This daughter is:

Barbara May Mezik	b. July 13, 1922

HARRIET MELISSA CARR 85-1

Born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 5, 1891
Died in
Married in Angola, N. Y. on July 29, 1915 to **Roy H. Payne.**

They are the parents of a son:

Wilson W. Payne	b. Sept. 25, 1916

GERTRUDE MARY CARR 86-1

Born in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1915
Died in
Married in Angola, N. Y. on Oct. 7, 1932 to **Clarence A. Thornton.**

Gertrude is a graduate of the Public Schools of Buffalo and of a Domestic Science Course.

This family resides at Bolivar, N. Y.

Five children have been born to Gertrude and Clarence. The eldest died in infancy. The five are:

Bernardine Thornton	b.
Thomas Ward Thornton	b. Feb. 27, 1935
Patricia Ann Thornton	b. April 21, 1937
Frederick Thornton	b. , 1939
Joyce Elaine Thornton	b. April 7, 1941

GEORGE SPENCER CARR 86-2

Born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 1, 1917
Died in
Married in Buffalo, N. Y. on June 14, 1941 to **Ina Addie.** She is the daughter of Peter and Mary Addie.

George S. Carr is a graduate of the public schools of Buffalo, N. Y. Entering the employment of the Curtis-Wright Aeroplane Co. he was sent to the Univ. of Buffalo for special training. On June 15, 1945 he was inducted into the Army Air Forces. Here he served for over a year being discharged on Aug. 15, 1946.

Having a flair for drawing Mr. Carr has been developing a decorating and sign business in Buffalo since his discharge from the Army.

George and Ina have the following two children:

86-21	Shirley Anne Carr	b. Nov. 7, 1943
86-22	John Spencer Carr	b. June 27, 1945

J. ERNEST CARR 87-1

Born in Jan. 1, 1900
Died in
Married in on June 27, 1923 to **Fayette Stevenson.**

J. Ernest Carr is a Salesman thus following the trade of his father.

The family reside (1945) in Daytona Beach, Fla.

They have three daughters. The daughter, Christine was married on May 8, 1943 to James McNair Jr. The three daughters are:

87–11	Christine Lillian Carr	b. Sept. 26, 1924
87–12	Marjory Ann Carr	b. April 1, 1929
87–13	Patricia Rose Carr	b. Sept. 25, 1937

JOHN LESLIE CARR 92–2

Born in Mansfield, Pa., Oct. 6, 1897

Died in

Married in Johnson City, N. Y. on Apr. 2, 1919 to **Ruth Anne De Groat.** She was born in Tafton, Pa. on Mar. 26, 1902. She is the daughter of Albert and Phebe De Groat.

John Leslie was educated in the public schools of Mansfield, Pa. In 1915 he removed to Johnson City, N. Y. where he and Mrs. Carr now reside. He is employed in the great industry of Johnson City, namely the manufacture of shoes. He is a member of the Main St. Baptist Church of Johnson City.

John and Ruth are the parents of four children. The daughter, Bernice, married Earl Hatch on Feb. 9, 1946.

The four children are:

92–21	+	Leslie Albert Carr	b. June 26, 1920
92–22		Harry Evans Carr	b. Feb. 20, 1922
92–23	+	Donald Edwin Carr	b. Dec. 1, 1923
92–24		Bernice Louise Carr	b. Mar. 10, 1927

ROBERT DEWEY CARR 92–4

Born in Johnson City, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1915

Died in

Married in Washington, D. C. on April 1, 1941 to **Lorene Burnum.** She was born in Oneonta, Ala. on Sept. 26, 1918 the daughter of George A. and Gena Burnum.

Robert D. Carr is a graduate of the Mansfield, Pa. High School of the class of 1932. After a two year course at the Mansfield Teachers College he took up the printing trade at which he worked until his enlistment in the U. S. Army on Sept. 17, 1940.

Over five years of his life were spent in the Service. During this period he was married.

Since his discharge on Nov. 8, 1945 he has been attending Howard College in Birmingham, Ala. preparing himself for the field of Education.

Robert is a Methodist and a member of the Oneonta, Ala. Post of the American Legion.

Robert and Lorene have the daughter:

92–41	Elizabeth Ann Carr	b. Feb. 6, 1946

BERTHA BELLE CARR 93–1

Born in Painted Post, N. Y., April , 1901
Died in
Married in on to **Theodore Tongue.** He is of Corning, N. Y.

This family operates a farm near Painted Post, N. Y.

Bertha and Theodore have the daughter:

Betty Elaine Tongue	b. Dec. , 1922

BENJAMIN AGUSTA CARR 93–2

Born in Painted Post, N. Y., April , 1903
Died in
Married in on to **Rose Beach.** She was of Mansfield, Pa.

Benjamin and Rose reside at Coopers Plains, N. Y.

They have the son:

93–21	Floyd Agusta Carr	b.

ETHEL LOVE CARR 93–3

Born in Painted Post, N. Y., Aug. , 1905
Died in
Married in on to **Nobel Russel.** He was of Corning, N. Y.

Ethel and Nobel reside in Binghamton, N. Y.

They have two sons and three daughters. Both sons have served in the late war. The husband of Beverly gave his life in the conflict.

The five children of Ethel and Nobel are:

Robert Russel	b.
William Russel	b.
Beverly Russel	b.
Jacqulien Russel	b.
Susan Russel	b.

LEONARD WALDO CARR 94-1

Born in Corning, N. Y., July 14, 1899
Died in
Married in on Aug. , 1917 to **Bernice Seamen.**

Leonard Carr is a member of the U. S. Army Engineer Corps with the rank of Captain. He has seen three years of service in World War II and is still (Feb. 1946) in the service.

Leonard and Bernice have two children. The son is married and lives in Elmira, N. Y. He also served in World War II.

94-11	Kenneth Waldo Carr	b. Jan. 11, 1919
94-12	Phyllis Margaret Carr	b. July 8, 1925

HELEN MARGARET CARR 94-2

Born in Corning, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1907
Died in
Married in Corning, N. Y. on Aug. 7, 1930 to **Robert Beyea** of Corning.

Helen Carr Beyea is a teacher in the Public Schools of Corning.

Helen and Robert have:

Margaret Louise Beyea	b. Aug. 21, 1933
Mary Eleanor Beyea	b. Oct. 16, 1939

CLARENCE RUSSELL CARR 96-1

Born in Corning, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1906
Died in
Married in Corning, N. Y. on June , 1935 to **Madelene M. Tew.** She is a daughter of Elbert and Eva (Fitch) Tew of Corning, N. Y.

Clarence Carr is a graduate of Cornell University School of Engineering with a Degree in Electrical engineering. He was a professor of mathematics in the Corning Free Academy at Corning until the outbreak of World War II. He entered service in January of 1941 and is still (Jan. 1946) in uniform. Entering the service from the R. O. T. C. with the rank of Capt. he is now a Lt. Col attached to the Army Proving Ground at Aberdeen, Md.

Clarence and Madelene have one daughter:

96-11	Janet Lorraine Carr	b. Nov. 27, 1942

DE ELTON JESSE CARR 96-2

Born in Corning, N. Y., June 7, 1910
Died in
Married in Buffalo, N. Y. on Aug. 9, 1941 to **Ada M. Janson** of Corning, N. Y. She is a daughter of James and Maria Janson.

De Elton Carr holds an Electrical Engineering Degree from the Univ. of Mich. from which he graduated in the class of 1933.

He was Asst. Supt. of the Corning Glass works plant at Wellsboro, Pa. when the war interrupted his civilian life. He entered the service in 1942 from the R. O. T. C. with the rank of Lt. He now holds the rank of Captain. His duties in the army took him on several "secret" assignments. He was discharged from the service in November, 1945.

De Elton and Ada have one son:

96-21	Janson Alan Carr	b. Oct. 6, 1943

JUSTIN LYNN CARR 97-1

Born in Corning, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1911
Died in
Married in Geneva, N. Y. on June 8, 1931 to **Evelyn Louise Nicholson** of Geneva. She was of Oswald G. and Anna (Benn) Nicholson and was born in Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1912.

Justin Carr was a pharmacist for eleven years. He is now Co-owner of the "Home Dairy Store" on Main Street in Cortland, N. Y.

He is a member of the Methodist Church and of the Masonic order.

Justin and Evelyn have one son:

97-11	Wayne Justin Carr	b. Dec. 27, 1936

WINIFRED JEANNETTE CARR 97-2

Born in Corning, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1915
Died in
Married in Manchester, N. Y. on Feb. 3, 1934 to **Albert Francis Owen.** He was of George and Maud (Mosher) Owen of Penn Yan, N. Y. He was born Dec. 31, 1915.

They are members of the Methodist Church and reside in Geneva, N. Y.

Winifred and Albert have three daughters:

Janice Marie Owen	b. April 3, 1935
Bette Ellen Owen	b. June 4, 1939
Allene Sue Owen	b. Dec. 20, 1941

Generation XII

"FINIS" cannot be written at any point in the story of any family such as ours. This generation is the last to be recorded in this book but even as it comes to your hands the lusty cries of Generation XIII may quite likely be rising among us. Thus have we come, generation quickly following generation, each filling its place and transmitting those sturdy qualities of body, mind and soul that have insured and still insure the place of our family among all those who together have made and now make up this America.

Let us be proud. Not in any overweening way but rather in the manner of our Quaker ancestors. Humbly proud that we Carrs have filled an honorable place in American life from the beginning. Determinedly proud that our descendants will continue to keep the name above reproach.

RONALD CARR 8–11

Born in Long Beach, Cal., Oct. 21, 1908
Died in
Married in on to **May Hill.**

They have one son:
8–111 Lla Yohn Carr b.

WINIFRED CARR 8–13

Born in St. Lawrence, S. D., July 19, 1912
Died in
Married in on to **Frank Vaughn.**

They have one son:
James Vaughn b. , 1932

ALVINA MARIE CARR 9–31

Born in Jan. 6, 1918
Died in
Married in on Feb. 25, 1944 to **Lee Roy Hicks.**

They have a daughter:
Shirley Lee Hicks b. Nov. 1, 1944

HELEN ARLETTA CARR 9–33

Born in Oct. 11, 1921
Died in
Married in on Aug. 8, 1942 to **Nuel Lawrence Webb.**

Helen and Nuel have the son:

Lawrence Ray Webb	b. May 18, 1943

VERA BELL CARR 9–34

Born in Sept. 24, 1923
Died in
Married in on Oct. 4, 1941 to **Jack N. Bennett.**

Two daughters have been born to Vera and Jack:

Carol Ann Bennett	b. July 9, 1942
Dorothy May Bennett	b. May 4, 1944

NELSON J. CARR 13–41

Born in Mound Valley, Kan., Nov. 4, 1895
Died in
Married in on to ——— ———.

Nelson J. Carr is interested in the oil business, agriculture, drug and banking business.

Beside the few items above all that I have regarding the subject of this sketch is that he is the father of a daughter:

13–411	Phylis Carr	b. April 6, 1917

ROBERT WICKHAM CARR 21–21

Born in Knoxville, Pa., Feb. 17, 1905
Died in
Married in Batavia, N. Y. on Aug. 8, 1928 to **Lucile Hamilton.**

Robert and Lucile reside in Batavia, N. Y. where he is associated with his father and uncle in the C. L. Carr Co. Department Store.

Robert and Lucile have:

21–211	Patricia L. Carr	b. Sept. 17, 1932

JAMES GORDON CARR 21-22

Born in Batavia, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1907
Died in
Married in St. Albans, Vt. on Feb. 17, 1937 to **Anne Raymond.**

James Carr is an architect maintaining a New York City office at 80 W. 40th St. They reside in Pleasantville, N. Y.

James and Anne have the son:

21-221	James Andrew Carr	b. Aug. 18, 1946

CHRISTINE LUCILLE CARR 21-23

Born in Batavia, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1912
Died in
Married in Batavia, N. Y. on Sept. 10, 1936 to **David P. Minor.**

Mr. Minor is a professional photographer with a studio on Main St. in Batavia, N. Y. in which city they reside.

Christine is talented in the line of music. She is widely known as a concert harpist and soprano soloist.

Two sons have been born to Christine and David. They are:

David Carr Minor	b. April 17, 1940
James Carr Minor	b. June 25, 1943

VIRGINIA ARLENE CARR 21-24

Born in Batavia, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1916
Died in
Married in Batavia, N. Y. on Nov. 21, 1940 to **John A. Mumford.** He is from Detroit, Mich.

Mr. Mumford was formerly with the Firestone Tire and Rubber Co. of Akron, Ohio. During the recent world conflict he served in the U. S. Navy. They now (1947) reside in Batavia, N. Y. where Mr. Mumford is connected with the C. L. Carr Co. Department Store.

Virginia and John have the two sons:

John Michael Mumford	b. Dec. 24, 1942
Peter Arnot Mumford	b. June 12, 1947

LOIS JANETTE CARR 21-41

Born in Carbondale, Pa., Jan. 29, 1916
Died in
Married in Batavia, N. Y. on Nov. 17, 1939 to **Donald Francis**

Lucile Carr Minor, Harpist
See opp. page —

McPherson. He is from Le Roy, N. Y. where he was born on Sept. 15, 1915. He is the son of Donald H. and Flora (Stevens) McPherson.

Lois is a graduate of the Univ. of Rochester and a registered nurse. Donald is also a graduate of the Univ. of Rochester. He is a mechanical engineer.

They reside in Penfield, N. Y.

Lois and Donald have the three children:

Bonnie Ann McPherson	b. Nov. 10, 1942
Donald Vance McPherson	b. Nov. 12, 1944
Douglas Andrew McPherson	b. July 4, 1946

FREDERICK L. CARR 23–21

Born in Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1920

Died in

Married in Batavia, N. Y. on May 14, 1942 to **Shirley Shear.** She was born Feb. 27, 1923 and is the daughter of James and Elsie Shear.

They reside in Batavia. Frederick is a diemaker with a concern in Batavia engaged in the manufacture of specialized dies.

Both Frederick and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church.

They have the two sons:

23–211	James Leigh Carr	b. Mar. 23, 1943
23–212	Dennis Lynn Carr	b. Sept. 25, 1945

FLORENCE LACY CARR 43–11

Born in Tiffin, Ohio, March 9, 1915

Died in

Married in New York City on Aug. 4, 1942 to **Harry Wilbur Johnson.** He was born in Boston, Mass. on Aug. 8, 1908.

Florence received her education in the Norwich (Conn.) Free Academy and at Oberlin College where she majored in music. After completing her work at Oberlin in 1937 she attended the Julliard School of Music in New York City. Need we say that she is an accomplished musician.

They reside (1947) in Southington, Conn. Mr. Johnson is a District Sales Manager for the Abrasive Products Co.

They have the one son:

Douglas Vanderveer Johnson	b. May 16, 1945

AGNES MAY CARR 68–51

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1896
Died in
Married (1) in on to **Earl Allen.** He was from Crown Point, N. Y. He died a few years after their marriage and Agnes married (2) **Clifford Lippincott.** Clifford's death occurred before many years of married life had passed and about 1924 Agnes married (3) **Robert J. Odell.**

Agnes has resided in Ticonderoga all of her life.

She is the mother of two children:

Agnes and Earl had:

Desmond Allen	b.

Agnes and Clifford had:

Elizabeth Lippincott	b.

CLARENCE HARRY CARR 68–52

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1900
Died in
Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on Mar. 10, 1924 to **Dora V. Noel.** She was the daughter of Charles and Mary Jane (Fleming) Noel.

Before Clarence was nineteen he enlisted in the U. S. Navy and served about four years being honorably discharged in 1923. Most of his service was aboard the U. S. S. "Pyro". After his discharge from the Navy he entered the employ of the Ticonderoga Pulp and Paper Co. After four years there he went with his father in the Ticonderoga plant of the American Graphite Co. After his father's death he was made Supt. of the plant, a position that he still holds. The family reside at Streetroad, near Ticonderoga.

Clarence is one of the Wardens of Mt. Defiance Lodge F. &. A. M. at Ticonderoga.

Clarence and Dora have five children. The sons, Robert and John (Jack), emulated their father and served in the U. S. Navy during the recent conflict as he did in World War I. The daughter, Norma, was married on July 3, 1947 to William Barry. He is the son of William and Pauline (Champagne) of Ticonderoga, N. Y. They are residing in Bridgeport, Conn.

The five children of Clarence and Dora are:

68–521	Norma Jane Carr	b. Nov. 19, 1924

68-522	Robert Wesley Carr	b. Aug. 10, 1926
68-523	John Clarence Carr	b. May 19, 1928
68-524	Nancy Ann Carr	b. April 27, 1934
68-525	Thomas James Carr	b. Mar. 6, 1941

GLADYS HERMIONE CARR 68-53

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., July 14, 1903
Died in
Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on to **Charles G. Weber.**

Mr. Weber has been with the U. S. Bureau of Standards in Washington, D. C. for many years. During World War I he was an officer in the U. S. Army. He was one of the survivors of the sinking of the Lusitania.

They reside in Arlington, Va.

Gladys and Charles have the daughter:

Muriel Weber b.

CATHERINE RUTH CARR 68-54

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., June 18, 1907
Died in
Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on to **Gerald Donovan.**

Gerald is also a native of Ticonderoga. He is employed at the Ticonderoga mill of the Int. Paper Co.

They have two children:

Helen Donovan b.
Gerald Donovan b.

HERMIONE JOYCE CARR 68-55

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1909
Died in
Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on to **Lyle Johnson.** He is the son of Orlando and Ella (Porter) Johnson.

Hermione and Lyle reside at Streetroad, near Ticonderoga where he is associated with his father and brothers in a large orchard and dairy farm. He has made a life study of orcharding.

They have three children:

Joyce Darling Johnson	b.
Donald Johnson	b.
Marilyn Johnson	b.

HELEN NELLIE CARR 68–56

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y. July 18, 1912
Died in
Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on to **Charles Begor.**

Charles is an Electrical Engineer employed by the National Lead Co. in their plant at Tahawas, N. Y.

They reside at Tahawas, N. Y.

They have the daughter:

Lois Begor	b.

MAMIE LEONA CARR 68–57

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1914
Died in
Married in Ticonderoga, N. Y. on to **Sheridan Rand.**

Sheridan is employed at the mining plant of the Republic Steel Co. at Mineville, N. Y.

They reside at Moriah, near Mineville.

Mamie and Sheridan have two daughters:

Carol Rand	b.
Judy Rand	b.

MERRILL CLARK CARR 70–31

Born in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1913
Died in

Married in Springfield, Mass. on Dec. 24, 1944 to **Margaret Gordon Thompson.** She is a daughter of the well known lecturer, Mary Gordon Thompson, who is a native of Scotland. Margaret was born in Ludlow, Mass. on Jan. 15, 1911. Before her marriage she was with the Mass. Mutual Life Insurance Co. and had achieved a considerable reputation in Springfield as a vocalist.

Merrill C. Carr is a dealer in New England antiques in Springfield, Mass. He has recently purchased an ancient home in Somers, Conn. (the Chapman homestead, built in 1759) which they are remodeling with the intention of using it as a home and a center for the business.

Merrill and Margaret have:

70–311	Mary Jane Gordon Carr	b. Mar. 8, 1946

NORMAN IRVING CARR 70–32

Born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1916
Died in
Married in Springfield, Mass. on Aug. 22, 1942 to **Helen Messer.** She is a daughter of John and Rose Messer who are from Vermont.

Norman Carr is a graduate of the Springfield, Mass. Technical High School and is now (1947) a clerk with the Gilbert & Barker Mfg. Co. in Springfield. He is greatly interested in photography and maintains a studio in his home on Grandview Ave. in Springfield.

Norman and Helen have the two sons:

70–321	John Allen Carr	b. July 28, 1943
70–322	David Norman Carr	b. July 24, 1945

ESTHER ALICE CARR 78–91

Born in Lone Tree, Iowa, Mar. 24, 1912
Died in
Married in Nashua, Iowa on Sept. 1, 1931 to **Martin Windus.**

Esther and Martin are the parents of three children as follows:

Keith Windus	b. Nov. 9, 1932
Gary Gene Windus	b. June 22, 1934
Loren Dale Windus	b. Aug. 3, 1935

LESLIE ALBERT CARR 92–21

Born in Johnson City, N. Y., June 26, 1920
Died in
Married (1) in Johnson City, N. Y. on Mar. 9, 1941 to **Eleanor Breed.** This marriage was terminated by divorce. Leslie married (2) on Oct. 31, 1943 to **Lillian Pease.**

They reside (1947) in Johnson City, N. Y.

One son was born to Leslie and Eleanor. This son is:

92–211	Leslie Albert Carr Jr.	b. May 16, 1942

DONALD EDWIN CARR 92–23

Born in Johnson City, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1923
Died in
Married in Oxnard, Cal. on Mar. 10, 1945 to **Nita Halverson.**

Donald has recently been honorably discharged from the U. S. Navy after three years of service during World War II. He was with the 165th Seabees and served both in Europe and in the Pacific.

Donald and Nita have the daughter:

92–231	Shirley Ann Carr	b. Feb. 13, 1947

Appendix

Appendix No. 1

The following is a copy of the will of Robert Carr. It proves, if proof be needed, the relationship of Robert and Caleb as brothers. See. No. 11.

"Being now in my perfect health and memory and being bound on a voyage to New York and New Jersey and aged sixty seven and not knowing how the Lord may deal with me in my intended voyage, and knowing certainly that I must once die, though uncertain when, yet being desirous to set my house in order, do make and appoint this to be my last will and testament.
Imprimis-I commit my soul into the arms of Jesus Christ my Redeemer and my body to the dust, to be decently buried, and so my worldly estate I dispose of as followeth;

Firstly, I give and bequeath to my loving wife all my household stuff and movables, excepting my sheep at Conanicut and £20 in money to be paid her yearly during her natural life by my sons herein after named.

Second, I give to my eldest child, Caleb Carr, all my land at Conanicut, alias Jamestown, he paying my wife £10 a year in money during her natural life, and pay John Hicks, his children by my daughter Mary, £20.

Third, I give my son, Robert Carr, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, my dwelling house and wharf from the corner post that leads into the well yard upon a straight line to the sea, (only the privilege of the highway between the house and the well yard to be common up to John Brown's house, and the wharf to be free for my sons and daughters for any goods they shall bring on or off of said wharf,) and to have all the land upon the straight line from that post adjoining to the house and pasture, except what is given to my son-in-law, James Brown, and the privilege of the well and a way to it, and pay to his mother £7 in money yearly during her natural life.

Fourth, I give to my son Esek all my land from the corner post of the well yard next to the street side of land I sold Nicholas Davis, now in possession of Francis Brinley and Caleb Carr, together with the privilege of the highway between the house and the land and a highway down to my wharf, and the privilege of the wharf, only the well to be common and free for my mansion dwelling house, and a highway to it for him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, to enjoy the same and to pay to his mother yearly £3 in money.

FIFTH, I give and bequeath to my son-in-law James Brown, and to his child he hath by my daughter Elizabeth, all that land he hath built upon and fenced in, with two rods in length more or less, even with his land as it is fenced in the uppermost piece behind his house next to Mr. Brenton's, with the privilege of the highway from the Broad street to his house and land.

SIXTH, I give and bequeath to my daughter Margaret, all my sheep at Conanicut, alias Jamestown, and the horseflesh to be sold and the value of them to be returned to her, except one yearling colt come of a young mare which I gave my son Caleb.

I do nominate and appoint my beloved wife executrix and my two sons, Caleb and Robert Carr, executors to this my last will and testament, and as overseers I desire my brother Caleb Carr and Walter Clarke to be overseers to see my will to all intents and purposes be performed.

ROBERT CARR

Signed sealed and published before us April 20, 1681

HENRY DYRE, JOHN WILLIAMS.

APPENDIX No. 2

The following is a copy of the will of Governor Caleb Carr. The "great bible" referred to is quite likely the one pictured in another part of this book. It is still in the Jamestown family. See No. 12

"In the name of God, Amen. The eighth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and ninety three or four, 1693-4. I, Caleb Carr, of Newport, on Rhode Island in their Majesty's colony of Rhode Island, King's Province and Providence Plantation, in New England, in America, being ____ years of age, and being now in perfect mind and memory, (thanks be given unto God) therefor calling to mind the mortality of the body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following: That is to say, first and principally, I give my soul into the hands of God who gave it me and for my body, I commend it to ye earth to be buried in christian and decent manner; and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give demise, bequeath and dispose in manner and form following:

IMPRIMIS, That all just debts which I do owe unto any persons be paid in convenient time after my decease by my executors hereinafter named.

ITEM. Unto my dear wife, Sarah Carr, I give and bequeath forty pounds in money, to be paid her within a year's time after my decease, and three gold rings that now she hath, one of which my will is that she shall give to my daughter, Sarah Carr, and another daughter Elizabeth Carr, and the other to whom she pleaseth. Also I give and bequeath to my said wife Sarah Carr, a silver possnet and the cover belonging to it and two silver spoons, and one milch cow, forty sheep a horse or mare whether of which she shall make choice of, of mine also my great looking glass and the new great bible. Further I do give unto my said wife Sarah Carr, the fifth part of the beds and bedding, pewter and brass, and the fifth part of all other household stuff that I do not now dispose of by this my will, nor shall not dispose of before the time of my decease. Further I give and bequeath unto my said wife Sarah Carr, my Negro woman Hannah. Further my will is that my said wife Sarah Carr, shall have after my decease, the house wherein my son John Carr now liveth, on the back side of my dwelling house, to live in during the time of her widowhood, together with privilege in the yard convenient to lay her wood and in use of the well for her own use for herself and family and the use of the lower garden to the eastward of the yard, as it is now fenced in with rail and wharfage, free for her own occupation without charge to her.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son Nicholas Carr and to his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever, my farm, being and lying on the island of Conanicut containing by estimation seven score acres which I formerly leased unto him for about twenty years, as by said lease may appear, with dwelling house he now dwelleth in thereon and all other out houses, buildings and fences thereon as privileges thereunto or belonging as also that right in the share of Dutch island which belongeth to said farm. Further I give and bequeath to my said son, Nicholas Carr, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, forty acres of land lying on the west side of the highway, over against my brother Robert Carr his land on the said Conanicut island, as also ten acres of land on the said island which I purchased of John Peckhan Jr., and also twelve acres of land at the head of the forty acres aforesaid which twelve acres I purchased or bought of Benedict Arnold. Further I give and bequeath to my son Nicholas Carr, his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns forever, one fourth of my share at Gould island as also twenty five feet in length of land from the west end of my warehouse now standing upon my wharf here in Newport; the said land to be twenty foot in breadth, that if he see cause he may build upon it, or otherwise improve it. Further I give and bequeath unto my said son

Nicholas Carr, his heirs and assigns, my great bible, my seal ring and my little cabinet. Further my will is that my said son Nicholas Carr, his heirs or assigns shall pay or cause to be paid unto my now wife Sarah Carr, yearly during the time of her widowhood, twenty shillings a year in wood or provisions equivalent to money, and that my said son Nicholas Carr shall have privilege of my wharf herein Newport for his own occasions.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son Caleb Carr, and to his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever the land at Conanicut which I bought of Jirah Bull, Thomas Waterman and Richard Dunn and the house and housing now upon it which he now liveth in with the right in Dutch island belonging unto the said land and also one quarter or one fourth part of my land at Gould island, and the gold ring I do now wear, commonly called hand in hand and heart between, and my desk with draws for writings. Further, my will is that my son Caleb Carr shall pay unto my now wife, Sarah Carr yearly during the time of her widowhood, twenty shillings a year in wood or provisions equivalent to money, delivered her here upon the wharf, I do also give and bequeath unto my said son Caleb Carr, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, all my right title and interest in the forty eight acres of land which I purchased of the said Arnold.

ITEM. I give unto my son John Carr and to his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, my dwelling house I now live in above the highway here in Newport, with all the housings land and gardens there unto belonging (all which land I bought of Mr. Benedict Arnold in his life time,) all which I give unto my said son John Carr, as above mentioned, only reserving the out house where in he now liveth and the garden next to the said house, for my wife, Sarah Carr, to enjoy and improve during the time of her widowhood, and privilege to lay her wood in and to the well for water, and to the cellar of the great house to make a little room therein for her own use with privilege to go thereto. Also I give and bequeath unto my son John Carr, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, my whole part of Rose island and the whole of my warehouse standing upon my wharf here in Newport; and all my woolen apparel, the grate, andirons, jack for the chimney, the great tongs and fire shovel, one iron spit and the great table in the hall or parlor of my dwelling house and the forms belonging to it.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son Edward Carr and to his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, fifty acres and half acre of land at Conanicut, which I bought of Jeremiah Willets, and sixty five acres of land on said Conanicut island which I bought of John Greene and Henry Bassett, as also ye right to Dutch island belonging to the said land all ye privileges belonging to those lands, and also one fourth part of my half of Gould island, and my Indian boy named Tom, my pair of little stilliards, my wearing linen, and whatso ever I have formerly given unto him, and the chest that stands in ye hall, which I had of Moses Pachoo, the Jew.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son Francis Carr and to his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, one half of my right to the house and land in Newport, that I bought of Mr. Anthony Haywood and also my one half share of land at Cowset, that I bought of Major John Greene and also a twenty shilling piece of gold, a silver spoon, and one fifth part of my household stock, beds, bedding and furniture that I may leave behind at my decease.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son James Carr, and to his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, forever, one half of my right unto the house and land in Newport, which I bought of Mr. Anthony Haywood, and also my right in Misquammacuck lands, and a piece of gold and a silver spoon, and one fifth part of my household stuff, beds, bedding and furniture that I may leave behind me at my decease.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Paine and to her husband Thomas Paine, or the longest liver of them, all the land that I purchased of the town of Newport, adjoining to the house of my said Thomas Paine hath let unto Mr. William Brindley, here in Newport which said house was purchased of my son Caleb Carr; also I give unto them or the longest liver of them, one fourth part of my share of Gould island, and whatsoever I have formerly given her. Further I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Paine my silver beer bowl, to be kept by her in remembrance of me as long as she liveth, and at her decease to be disposed of to whom she pleaseth.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Carr, and to her heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever the house and land thereunto belonging which I bought of Henry Palmer here in Newport; and also a twenty shilling piece of gold, a silver spoon, one fifth part of my household stuff, bed bedding and furniture that I may leave behind at my decease and within two years after my decease, five pounds in money to be paid her by my executors.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Carr, and to her heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, ye house and land which I bought of Ruth Pierce, in the which Thomas Paine now liveth here in Newport, and also my negro boy Joe, my silver caur, twenty sheep, one piece of gold, a silver spoon, and one fifth part of my household stuff, beds, bedding and furniture that I may leave behind me at my decease, ten pounds in money to be paid by my executors.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to my grandson Job Carr, the son of my son Samuel Carr, the house wherein John Davis now liveth at the sign of ye ship here in Newport, and ye long house above it, and all ye land I bought of Mr. Arnold, westward of the highway and northward of a highway which belongeth to the said housings, all of which I give and bequeath to my said grand son Job Carr his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, forever, only reserving a cart way to the warehouse and wharf, and my will is that what I have herein given to my grandson Job Carr, shall be kept in the hands of my executors until he comes of age and then delivered unto him, and in ye meantime the income thereof to be paid by them toward the bringing him up.

ITEM. My will is that if any of my sons, Nicholas, Caleb, John and Edward Carr or my grandson Job Carr, son of my son Samuel Carr should die without heirs then what I have given to either of them shall be equally divided amongst the rest that shall survive them; they my said sons, Nicholas, Caleb, John and Edward Carr and Samuel the father of my grandson Job Carr having all had one mother. And if any of my four children which I have and by my now wife Sarah Carr, should die without heirs, then what I have given to either of them shall be equally divided amongst the rest of these four, for they likewise had all one mother. Further my will is that if my wife Sarah Carr, the mother of these four last children, Francis, James, Sarah and Elizabeth, which I had by her see cause to take all or any of them for ye bringing of them up, she shall have the estate which I have given to them committed to her management for ye bringing them up till they come of age, and then by her delivered unto them, the boys their part when they arrive to be twenty one years of age, and the girls their part at eighteen years of age, or on day of marriage. But if she ought not thereof, then they shall be taken care of and brought up to learning at the discretion of my executors according to this my will. And further, my will is, that if my wife Sarah Carr ought not of, nor be satisfied with what I shall have given her by this my will in lieu of her dowery, and give discharge under her hand

and seal that my estate shall not be troubled or disturbed by herself or any other person, by, from, or under her, in the hands of these I have bequeathed it unto; but on ye contrary shall cause disturbance unto them in the possession thereof about her dowery, then my will is, that my executors shall take all my estate both real and personal into their hands, and whatsoever she shall recover shall be abated out of what estate I gave unto my four children which I had by her, and in lieu thereof, only twenty pounds apiece shall be paid to each of them by my executors herein after named, and all other lands that are mine and not disposed of in this my will, I give and bequeath to my grandchildren, to be equally divided among them.

And this my last will and testament I make and ordain my well beloved sons, Nicholas Carr and Caleb Carr, my full and whole executors, and if one of them die, then my will is that the other of them yt shall survive shall be full and whole executor thereunto, and do hereby utterly disallow, revoke, annul and make void all and every other former testament, wills, legacies, bequests and executors, by me in anywise before this time willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal ye day and year above written.

CALEB CARR

Signed, sealed and delivered by ye said Caleb Carr to be his last will and testament in the presence of us,

ROBERT GARDNER NICHOLAS EASTON EPHRAIM TURNER

APPENDIX NO. 3

A commission authorizing Capt. Thomas Paine, who was a son-in-law of Governor Carr, to seize, kill and destroy pirates. See under No. 12.

"Sir Thomas Lynch, Knight, one of the gentlemen of his Majesty's bed chamber, and Captain General and Governor in Chief of his Majesty's Island of Jamaica and territories thereunto depending, and Vice Admiral to his Royal Highness, James, Duke of York in the American seas.

Whereas, I am informed that there are several pirates that have most barbarously murthured divers of his Majesty's subjects, robbing others and taking several vessels, cursing the King, and not so much as pretending to belong to any Prince, or to have any commission of war.

These are therefor to authorize Capt. Thomas Paine, commander of the frigate Pearl, to seize the said pirates, and to take, kill and destroy the said pirates and their ships provided they resist and cannot be brought in, for doing which this shall be your warrent. I likewise, hereby further assure you and your men that for such service you shall have all the favor they can expect or I can render you and them.

Given under my hand this 13th of October 1682, Jamaica.

THOMAS LYNCH

By his Excellency Commanding, Henry Harrington, Sect.

APPENDIX No. 4

An undertaking of Samuel Carr that if thought to have disposed of the estate of his father, John, according to his father's wishes. See under No. 126.

FIRST. I give a lot of land adjoining to Joseph Gardiner's dwelling place in Newport, bound west and north on land of James Carr, east on ye graveyard, and south on land or street leading to stone windmill. Also one small house and warehouse adjoining on ye wharf, heretofore my grandfather's, with the wharf and land whereon they stand, and the whole breadth thereof to Capt. Mumford's lane, and also one-half of remainder of said wharf, except the part where Joseph Gardiner's shop stands, and the yard north thereof the width of said shop to Capt. Mumford's line, which I reserve to myself; all of which I convey and confirm to my brother Caleb Carr, and his heirs and assigns forever.

SECOND. I give my father's mansion house and outhouse adjacent, and the land adjoining and belonging thereto, bound north on Capt. Ellery's land; east on land of my said father; south on the street; and west on land now in possession of Alexander Mason, I convey to my brother John Carr.

THIRD. I give the south-west corner or district tenement in which Alexander Mason now dwells, unto my brother Francis Carr.

FOURTH. I give my sister Ann Barker, the one half or westmore end of the new house built by my father, with one half of the garden adjoining, with 16 feet at the west end of the house, and 20 feet back from the street.
FIFTH. I give my sister Patience the other half of said house and land.

SIXTH. I give assurance of all the above bequests, provided my mother have the use of all said gifts until each party comes of age, excepting my brother's mansion house, which I reserve to myself until Alexander Mason's house comes into my hands, until which time I grant my mother equal privileges in said house, and when the said parties come of age they shall pay to my mother their porportional share of £ 20 per annum. And that the well at the mansion house shall be free to all the brothers and sisters and my mother shall have all the moveables of the estate she paying the debts thereof. And if any of these parties die without issue, then all the property shall revert to me and my heirs, and for the due performance of all these provisions, I bind myself in the penal sum of £ 500, N. E. money. Signed Aug. 26, 1715.

SAMUEL CARR

APPENDIX NO. 5

The following is a copy of the Commission of Capt. Caleb Carr as Captain of the fort on Goat Island. This island lies just off shore at Newport and was early fortified for the protection of the town. See No. 12631.

"By the Hon. Samuel Ward, Esquire, Governor, Captain General and Commander in Chief of and over the English colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation in New England, in America.

To Caleb Carr, Gentleman, Greeting; Whereas the General Assembly of the colony aforesaid, at their session in Newport on the first Wednesday in this instant, may chose and appoint you the said Caleb Carr, Captain of Fort George upon Goat Island, in the township of Newport, in the colony aforesaid, I do therefor in the Name of His Most Sacred Majesty George the Third by the Grace of God King of Great Britain, &c., hereby authorize, empower and commission you the said Caleb Carr to have, take and exercise the Office of Captain of the Fort aforesaid with full Power and Authority to conduct, order and command all such Officers and Soldiers as do or shall belong unto the said Fort. And in case of any Invasion or attack of any enemy upon the said Fort you are to the utmost of your Skill and Ability with the men under your Command to resist, fight and expel, kill and burn and destroy all Ships Vessels and Parties that may attack or attempt the said Fort in Order to preserve the Interest of His Majesty and his good Subjects in these Parts. And you are always to follow and obey such further Instructions, Directions and Orders as shall from Time to Time be issued unto you by your Superior Officers.

Given under my Hand and the seal of the said Colony, this Fourth Day of May, 1765, and in the Fifth year of His said Majesty's Reign.

SAM'L WARD

By his Honor's Command, Henry Ward, Sect."

APPENDIX NO. 6

An interesting extract from the will of Thurston Carr. It gives some idea of the manner of life of our Stephentown families. See No. 11121-13-

To his widow, Thurston Carr bequeathed as follows: "The use of west room, in the house, bed room back of it, liberty in the cellar, chamber what she needs for her use, one cow well kept on the farm, winter and summer the use of the cow for her, fire wood cut up at the door what is necessary for her use. One hundredweight of good pork well salted up every year. Also six bushels of corn and six bushels of rye yearly. And sauce of all kinds raised on the farm for her own use both winter and summer and privilege of all fruit growing on the farm for her use and when the orchard makes cider she shall have one bbl. of cider and one bbl. of water (sic), cider and casks to hold it. Also her bed and bedding to be at her disposal."

APPENDIX NO. 7

Henry Clay Carr Jr. was for many years in the official family of the "Los Angeles Times". During this period his column was a daily feature of that paper. In 1925 Henry paid a visit to his ancestral home in Rhode Island. The following appeared in his daily column at that time. See under 121-10-63113.

"Jamestown (R. I.) Sept. 20. I think I am falling in love with the ghost of my great grandmother.

I am writing this in the bedroom of the old colonial farmhouse where she came as a young bride—and in which she died.

Her portrait hangs above the old mantel.

That was before the days of daguerrotypes. The young ladies of her day sat in a chair that had a screen at one side and a candle on the other. An artist outlined the shadow of their faces on the screen—the silhouette portrait.

My great grandmother's silhouette is lovely—a delicate patrician profile with little love curls caressing her forehead and the nape of her sweet, proud young neck.

Her name was Mary Cross. I imagine that her marriage must have been quite a society affair. Her husband was the great-grandson of old Governor Caleb Carr, who was one of the last of the royal governors of Rhode Island. She was the daughter of a colonel in the Colonial army.

My great-grandfather must have been a beau; for in the bedroom hangs an old "courting mirror", such as the young dandies used to carry in wooden cases in their saddlebags, whereby to arrange their wigs when they went a-wooing.

The old farm house was already twenty years old when Mary came there in 1805 as a bride. She rode behind her husband on a pillion.

I don't know whether she had slaves to help her. In many of the old family wills slaves were given away.

But it was a Quaker family, and they early turned against slavery. So I imagine that my beautiful great grandmother contrived with her sweet, lovely, young hands alone.

Up in the old garret I found her old spinning wheel and her old linen wheel.

Yes, and the candle moulds into which she poured the tallow for the winter lights.

Down stairs is an old clock, builded in 1640, which still ticks just as it ticked to Mary Cross on the summer days when the sun danced on the water of Narragansett Bay.

Most of the time Mary must have been rocking a baby in the old box cradle that lies mouldering in the dim, wan light of the garret.

Those were the days of huge New England families when every father was head of a clan.

In the seventeen years of her married life she had ten children. The last was born in Oct. 1822. It lived only a little while. The little wife died the following December, three days after the seventeenth anniversary of her wedding. She died on Christmas eve.

My great grandfather loved her so dearly—and who would not—that he could not live without her. He died the following April. They say he just wasted away.

And this in "cold New England".

A little boy of fourteen found himself head of a family of ten to feed. But he valiantly tackled the work on the old farm, while a little sister mothered the family.

They say that the spirit of Mary Cross comes back by night to this old bedroom—yearning over the little boy and his little sister, struggling to raise the family she left.

Every night I go to sleep in the old four poster bed hoping her ghost will come.
I hear the old trumpet vine rapping and tapping on the window.
But my beautiful great grandmother does not come.

APPENDIX NO. 8

This dignified certificate of marriage is preserved as an example of the form that many of our Quaker forebears affixed their signatures to. See under No. 124144.

"Whereas Samuel Carr, son of Caleb and Sarah his wife, of the tonwship of Northampton, in the County of Burlington, and province of West Jersey; and Ann French, daughter of Robert French and Hannah his wife, of the township of Chester, in the county and province aforesaid; they having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the people called Quakers, held at Evesham in the county and province aforesaid, and having consent of parents and relatives concerned, their said proposals were allowed by said meeting.

Now this may certify to all whome it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twentieth day of the twelfth month one thousand seven hundred and eighty one, 1781, they the said Samuel Carr and Ann French appeared in a public meeting of the aforesaid people, met together at their house in Evesham; and the said Samuel Carr taking the said Ann French by the hand, did in a solmn manner openly declare that he took her, the said Ann French, to be his wife, promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until death should separate them.

And then and there in the same assembly, the said Ann French did in like manner declare that she took him, the said Samuel Carr to be her husband, promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death should separate them; and moreover, they the said Samuel Carr and Ann French, she according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands."

SAMUEL CARR
ANN CARR

APPENDIX NO. 9

Capt. John Carr was the grandfather of the author of "Carr Family Records". This story which is included in that treatise on the Carr family evidently came down through the author's father as Capt. John died when his grandson was but seven months old. See under 1263122.

"Before he had arrived to manhood, he with six of his comrades were one day surprised and captured by a band of Indians who lay in ambush along their route, and taken a long distance into the Indian country. The usual penalty of death was the decree of the redmen's council, and active preparations were made to have the execution as painful as possible. They were all staked down to the ground, blazing fagots applied to their bodies, and subjected to a lingering death of most excruciating agony. All suffered death in this horrible manner but John Carr, whom they discovered to be a fine singer, and while his comrades shrieked in their awful suffering by the slow fire of death, he was made to sing their heart-rending requiem. After the consummation of this fiendish work of the savages, they all got beastly drunk on the liquor they had plundered from the settlers on their raid, excepting one who was to guard the remaining prisoner. Toward morning when the whole camp was in a drunken stupor, the guard sent Carr with a camp kettle to a spring near by for some water. He gladly complied with the order, but instead of returning, left the kettle at the spring and boldly struck out for liberty. For three days and the intervening nights he kept on his weary way without sleep, subsisting only on a few berries and such slender twigs as he could grasp in his hasty flight. It was nearly nightfall of the third day when he came out of the forest and found protection and safety; and only an hour later, his Indian captors who had pressed so closely on his trail, appeared in the edge of the woods, but too late to recover their escaped prisoner."

Index of Persons

Index of the given names of male Carrs that receive primary notice in this work

A

Addison 355
Ai 498
Albert Cornelius 338
Albert George 484
Albert W. 483
Albion 471
Alborn M. 264
Alexander 230
Alexander H. (Dr.) 228
Alexander Waterman (Rev.) 280
Alfred Bennett 327
Alfred William 433
Allan Percy 427
Allen Goodrich 260, 399
Almon 308
Almond Langdon 488
Alonzo 422
Alonzo Mahlon 396
Alva 401
Alvah 181
Amasa 178
Amos 176, 297
Amos Alonzo 350
Amos Brill 311
Anthony Houtz 352
Archibald Fremyre 252
Arthur Adkins 523
Arthur R. 499
Arthur Tuttle 506
Arthur William 465
Asa N. 467

B

Barney Stiles 253
Benajah 40
Benedict Remington 246
Benjamin 30, 46, 55, 76, 88, 149, 209, 286
Benjamin Agusta 551
Benjamin Franklin 482
Benjamin Morris 278
Benjamin Underwood 140, 274
Bert J. 506
Bethel 221
Bill Seward 392
Byron 441
Byron Oscar (Col.) 370

C

C. Leland 535
Caleb 11, 16, 21, 34, 37, 38, 42, 49, 50, 61, 68, 70, 73, 81, 94, 107, 110, 115, 118, 122, 130, 133, 164, 165, 193, 199, 227, 232, 233, 301, 353
Caleb (Capt.) 51
Caleb (Gen.) 96
Caleb (Gov.) 7
Caleb Arnold 144, 145
Caleb G. 382
Caleb George 305
Caleb Lorenzo 168
Caleb Nicholas 285
Caleb S. 380
Cary 156, 347
Calvin 199, 442
Calvin (Capt.) 301
Calvin Castle 414
Calvin Samuel 466
Charles 68, 113, 269
Charles (Capt.) 41
Charles Audubon (Dr.) 458
Charles C. 424, 537
Charles E. 339
Charles Elwood 478
Charles Flavius 328
Charles Fremont 460
Charles Harvey 496
Charles Henry 118, 452
Charles Hopkins 228
Charles John 363
Charles Thomas 172
Charles Wanton 433
Chauncey 182, 266, 408
Chester Stutely 322
Clarence 514
Clarence (Rev.) 533
Clarence A. 425
Clarence Edward 499
Clarence Eugene 503
Clarence Harry 558
Clarence Lyndon 235
Clarence Russell 552
Clarence Walter 446
Clark 213
Clark (Rev.) 113
Clark Ezra (Col.) 372
Clark Merwin 222
Clark W. 249
Claude Leland 528
Clifford Ray 517
Comley J. 396

D

Daniel 148, 223
Daniel Budlong 89

(49) Wyoming PA Massacre Rev War

Daniel C. 150
Daniel Stedman 429
Darius 271
Darius Benton 265

David 177, 255, 314
David Chalmer 477
David D. 461
David Michael 534
De Elton Jesse 553
De Forest 378
Delos Montville 404
Delwin Brown 363
De Witt Caleb 441
Donald Eaton 476
Donald Edwin 562
Doras Edwin 473

E

Earl 540
Ebenezer 53, 84
Edgar Ebenezer 429
Edgar Irving 491
Edson Irving 407
Edward 34, 54, 63, 87, 92, 106, 147, 159, 191, 268, 316
Edward A. 444
Edward Augustus 457
Edward C. 438
Edward Dyer (Rev.) 319
Edward Montville 487
Edward Nelson 195
Edward S. 434
Edward Spencer 335, 338, 340
Edward Vernon 414
Edward Walter 542
Edwin, 187
Edwin D. 472
Edwin Hurd 334
Edwin Stutely (Rev.) 455
Egbert Eugene (Hon.) 207
Elbert Edson 303
Elbert Eugene 324
Eldee 539
Eleazer 62, 101, 179, 185
Eleazer (Dr.) 172
Eli 103, 186
Elias Ford 359
Elijah C. 311
Elijah Goodrich 190
Elijah Melanthon 197
Ellwood Jerome 536
Elmer A. 481
Emery Preston 543
Emmons Ward 296
Ephraim J. 292
Erasmus Darwin 187
Erastus 162
Erastus Whitman 166
Ernest DeWitt 543
Ernest W. 444
Eron Van Rensselaer 416
Esek 14, 25, 67, 73, 123, 212
Esek (Rev.) 43
Eugene Asa (Gen.) 369
Eugene Parker 383
Evans Potter 282, 431
Ezra 304
Ezra Rowland 435
Ezra Slocum (Prof.) 194
Ezra Starkweather 356
Ezra W. 223

F

Ferdinand 447
Forrest Edwin 534
Francis 19, 124, 142
Francis D. 256
Francis Vincent 293
Frank 382
Frank C. 434
Frank Conklin 499
Frank Elmer 325
Frank H. 390
Frank Leroy 422
Frank Levi 480
Frank Marvin 522
Frank Stafford 450
Frank Ward 490
Franklin Langworthy (Dr.) 435
Fred Augustus 465
Fred Clair 462
Frederick Dorr (Dr.) 530
Frederick L. 557

G

George (Capt.) 178
George A. 247
George Allison 389
George Alpheus 388
George Caleb 386
George Cross 129
George D. 354
George Edwin 367
George Elmer 377
George Gilbert 437
George H. (Dr.) 454
George Harrison 240
George Hazard 424
George Henry 434
George Irving 333
George M. 345
George Norman 320, 456
George Rufus 164
George Spencer 465, 549
George Tew 91
George W. 121, 128, 235, 415
George Walker 531
George Washington 86
George Wheaton (Dr.) 380
George William 152
George Woolman 257
Gideon 97
Gideon Renaldo 169
Gilbert 205

Gilbert Bailey 348
Giles Collins 410
Glen Alva 519
Greene 141
Grocius Leward 346

H

Harold E. 516
Harrison Burdett 525
Harry Evans 505
Harry Phillips 121
Harry Rupert 463
Harvey Luzerne 323
Henry 166, 237, 300
Henry Augustus (Dr.) 193
Henry Clay 242, 384
Henry Evans 508
Henry Herbert 390
Henry Martyn 348
Henry Tibbetts 168
Henry Weeden 140
Herbert Leland 454
Hiram 270, 353
Hiram Bannister 412
Hiram Edward 458
Horace 355
Horace Dyer 321
Horace Eleazer 461
Horace Merwin (Rev.) 371
Horatio N. 167
Humphrey Warren 327

I

Ira 181
Ira James 359
Isaac 76, 80, 135, 163, 254
Isaac S. 240
Isaac Thorn 208

J

Jacob Brunson 547
Jacob V. 469
James 20, 36, 56, 57, 93, 112, 151, 161, 217, 268, 353, 401
James (Col.) 137
James Anson 360
James Barnes 356
James Carey 90
James Edward 493
James Edward (Dr.) 411
James Gaylord 457
James Gordon 556
James H. 502
James Henry 288, 294
James Ira 365
James O. 470
James P. 403
James Wanton 154
Jarvis Johnson (Rev.) 218
Jay J. 498
Jay Wylie 464
Jehial 138, 272
Jehial W. 421
J. Ernest 549
Jerome Earle 478
Jerome S. (Rev.) 393
Jethro C. 276
J. Gardiner 248
Job 32, 79, 110
Joel L. 225
John 17, 30, 34, 45, 47, 72, 77, 156, 159, 217, 232, 316, 422
John (Capt.) 53, 119, 136
John A. 245, 445
John Bisbee 420
John Bucklain 238
John Calvin 341
John Emory 367
John Foster 242
John G. 307
John Gardiner 126, 239
John H. 236
John Harlow (Rev.) 469
John Harold 468
John Harvey 531
John Henry 302, 312
John Irving 490
John Leslie 550
John M. 127, 276
John Millard 436
John Milton 343
John S. 143, 378, 428
John Spencer 110, 196, 201
John Stewart (Dr.) 330
John Terrill 310
John Tibbetts 132
John Thurston 206
John Whitaker 295
John Willet 378
Jonas M. 226
Johnathan 71
Joseph 39, 66, 131, 142
Joseph Allen 273
Joseph D. 475
Joseph E. 127
Joseph Edward 239
Joseph Erwin 362
Joseph Gardiner 285
Joseph Goodrich 198
Joseph Henry 252
Joseph Linsley 249
Joseph Middleton (Rev.) 259
Joseph Underwood 279
Joshua 95
J. S. 483
Judson Kennedy 501
Justin Lynn 553

K

Kit 376

L

Laurel Vincent 520
Lawrence 525
Lee Leroy 507
Leigh S. 530
Leonard Waldo 552
Leslie Albert 561
Levi 104, 135, 261
Levi K. 373
Lewis 343, 350
Lewis Comfort (Rev.) 204
Lewis Eleazer 333
Lewis S. 300
Linsley Herbert (Capt.) 253
Livingston 186
Lorenzo 166, 302
Lorenzo A. 351
Louis Brackett, 383
Lucian Caleb 304
Lucius Genung (Rev.) 346
Luther Almon 347
Luther D. 298
Lyman 214, 398
Lyman Hakes 332, 463
Lyman Harvey 462
Lyman Wilson 324
Lynn Howard 508

M

Malvin L. 332
Marian Edward 513
Martin Wales 237
Marvin Stutley (Dr.) 314
Mason 262
Maurice 392
Melancthon 206
Melville 302
Merrill Clark 560
Merrill Bradley 486, 540
Merritt Landon 364
Micajah 219
Michael Sweetman 361
Miles Henry 251
Minor Thomas 209
Moses (Capt.) 74
Myron Perry 375

N

Nathan 287
Nathan Sands 432
Nelson Franklin 449
Nelson H. 171
Nelson J. 555
Newell 472
Nicholas 15, 27, 47
Nicholas Elkinton 385
Nicholas Northrop 170
Norman 470
Norman (Rev.) 416
Norman Irving 561

O

Obed Swain 125
Oren B. 467
Orr Elkanah 439
Orrie Arthur 514
Oscar Hudson 293
Oscar Lyman 357
Oscar Nathan (Dr.) 392

P

Pardon Wilson 433
Parker Snow 483
Peleg 56, 79, 92, 117, 203
Peleg (Capt.) 31
Peleg Cross 128
Peleg Slocum 106
Philetus Gideon 306
Philip 271, 379
Philonzo D. 394

R

Ralph Joseph 511
Ralph Lincoln 519
Raymond Norman 502
Raymond W. 463
Resolved 88
Reuben 115, 292
Reuben R. 226
Reuel Niles 545
Richard H. 406
Richard Stewart 526
Richmond 62, 102
Riley 269
Robert 6, 13, 22, 26, 44, 59, 68, 70, 211, 354, 373
Robert (Capt.) 41
Robert (Rev.) 114
Robert C. 474
Robert Congdon 426
Robert Dewey 550
Robert French 258
Robert Robinson 142, 426
Robert Sherman (Comdr.) 504
Robert Wickham 555
Robin Kirkland 512
Rodman 121
Rodner B. 441
Roger 101
Ronald 554
Roswell G. 512
Rowland 150
Rufus Bennett 284
Rufus George 298

S

Samuel 17, 33, 52, 75, 80, 81, 83, 95, 119, 134, 140, 273, 395
Samuel Dyer 183
Samuel Engs 425
Samuel H. 291

Samuel I. 85
Samuel I. (Rev.) 281
Samuel J. 274
Samuel James (Rev.) 280
Samuel Robinson 276
Samuel Rowland 290
Samuel Stafford 326
Sands Cole 283
Sayles 32, 49
S. Fay 464
Sheldon 510
Sherman S. 447
Silas 215
Silas T. 183
Slocum 66
Solomon Carpenter 196
Spencer 105, 198, 344
Spencer (Rev.) 203
Spencer C. 345
Spencer E. 336
Spencer Ward 500
Stafford 99, 174, 314
Stafford S. 309
Stanley V. 440
Stephen Gould 242
Stutely 180
Stutely (Rev.) 100, 177
Stutely Hurd 319
Sylvester Dana 403
Sylvester Gavitt 277
Sylvester Weaver 284
Sylvester William 432

T

Theodore Ormes 282
Theron 541
Theron R. 485, 540
Thomas 29, 158
Thomas B. (Capt.) 275
Thomas G. 424
Thomas Giles 243
Thomas Thurston 145, 282
Thomas Woolman 258
Thompson Samuel 327
Thurston 65, 109, 200, 202
Thurlow Weed 402, 482
Truman B. 291
Turner 232, 379

V

Vanderveer Taber (Dr.) 532
Vincent 148
Vincent Trever 518

W

Waldo Almond 520
Walter 361, 375
Walter M. 472
Walter Raleigh 341
Wanton 111
Warren Denison 492
Warren N. 438
Weaver 149
Wellington 471
Wesley Jones 402
Wesley Theron 538
Westil 263
Westil Jones 484
Willett 116
William 22, 40, 43, 89, 108, 111, 120, 234, 316
William (Capt.) 71
William Arthur 521
William Atkinson 396
William Beard 126
William Benjamin (Deacon) 284
William Clark 228
William F. 117
William G. 152
William H. 210, 249
William Henry 272, 304, 310, 362, 482
William Holloway 368
William J. 507
William Loyd 438
William McDonald 325
William Pitt 82
William Rowland 468
William Solomon 339
William Spencer 189
William Sylvester (Rev.) 334
William Vance 529
William Wyatt 330, 457
Willie Bruff 489
Willis Benton 491
Winslow A. 349
Wyatt 148

Index of the given names of female Carrs that receive primary notice in this work:

A

Abbie E. 380
Abby 144
Abigail 24, 170, 204, 229
Ada Clifton 240
Ada Delia Anna 331
Addie Elizabeth 452
Addie H. 503
Adeline 184
Adeline A. 287
Adeline Fredora 329
Adoliza 309
Agnes May 558
Alabama G. 423
Alda I. 440
Alice 455
Alice Adelia 391
Alice Diantha 497

Alice Eva 538
Alice G. 376
Alice Harriet 352
Alice Marjorie 526
Alvina Marie 554
Amanda Jane 448
Amanda Malvina 188
Amelia 146
Amy 216, 498
Amy Lawrence 286
Ann 254
Ann Elizabeth 283, 326
Ann Frances 504
Anna 26
Anna A. 383
Anna E. 364
Anna Maria 467
Annette Emma 455
Annie D. 475
Annie M. 427
Anstrus Gamer 287
Attlemon Augusta 427
Audrey 109
Avis 35
Avis Blanche 517

B

Barbara 201
Bertha 389, 515
Bertha Belle 551
Bertha Howard 460
Bertha Mabel 544
Bessie 429
Bessie Bell 517
Betsey 120, 205, 227
Beulah Mable 522
Blanche 442
Bridget 91

C

Calista A. 375
Calphuria 187
Caroline 191
Caroline Abby 430
Caroline Denison 428
Caroline J. 250
Caroline Sarah 303
Carrie 337
Carrie Lorena 506
Catherine 139, 220, 312
Catherine Congdon 129
Catherine Marian 536
Catherine Ruth 559
Celia Elizabeth 245
Charity Nancy 444
Charlotte Augusta 357
Charlotte Jane 317
Charlotte Samantha 171
Chloe 289
Christine Lucille 556
Clara Lucinda 305
Clarinda 437
Clarinda M. 293
Clarissa 174
Clarissa J. 447
Clemmie 376
Clovis 442
Comfort 60
Cora Clayton 427
Cora Loretta 467
Cora May 513
Cordelia 157
Cornelia Annette 352
Cynthia 211

D

Damaris 55, 141
Damaris U. 275
Deborah 31, 43
Deborah Eliza 436
Deborah Emeline 195
Delia S. 382
Dema 485
Desire 153
Dola 516
Dora Maud 527
Dorothy 548
Dorothy Ellen 536
Dorothy Griswold 527

E

Edith A. 535
Editha Irene 406
Edna Lucile 443
Effa 492
Eleanor 105
Eleanor Elmira 189
Eleanor Margaret 197
Eleanor Zylphia 336
Eliza 122, 236, 279, 332, 451
Eliza Albertie 351
Eliza Abigail 421
Eliza Lawrence 331
Eliza Maria 272
Eliza Mariah 342
Elizabeth 12, 25, 210, 220, 524, 547
Elizabeth C. 158
Elizabeth Rice 384
Elizabeth Viola 480
Elizabeth Welday 397
Ella 491
Ella Jane 338
Ellen Sawyer 349
Ellen Maria 354
Ellen Marion 452
Elma Rose 509
Elmira B. 405
Eloise Alveretta 545
Elsie 377
Elsie Eunice 524

Elva L. 336
Emeline Stedman 428
Emily 250
Emily O. 157
Emma Loretta 330
Emma Lucina 456
Emma Patience 476
Emogene J. 307
Emroy L. 489
Ervilla Louisa 364
Estella Sabrina 488
Esther Alice 561
Esther Amelia 497
Esther Ann 351
Esther F. 256
Esther Ortentia 412
Esthira Ann 329
Ethel Love 551
Etta 547
Eunice 175
Eutoka Adeline 487

F

Florence 531
Florence Lacy 557
Florence Lovina 368
Florence May 445
Freeda Lerena 546
Freelove 170
Freelove Elizabeth 497
Frances C. 381
Frances Evelyn 524

G

Geneva 459
Gertrude Celestia 500
Gertrude Mary 549
Gertrude Virginia 515
Gladys Estelle 504
Gladys Hermoine 559
Grace Delia 372

H

Hallie Vera 548
Hannah 49, 67, 133, 153, 213, 241, 257
Hannah Carter 244
Hannah M. 384
Hannah Maria 313, 448
Harriet 343
Harriet Adeline 326
Harriet Amanda 408
Harriet C. 424
Harriet Emeline 342
Harriet Melissa 548
Harriet R. 300
Hattie A. 390
Hazel 516
Helen Antoinette 329
Helen Arletta 555
Helen Augusta 414
Helen Clarinda 418
Helen Elizabeth 460
Helen Margaret 552
Helen Nellie 560
Helen S. 382
Henrietta 392
Hermoine Joyce 559
Hester Ann 318
Honore 474
Honore H. 373
Hortense A. 306
Hulda Elizabeth 387

I

Ida Hays 395
Ida Jane 521
Ida Lillian 464
Isabella Alice 388
Isabella Mnomosyne 339
Isabella Watson 245
Isabelle 507
Iva Myrtle 543

J

Jane 46, 88, 188, 490
Jane Eveanna 338
Janet Lorraine 532
Jemima 99
Jennie 437
Jerusha 405
Jesse 515
Joanna 87
Josephine Augusta 282
Julia A. 356
Julia Ann 216, 358
Julia Louise 343
Juliana Alma 420

K

Kate C. 337
Katherine Crozer 399
Katherine Frances 509
Keturah Gavitt 277

L

Laura 374, 514
Laura Ann 216, 222, 358
Laura Wayland 450
Lela Drusilla 518
Lena May 525
Lenora Martha 456
Lillian 378
Lillian Augusta 501
Lily Gertrude 498
Linda Adell 468
Lois Janette 556
Lottie May 503
Louisa 167, 194, 221, 300
Louisa Adelia 290
Louisana 391

Louisa Elmira 303
Louisa F. 307
Louise Cory 387
Lovina Rose 366
Lucie Elizabeth 432
Lucy 212, 505
Lucy Ann 192, 335
Lucy Cory 476
Lucy E. 538
Lucy Ella 389
Lucy P. 430
Luella Amanda 396
Lula B. 522
Lula May 534
Lydia 123, 237, 397
Lydia A. 389
Lydia Ann 291, 420
Lydia E. 231
Lydia Grinnell 124
Lydia Hopkins 224, 289
Lydia Mahala 328
Lydia Margaret 359
Lydia Wood 155

M

Mabel C. 539
Mabel J. 529
Maida L. 532
Malinda 267
Mamie Leona 560
Margaret 14, 26, 28, 263, 268
Margaret Ann 388
Marguerite Gallup 526
Maria 230
Maria Green 381
Maria Marinda 205
Marietta 400
Mariette 157, 188, 318, 482
Marilla 419
Marion Pamelia 412
Martha Elizabeth 446
Mary 13, 23, 24, 45, 66, 69, 77, 85, 134, 161, 201, 215, 220, 345, 451
Mary A. 312, 489
Mary Abby 126
Mary Alice 240
Mary Allen 278
Mary Ann 247, 335
Mary C. 315
Mary Coit 459
Mary E. 290, 306
Mary Edith 453
Mary Edna 544
Mary Elizabeth 328, 413
Mary Frances 466
Mary Hannah 285
Mary Hart 281
Mary Hopkins 288
Mary Jane 299, 340, 348, 357, 418
Mary Katherine 243
Mary L. 404
Mary Lovina 387
Mary M. 275
Mary Miranda 229
Mary Octavia 346
Mary P. 224
Mary Paula 475
Mary Roxana 408
Mary Taylor 360
May Ann 342
May Esther 541
Mehitable Thurston 155
Melissa H. 251
Melissa Isabel 419
Mercy 29, 30, 107
Mercy Elizabeth 367
Merebah 60
Millicent 132
Millie 525
Minerva Ann 413
Minnie Lillie 473
M'liss 542
Myrtle 474

N

Naomi 55
Nancy 160
Nancy Maria 295
Nancy Swain 238
Nellie 454
Nina Belle 509
Nora 516, 520

O

Olive 101, 347
Orlena M. 344
Ormanda 333
Ormenda 184
Orrie Estelle 466

P

Pamelia 399
Patience 35, 40, 98
Patricia Josephine 476
Persis E. 357
Phebe 56, 89, 156, 261
Phebe A. 202
Phebe Ann 278
Phebe Ann Jessie 435
Phebe H. 369
Phebe M. 405
Phebe Maria 169
Phila Amelia 495
Philena Aurilla 486
Philetia H. 305
Phillis 23
Polly Ann 194
Pomelia A. 231

R

Rebecca 44, 48, 58, 120
Rebecca Ann 311
Rena Helen 508
Roba 231
Rose J. D. 469
Rose May 436
Rowena E. 315
Roxana 263
Ruth 92, 123, 262, 286

S

Sally 241
Sally Ann 186
Salome Jane 365
Sarah, 20, 24, 36, 45, 72, 104, 217, 226
Sarah A. 299, 400, 437
Sarah Ann 154, 190, 238, 340, 436
Sarah Caroline 197
Sarah Cordelia 495
Sarah Dubois 423
Sarah Eliza 368
Sarah Elizabeth 366
Sarah Esther 294
Sarah Eveline 309
Sarah Frances 331
Sarah Jane 366
Sarah Lavinda 342
Sarah Louisa 337
Sarah P. 235
Sarah Pemberton 527
Sarah Rowling 146
Sarah Starkweather 214
Saraphine Smith 234
Serena 182
Serena Adeline 321
Shirley 481
Sophia 188
Sophia Elizabeth 349
Sophia Josephine 419
Sophia Kinney 238
Susan H. 248
Susan Minerva 505
Susan Wheeler 423
Susanna 26, 59, 65, 104
Sybil Amanda 318, 322
Sylvia 160

T

Thankful 27
Tessie Ollie 546

V

Vera Bell 555
Victoria A. 415
Vienna 185
Virginia Adell 496
Virginia Arlene 556
Voloovia 400

W

Wanda Lovina 480
Winifred 554
Winifred Jeannette 553
Winnifred E. 537

Z

Zetta Genet 546
Zylpha Leona 519
Zylphia Emily 377

Index of the surnames of the wives of Carrs that receive primary notice in this work:

A

Abbott 320
Adams 81, 248, 356
Addie 549
Addington 536
Adkins 452
Aldrich 253
Allen 140, 152, 195
Allport 301
Amidon 323
Anderson 462, 468
Angard 282
Angle 316
Anthony 129
Arms 402
Armstrong 90
Arnold 19, 53
Arnst 389
Arnts 248
Atherton 196
Atkinson 258, 424
Austin 209

B

Babcock 116, 197, 287
Badgley 375
Bailey 109, 441
Baker 168, 333, 512, 529
Baldwin 152
Barden 379
Barker 22
Barnes 211
Barnet 172
Barnum 437
Barrows 433
Barton 523
Basset 361, 542
Bassett 472
Bates 73
Baumes 534
Beach 551
Beamer 520
Beatty 543
Belmont 170
Bennett 106, 149

Benton 136
Berg 245
Berry 454
Bigelow 512
Billbe 205
Billins 291
Bishop 268
Bissell 82
Bixby 508
Blank 465
Boardman 228
Boatrum 414
Bolkcom 284
Bordwell 325
Bowen 422
Bowdish 367, 471
Boyd 293
Boyle 537
Boynton 327
Brackett 237
Bradley 239, 402, 404
Brady 488
Brain 460
Brainard 346
Brand 89
Brayman 541
Brayton 59, 233
Brazelton 314
Breed 561
Brewster 223, 346
Briggs 521
Brightman 76
Brill 176
Britton 335
Brooks 274
Brown 108, 151, 258, 269, 376, 395, 489
Brownell 25, 483
Brownwell 183
Brumagim 219
Bryan 540
Buck 370
Buckingham 161
Budlebough 328
Buffum 415
Bulard 272, 454
Bull 96
Bullard 427
Burlingame 88
Burnham 379
Burnum 550
Burton 70
Butts 269

C

Callaghan 429
Carleton 147
Carpenter 467, 539
Carr 52, 125, 186, 210, 251, 304, 343, 421, 457, 487, 492
Cary 36, 131, 219
Cash 110
Casterline 249
Castle 268
Catlin 540
Cerry 293
Chamberlain 322
Champlin 425
Chapin 290
Chappell 279
Chase 426
Child 32
Chison 457
Chittenden 215
Clancy 174, 310
Clark 117, 242, 284, 306, 320, 476, 478, 514, 539
Clarke 7, 67
Clawson 324
Clement 178
Coats 484
Cobb 348, 396
Coffin 126
Cole 121, 148, 260
Collins 137
Colton 307
Conklin 189, 414
Cook 92
Cooper 354
Corbin 217, 218
Cordts 242
Corrigan 373
Corwin 292
Cory 40, 243, 478
Covill 112
Cozzens 276
Craft 135
Craig 493
Crandall 456
Cranston 85
Crawford 31
Crofoot 103
Cross 77
Crossman 540
Crowningshield 538
Crozer 259
Culver 368
Cure 399
Curtis 131, 482
Cuthbert 26

D

Dahl 518
Danby 451
Daniels 298
Davis 115, 119, 447
Dean 166
Dearholdt 350
De Groat 550
Dickerson 164
Disley 336

Dorr 458
Doty 65, 431
Douglas 76
Douglass, 190
Dow 236
Drake 541
Dremmon 270
Dring 43
Duegen 351
Duke 333
Dunbar 197
Durfee 142, 234
Dutton 172
Dwyer 316
Dyer 100, 406

E

Earl 75
Easton 7, 17
Eaton 384
Eddy 380
Edwards 177
Eldred 47, 75
Elliot 425
Elliott 490
Ellsworth 447
Ellwood 472
Empey 339
Engle 499
Espy 314
Estey 226
Evans 408
Eychaner 308

F

Fairchild 440
Fanning 95
Farmer 511
Fassett 507
Flint 303
Foot 178
Foreman 502
Foster 128, 262, 398
Fox 198, 206
France 472
Fremyre 132
French 80
Friend 140
Fuller 347

G

Gage 149
Garber 471
Gardiner 45, 130
Gardner 223
Garrison 483
Gates 288
Gavitt 140, 142
Gebhardt 324
Geer 325
Geerhold 442
Genung 203
Gillette 304
Gilliland 519
Gladding 145
Glover 491
Goodrich 105, 106, 135, 302
Goodwin 534
Gordon 360
Gould 341
Granger 310
Gray 271
Green 11, 63, 200, 304
Greene 33, 283, 286
Greeno 429
Greneth 514
Grise 133
Griswold 178
Guile 458

H

Hakes 101
Hale 22
Halloway 394
Halverson 562
Hamilton 469, 478, 555
Hampton 522
Harrington 166, 482
Harris 96, 401
Hart 235
Harter 401
Harvey 73, 108
Hashlam 126
Hatch 49, 411
Hatheway 373
Hauf 435
Hawley 435
Hays 257
Hazard 34, 276, 401
Hazelrigg 334
Head 25
Heidenreich 484
Henderson 277, 314
Herrick 326
Hicks 522
Higgins 203, 386
Hill 34, 71, 365, 554
Hiller 354
Hilliard 517
Hines 422
Hisey 481
Hoag 156
Hoar 71
Hobbs 390
Hodgkins 169
Holloway 221
Holmes 27
Hookey 81
Hopkins 41, 68, 89, 114
House 305

Houston 371
Howe 252
Hubbs 473
Hudson 159
Huff 481
Humphrey 199
Hurd 187
Hyatt 513
Hyer 138

I

Irvin 352
Isle 416

J

Jackson 285, 392
Jamison 469
Janson 553
Jenks 212, 434
Jett 363
Johnson 545
Johnston 396
Jolls 119
Jones 159, 263, 506
Jordan 426

K

Keen 531
Keene 266
Kelly 505
Kennedy 416
Kettle 166
Keys 416
Kilborn 291
King 191, 206, 291
Kingsley 483
Kinne 320
Kinney 445
Kinsley 424
Kirkland 439
Kite 446
Knight 302

L

Lacy 532
Lamfier 63
Lane 321
Langworthy 288
Lanson 378
Larkins 115
Lash 498
Laux 477
Lawrence 183, 239
Lawton 13
Leonard 284
Leport 159
Letson 55
Lewis 193
Lightfoot 393
Lincoln 446
Lobdell 464
Long 543
Loomis 207
Love 345
Loveless 378
Low 242
Lybarger 543
Lynn 254

M

Macomber 353
Mackie 196
Madden 240
Mahon 249
Mapes 506
Marsh 348, 378
Martin 380
Martindale 46
Marvin 177
Mathews 380
Maxon 198
Maxwell 92
McCollough 227
McConnell 369
McDuffee 362
McHardy 531
McMaster 359
Mead 312
Meech 338
Merrill 433
Merritt 353
Merwin 113
Messer 561
Metzgar 396
Millard 246
Miller 42, 118, 432, 535
Mills 372
Montanye 362
Moon 385
Moor 501
Moore 158, 208, 350, 408
Morgan 408, 412
Morrison 420
Moschell 252
Mott 462
Mumford 141
Musselman 463
Myres 532

N

Nadeau 486
Nass 444
Needham 311
Neff 347
Nehring 519
Nelson 280, 330
Newell 433
Newman 101
Nichols 465
Nicholson 15, 553

Nickerson 383
Noel 558
Northrop 97, 361
Norton 485

O

Ogden 438
Ohlmacher 475
O Neall 526
O Keefe 461
Osborn 272
Osterhout 388
Owen 181

P

Paine 47
Palmer 316, 363
Parker 122, 124, 298, 367
Parlin 398
Parsons 296, 402
Paul 414
Pearce 392
Pearl 403
Pease 561
Peckham 145, 276
Pelsue 465
Perkins 375
Perothy 238
Perry 102, 111
Phillips 51, 71, 264
Pierce 49
Popple 208
Potter 63, 144, 150
Potts 321
Pratt 201, 370, 447
Predmore 441
Prentice 502
Putnam 167, 533

Q

Quick 504

R

Rathburn 357
Ray 415
Raymond 261, 556
Raynor 185
Read 121
Reavelle 454
Remington 30, 130, 273
Reynolds 113
Rice 332
Richmond 38, 62
Ridgway 50
Ripley 382
Ritter 500
Robinson 53, 470
Roblee 312
Rogers 449
Root 507
Rose 496
Ross 377
Rought 390
Rowley 189, 499
Rudd 441
Rude 474
Ryan 349

S

Sadler 503
Sanders 123, 232, 339
Sayles 16
Schiller 235
Schoonover 294, 319
Scott 149, 490
Seamen 552
Selden 350
Sharp 470
Shear 557
Sheldon 150
Sherman 232, 273, 275, 309, 314, 467
Shorthouse 398
Shurtleft 124
Simmons 43, 292
Slabaugh 480
Slocum 21, 34
Slyter 193
Smart 165
Smith 117, 120, 179, 194, 208, 233, 295, 300, 330, 341
Snow 285, 403
Snyder 300, 409
Spaulding 472
Spear 307
Spears 276
Spencer 63, 65, 106, 529
Spicer 265
Spink 127
Spooner 143
Stacy 277
Stafford 62, 99, 180
Stanton 18
Starkey 332
Starkweather 111
Starr 204
Stearns 525
Stebbins 327
Stedman 281
Stellwagen 472
Stennacher 468
Stevens 334, 394, 464
Stevenson 549
Stewart 285, 455
Stoddard 236, 436
Stone 247, 410, 463
Stoolfire 226
Stringfellow 461
Swain 44, 75
Swanson 525
Swartz 255

Sweet 340
Sweetman 217

T

Taber 469
Tabor 434
Tanner 457
Tarbill 264
Tarbox 434
Tarpenning 355
Taylor 338, 395
Tayrien 521
Terrill 174
Tew 56, 274, 428, 522
Thaler 530
Thomas 81, 134
Thompson 270, 421, 560
Thurston 86
Tibbetts 79
Todd 228
Torry 222
Town 466
Trask 115
Trumball 203
Trumbull 530
Turner 70, 115
Tuttle 282
Tyler 180, 181, 379

U

Ulrich 542
Underwood 83, 84, 278
Urban 462

V

Vahue 404
Vanderveer 359
Van Etten 508
Varnell 93
Vary 110
Vaughan 7, 66, 256
Very 61
Vinier 171
Vosburg 248

W

Walker 186
Walters 547
Walwick 301
Wanget 363
Wanzer 154
Ward 407
Warner 401
Washburn 240, 282
Watkins 392
Weaver 55
Weeden 29, 54, 128
Weeks 213
Welling 344
Wells 508
West 438
Westgate 142
Wetherbee 336
Wetherhead 104
Wegandt 355
Wheeler 140
Whipple 328
Whitaker 162
White 172, 237, 458, 533
Whiting 382
Whitman 95, 214
Wickham 528
Wilbur 72, 199
Wilcox 499
Wilford 491
Willetts 32
Williams 63, 252, 302
Willis 236
Wilson 456, 516
Wingo 520
Winston 353
Wood 34, 41, 91, 416
Woodruff 482
Woolman 135
Wright 498
Wrigley 249
Wyatt 87
Wynn 225

Y

Yaw 222
Yenger 438
Young 280, 364

Index of the surnames of the husbands of Carrs that receive primary notice in this work:

A

Albro 231
Alger 221
Allen 141, 368, 558
Allison 456
Anderson 326
Andrews 286
Ankerbrandt 480
Armstrong 349, 408
Austin 91

B

Babcock 287, 342
Bacheller 329
Bailey 43
Baker 487, 534
Barker 69
Barnes 354, 397
Bartholomew 389
Barton 275
Bartoo 529

Battey 28
Begor 560
Belcher 247
Belden 436
Bennett 555
Bent 448
Berry 292
Betts 201
Beyea 552
Birdsell 157
Black 526
Blaine 281
Blakesley 315
Blenis 364
Bolhouse 504
Bollin 516
Boone 277
Booth 504
Bordwell 224
Boss 23
Bowen 518
Bradford 408
Bradley 391
Brady 522
Bragg 508
Brantingham 257
Brayton 171
Brewster 217
Bridgeman 448
Brightman 91
Brindley 376
Brink 289
Brown 12, 30, 188, 286, 415
Brownell 24
Brumagim 220
Brush 216
Buffinton 279
Bulard 272
Bull 505
Bullock 500
Burdick 289
Burleigh 305
Burr 343
Burrell 184
Burtless 337

C

Calkins 174
Campbell 480
Carpenter 167, 190, 191, 238, 375, 453
Carr 55, 188, 318, 343, 459, 488, 492, 497
Caryl 251
Case 124, 335
Caswell 155
Chamberlain 338
Cheever 369
Chase 105
Chatsey 490
Chudley 474
Clapp 211
Clark 245, 306, 307
Clarke 244, 427
Clement 347
Clock 261
Closson 26
Coleman 303, 389
Collins 395
Colson 535
Colsor 440
Combs 515
Condit 160
Cook 509
Coon 340
Cooper 263
Corson 352
Covey 388, 435
Coxe 139
Crandall 303
Cranston 45
Cross 451
Curtice 400
Curtis 373

D

Davis 388, 421
Day 157
Dawson 356
Dennis 419
Densmore 538
De Puy 294
Dewitt 311
Dickenson 329
Dodge 381
Dolbey 358
Donovan 559
Douglas 104
Douglass 437
Dowe 184
Downes 306
Downs 404
Draper 444
Duncan 499
Durham 240
Duyer 447

E

Earle 13
Earley 527
Eastman 192, 194
Edson 261
Emmons 157
Erway 527
Espey 467
Evans 382

Fahnnistock 372
Farr 424
Farquhar 396
Fattig 498
Favor 412

Fee 405
Fenner 241
Fish 384
Fisher 326, 460
Fisk 331
Foster 65
Foskett 460
Fowler 88
Freeman 169
Fuller 309, 537

G

Gardiner 12, 104, 243
George 229, 318
Giddings 464
Gilbert 210
Glantz 444
Glass 105
Godfrey 20
Goodwin 541
Goold, 189
Gorham 299
Gorton 35
Gott 267
Gratigney 397
Green 336, 387, 419
Greene 31, 60, 501
Greer 532
Gregory 420
Grover 351
Grinnell 109
Gruwell 254
Gustin 160

H

Hall 312, 408
Hamilton 507, 509
Hamlin 423
Hammett 20
Hammond 87, 340
Hancox 358
Hardy 413
Harper 485
Harrington 58
Hartman 469
Hartshorne 14
Hawley 536
Hazard 282
Herrick 418
Hewitt 170
Hicks 13, 554
Hildreth 423
Higbee 387
Hill 359, 466
Hilliard 250
Hoag 360
Hollister 182
Holmes 238
Honeyman 24
Hopkins 241
Houghwot 503
Howard 544, 545
Hughes 367
Hull 153
Humphrey 237
Huston 525
Hyde 234, 405

I

Ingraham 120

J

Jenkins 476
Johnson 313, 437, 521, 545, 557, 559
Jolls 338
Jordan 351
Joyce 331
Judson 240

K

Karr 318
Keller 522
Kermode 537
Kimple 547
Kimpson 366
King 339, 366
Kinney 122
Kirk 338
Klimer 262
Knox 524
Kotchian 538
Kyle 357

L

Labrum 446
Lacey 309
Lake 27
Lamb 287
Lanfear 365
Langworthy 283
Lash 548
Lathrop 123
Lawrence 467
Leonard 535
Lewis 220
Lillapaugh 364
Lilly 527
Ling 480
Lippincott 134, 558
Lock 536
Locke 344, 384
Lockwood 175, 391
Loomis 400
Loucks 524
Lovell 307
Lovemoney 455
Lowe 450
Loyd 220, 332
Lyon 331
Lytle 480

M

Main 432
Martin 48
Mason 171, 503
Mathews 205
Maus 531
Mayer 261
Maxon 197
McCord 445
McCreedy 543
MeFall 526
McHitt 328, 329
McLaughlin 497
McMillen 399
McPhail 517
McPherson 557
Mead 312
Megliola 542
Mesik 548
Middleton 133
Millard 387
Miller 212, 475
Minor 556
Mohan 475
Moll 421
Monroe 237
Moore 336
Morrell 525
Morris 476
Morrison 389
Morse 427
Mott 420
Mumford 85, 556
Myres 156

N

Neill 506
Newton 229, 357
Niles 153
Norris 120

O

Ober 204
O Dell 558
Osborn 382
Owen 553

P

Paine 459
Palmer 491
Pangburn 532
Pardee 377
Parsons 315
Paschall 546
Patterson 541
Paull 146
Payne 548
Pearce 285
Peck 380
Peckham 23, 146, 428
Pennington 337
Perkins 227
Perry 400
Peters 300
Phelps 466
Phillips 170, 489
Pierce 230
Pitcher 66, 67
Pollard 381
Potter 144, 187, 321, 383, 418
Powell 195, 197
Pratt 201
Presho 456
Proper 452
Puffer 290

R

Ramsdell 505
Rand 560
Rathbone 442
Remington 89
Reiner 516
Reves 132
Reynolds 346
Rhodes 300
Rice 185, 514
Richardson 305, 437
Ripley 342
Rishel 419
Robertson 293
Robbins 49, 56, 455
Rockwood 427
Rogers 107
Rose 194
Round 154
Russel 551
Russell 451

S

Sadler 454
St. John 231
Sampson 489
Sargent 509
Saunders 155, 436
Schrag 476
Scott 226, 342, 544
Seibert 466
Servoss 443
Sharp 423
Sheldon 99, 482
Shepherd 158
Shumway 337
Simmons 231, 349, 366
Skinner 487
Slocum 35
Smith 212, 250, 405, 429, 473, 520, 524
Snepp 392
Snode 481
Snyder 215, 497

Solomon 357
Spencer 335
Sperry 495
Sprague 263
Stanley 132
Stanton 420, 452
Starr 495
Stewart 205
Stifler 348
Stiles 317
Still 368
Stillman 216
Stover 295
Strait 430
Styles 513
Sweet 101, 202
Sweetser 374

T

Talbot 278
Talhunt 358
Tarbox 65
Taylor 275, 390
Teed 405
Tener 544
Tenney 354
Terry 123
Tew 46, 55, 92
Thayer 436
Thomas 186, 256
Thompson 126
Thomson 546
Thorne 337
Thornton 549
Thurber 213
Thurston 24
Tinkham 342
Tompkins 188
Tongue 551
Torry 214, 222
Trask 288
Tucker 517
Turkheim 474

U

Underwood 44, 45, 428
Utley 248, 414

V

Vanderburg 399
Vary 107
Vaughn 554
Veness 377
Vinton 290

W

Wade 546
Waite 412, 413
Wambaldt 345
Ward 278
Warner 214
Waterman 36
Watson 77, 129, 245, 378
Webb 188, 318, 555
Webber 322
Weber 559
Weeden 29
Wells 366, 519, 539
Wessel 534
Westervelt 352
Westgate 40
Wheeler 268
Whipple 328
Whitford 59
Whitney 299, 333
Whitten 330
Whittington 515
Wickwire 376
Wilbur 25, 26, 72
Wilcox 329
Williams 235, 236, 238
Wilmot 161
Wilson 516
Wiltse 400
Windus 561
Wise 468, 496
Wood 26, 98, 104
Woodfill 547
Woods 538
Worcester 406
Wright 224
Wylie 430

Index of Places

Index of the known, principal places of residence of those Carrs who receive primary notice in the work, arranged by States

ARKANSAS
- Franklin Co. 323
- Heber Springs 466

CALIFORNIA
- Arlington 444, 445, 519
- Courtland 536
- Guernerville 460
- Jolon 366
- Loma Linda 518
- Long Beach 518, 537
- Los Angeles 243, 314, 384
- North Hollywood 538
- Orville 516
- San Diego 235
- San Francisco 206, 351, 369, 392, 412
- San Jose 448
- Santa Clara 234
- Templeton 197
- Whittier 477, 536

COLORADO
- Denver 507, 508
- Lake City 448
- Yuma 445, 446

CONNECTICUT
- Danbury 527
- Deep River 438
- East Woodstock 320, 460
- Granby 213
- Hartford 240
- Lisbon 320
- New Haven 348, 349
- North Stoughton 283
- Norwalk 526
- Norwich 320, 532
- Oneco 286
- Ridgefield 527
- Simsbury 213
- Somers 561
- Southington 557
- Sterling 68, 287
- Stonington 111
- West Hartford 213
- Winthrop 438

FLORIDA
- Daytona Beach 550
- Jackson 345
- Winter Haven 500

GEORGIA
- Atlanta 463

ILLINOIS
- Alton 348
- Aurora 341, 373, 465
- Bartlett 465
- Belvidere 333, 372
- Chicago 197, 251, 272, 301, 339, 348, 391, 392, 459, 479, 482, 526
- Clintonville 413
- Coral 422
- Downer's Grove 372
- Elgin 272, 378
- Farmington 372
- Galesburg 222, 315, 372, 455
- Glen Ellyn 502
- Hanover 341
- Itasca 252
- Lena 417, 419
- Leroy 221, 368
- Litchfield 393
- Lockport 398
- Manchester 490
- Millington 132
- Moline 204
- Oneida 365
- Oregon 173, 308, 366
- Ottawa 373, 374, 474, 475
- Paxton 293
- Peoria 314, 455
- Rockton 193, 407, 490, 491
- Roscoe 406
- Sandwich 252, 254, 465
- Sheridan 464
- Somonauk 253, 465
- Springfield 372
- Stillmans Valley 346
- Streator 374, 475
- Sycamore 202
- Troy Grove 114, 223, 373
- Upper Alton 348
- Virden 372
- Warren 288, 435

INDIANA
- Etna Green 255
- Franklin 417
- Gary 480, 536
- Indianapolis 501, 547
- Kokomo 417
- Kosciusko Co. 254
- Mount Vernon 178
- Southport 419
- Valpariso 477

IOWA
Auburn 487
Bancroft 364
Cedar Falls 459
Columbus Junc. 412, 498
Corydon 498
Curlew 309
DesMoines 368, 502
Dubuque 330, 331
Eden 366
Grant City 403, 488
Iowa City 495, 548
Manchester 299
Pella 306
Plainfield 118
Richland 193
Riverside 266, 409, 411, 413, 492, 494, 544
Scranton 272
South English 498
Spencer 250, 344, 466
Story Co. 308
Tipton 243
Washington Co. 495
Waterloo 365, 473
Waverley 400
Webster City 250, 390
West Branch 255
West Liberty 543

KANSAS
Bird City 294
Fort Scott 174, 341, 446, 466
Greensburgh 305
Kinsley 306
La Cross 497
Mound Valley 521
Oswego 449
Parsons 372
State of — 187, 334

KENTUCKY
Paducah 257

MASSACHUSETTS
Amherst 526
Boston 237
Brockton 126, 238
Cambridgeport 24
Campello 239
Chester 213
Cummington 111, 214, 215
Fall River 143, 234, 279
Hyde Park 427
Lawrence 487
Littlefield 358
Lynn 237
Malden 542
Medfield 280
Middleboro 126
Millford 427
Nantucket 44, 75
New Bedford 125, 144, 275, 281
North Easton 44, 73, 236, 237
Norton 280
Rowley 280
Somerville 383
South Dartmouth 280
Southfield 533
South Hanson 280
South Hopkinton 280
Springfield 339, 358, 486, 541, 561
Swansea 22, 31
Watertown 487
Westport 73
Worcester 504

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor 336
Cheboygan 307
Coopersville 306
East Lansing 512
Flower Creek 269, 418
Fowlerville 440, 512
Grand Rapids 416
Grove 353
Hillsdale 393
Holton 229
Ionia 252
Jackson 335, 336
Kalamazoo 401
Lansing 325
Manchester 189, 190, 337
Milan 512
Nashville 482
Portage 483
Redford 298
Saint Ignace 322
State of — 94, 103, 163, 187
Whitehall 454, 525
Williamston 164

MINNESOTA
Carlos 517
Dodge City 391
Mansfield 437
Minneapolis 502
Saint Paul 463
Stacy 356

MISSOURI
Carrondolet 393
Kirksville 502
Knox City 363
Saint Louis 205, 369
Thayer 451

MONTANA
Helena 370

NEBRASKA
  Ashland 354, 356
  Grand Isle 468
  Lincoln 446
  New Helena 374
  Omaha 356
  State of — 211
  Syracuse 368
  Vernon 349
  West Union 164, 298, 300, 440
  Wood River 440
  Yutan 355

NEW JERSEY
  Englewood 454
  Jersey City 327
  Middletown 14
  Mount Holly 50, 80, 93
  Passaic 383
  Ridgewood 387
  State of — 49, 57
  Trenton 359
  West Orange 506

NEW YORK
  Albany 333, 341
  Almond 318
  Altamont 533
  Amsterdam 443
  Angola 500
  Avoca 507
  Ballston Spa. 81
  Batavia 206, 334, 458, 528, 529, 530, 555, 556, 557
  Belmont 526
  Binghampton 551
  Bolivar 549
  Boston 114, 270
  Bradford 115
  Brooklyn 363
  Buffalo 464, 500, 549
  Busti 116
  Canaan 108
  Canton 308
  Carlisle 217, 361
  Caton 320, 458
  Catskill 529
  Charleston 217, 471
  Charleston Four Corners 367, 473, 533
  Chautauqua 318
  Cherry Creek 151, 152, 291
  Cicero 131
  Clay 132
  Clifton Springs 508
  Concord 213
  Coopers Plain 551
  Cooperstown 149
  Copenhagen 170
  Corning 431, 456, 458, 506, 507, 508, 552
  Cortland 553
  Deerfield 98
  Denmark 170
  Derby 415
  Dryden 110, 178, 180
  Durham 222
  East Troupsburg 229
  Edwards 169
  Elmira 183, 250, 331, 552
  Erie Co. 113, 138, 269, 271
  Fayetteville 402, 484
  Fullersville 170
  Garfield 442
  Geneva 553
  Gilbertsville 290
  Glen Haven 343
  Glens Falls 312
  Grant 226
  Green 181
  Hale Eddy 295
  Hamilton 332
  Hancock 442
  Hartwick 534
  Herkimer 535
  Hopewell 367
  Ithaca 184
  Jamestown 378
  Jericho 32
  Johnson City 562
  Kew Gardens 535
  Lakemont 469
  Lakewood 468
  Laurens 57
  Lebanon Spgs. 337, 338
  Long Island 17
  Manlius 261
  Marlborough 352
  Millport 283, 344
  Mineville 560
  Montgomery Co. 113
  Newark 305
  New Lebanon 105, 191
  New York City 242, 272, 361, 381, 450, 539
  North Collins 502
  North Creek 76, 312, 314, 451
  Norway 411
  Norwich 360, 470
  Olean 527
  Oneida 332
  Oswego 301, 464
  Oswego Co. 165
  Otego 91, 150, 154, 290, 436
  Otsego Co. 92, 288, 289
  Painted Post 551
  Panama 226
  Pavilion 101, 102, 186, 334
  Penfield 557
  Perrysburg 437
  Petrolia 457

NEW YORK (*Continued*)
- Pleasantville 556
- Port Jervis 294, 333
- Potter 116
- Randolph 422
- Rensselaer 524
- Richville 171
- Ripley 318
- Rochester 183, 252, 294
- Rome 207
- Roselle 364
- Rural Grove 359, 469, 470
- Russell 306
- Salisbury 100, 184
- Saratoga Co. 66, 104, 111, 262, 447, 452
- Saratoga Spgs. 310, 354, 451, 453, 455, 468, 520
- Schenectady 473, 534
- Schuylerville 452
- Scriba 107, 198, 199, 340
- Severance 524
- Silver Creek 500
- Sloansville 360, 362, 421, 472
- Spafford 200, 342
- Spencer 326
- Spragueville 307
- State of — 218
- Stephentown 61, 62, 63, 65, 95, 166, 167, 302, 442
- Syracuse 252, 260
- Tahawas 560
- Ticonderoga 137, 264, 265, 402, 404, 408, 484, 485, 489, 490, 523, 538, 539, 540, 558, 559
- Trenton 98
- Troupsburg 228
- Villenova 291
- Watervale 82, 136, 137, 269, 415
- West Bethany 334
- Williamstown 96, 168, 304, 305
- Wilton 99, 174, 175, 176, 177, 210, 309, 313, 316, 317, 447, 452
- Yates Co. 68

OHIO
- Alliance 257, 258
- Athens 532
- Austinburgh 205
- Bedford 358
- Beloit 396
- Carroll Co. 481
- Chester 214
- Cincinnati 372
- Cleveland 461, 462, 531
- Columbus 397
- Damascus 133, 134, 135, 396
- Defiance Co. 405
- Greenwich 482
- Hamilton 348
- Hubbard 395
- Jefferson 109
- Lakewood 324
- Mansfield 461
- Marlboro 256, 395, 481
- Medina 264
- Mount Union 255
- Nevada 406
- Newbury 214
- North Fairfield 398
- Orwell 467
- Salem 258, 396
- St. Clairsville 399
- Toledo 478, 480
- West Cleveland 325

OKLAHOMA
- Bartlesville 449, 521, 522, 523

OREGON
- Astoria 516
- Aurora 445, 517, 518
- Freewater 519
- Pendleton 520
- Portland 544
- Sherman 387

PENNSYLVANIA
- Allegheny City 259
- Atlantic 462, 531
- Bear Lake 225, 227, 231, 375, 377
- Bethany 159
- Black Walnut 161, 438
- Bradford Co. 296
- Brownsville 133
- Carbondale 248
- Chester 348
- Clifford 389
- Clinton 249
- Conneautville 352
- Crawford Co. 322
- Dunmore 292
- Erie 321, 324
- Factoryville 130, 247, 250, 251, 387, 390
- Freehold 116
- Hammondsport 422
- Harrison Valley 457
- Honesdale 293, 294
- Jackson 438
- Knoxville 229, 528
- Lanesborough 292
- Lenox 246, 389
- Lottsville 378
- Lyona 467
- Lyons 209, 353
- Meadville 328, 503
- Mercer 367
- Mosiertown 327, 328, 330
- Mount Pleasant 115
- New Castle 352

PENNSYLVANIA (*Continued*)
- New Richmond 353
- Nicholson 390
- North East 324
- Oil City 231
- Pittsburg 259
- Pittston 388
- Potter Brook 458
- Raymond 319
- Russell 270, 420, 421, 503
- Scranton 389
- Springfield 77
- State of — 117, 248
- Sugar Grove 376
- Union City 326
- Waverly 388
- Waymart 159, 161, 293, 438
- Wayne Co. 93

RHODE ISLAND
- Adamsville 236
- Ashaway 283, 432
- Coventry 55
- East Greenwich 30, 40, 41
- Exeter 435
- Hamilton 424
- Hopkinton 283
- Jamestown 11, 15, 16, 18, 27, 29, 30, 47, 52, 54, 56, 76, 77, 78, 128, 129, 152, 243, 244, 245, 281, 386, 476
- Little Compton 24, 25, 26
- Middletown 428
- Newport 6, 7, 12, 13, 17, 20, 23, 33, 51, 83, 85, 86, 140, 142, 144, 145, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 281, 282, 423, 426, 428, 429, 504, 505
- North Kingstown 45
- Pautuxet 233
- Pawtucket 284, 434
- Providence 148, 245, 380, 383, 385, 424, 433
- Scituate 241, 384
- Shannock 245
- S. Kingstown 23
- Tiverton 42
- Warren 118, 119, 120, 121, 232
- Warwick 28, 31
- Washington 286
- Westerly 283
- West Greenwich 21, 35, 38, 39, 40, 67, 68

SOUTH CAROLINA
- State of — 276

SOUTH DAKOTA
- Clark 533
- Hankinson 533
- Huron 516
- Saint Lawrence 308, 444, 515
- Sioux City 444
- Vayland 515
- Volga 487
- Watertown 487
- Willow Lake 533

TENNESSEE
- Memphis 370
- Nashville 192, 345, 394

TEXAS
- Brownsville 514
- Dallas 545

VERMONT
- Castleton 194
- Orwell 487
- Salisbury 489
- State of — 60

VIRGINIA
- Arlington 559
- Cherrydale 526

WASHINGTON
- Camas 524
- Davison 347
- La Center 393
- Lynden 322
- Montesano 435
- State of — 300
- Walla Walla 519

WISCONSIN
- Ashland 295
- Beloit 193, 338, 492
- Dane Co. 403
- Eagle 271, 398
- Horicon 165, 301
- Ironton 350
- LaCrosse 204
- Lake Mills 357
- LaValle 347
- Lima Ridge 203, 346, 347
- Madison 194, 208
- Marshall 488
- Milton 106, 194, 196, 198
- Monroe 207
- Palmyra 399
- Racine 290, 344, 347
- Reedborough 347
- Shullsburgh 207
- Steven's Point 226, 339, 346
- Summit 300
- Waterloo 216
- Wauwatosa 300

OUTSIDE U. S. A.
- British Isles 3
- Ottawa, Can. 526
- Prov. of Ontario 94

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
JUNE 87
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962